





Class E186
 .4

Book .M35
 1917



THE MASSACHUSETTS
SOCIETY OF
THE COLONIAL DAMES

REGISTER
OF THE
National
Massachusetts Society of the
Colonial Dames of America

1893 · 1917



BOSTON
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
1917

E186
4
M35
1917

COMPILED BY

THE REGISTRAR

243733
'17

~~Gift
The Society
JUN 20 1917~~

THOMAS TODD COMPANY
PRINTERS BOSTON

7. 17. 19. 6-30

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	7
ACT OF INCORPORATION	11
THE CONSTITUTION	15
OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY	25
OFFICERS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY	27
BOARD OF MANAGERS	28
STANDING COMMITTEE ON ELIGIBILITY	28
FORMER OFFICERS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY	29
INCORPORATORS	31
CHARTER MEMBERS	31
LIFE MEMBERS	32
IN MEMORIAM—MEMBERS	35
REGISTER OF MEMBERS	37
IN MEMORIAM—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS	169
REGISTER OF ASSOCIATE MEMBERS	173
INDEX OF MEMBERS	351
INDEX OF ASSOCIATE MEMBERS	363
ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS	393
ADDITIONAL ELIGIBLE ANCESTORS	583

PREFACE

It is now eight years since a Register of the members of the Massachusetts Society of the Colonial Dames has been printed. During that time the Society has added eighty members to its own number, and three hundred and nineteen associate members. These have been recorded for five years by Miss Agnes Blake Poor, and for three years by the present Registrar. As many of our members live at a great distance, it is hoped that any errors in names which may have crept in to the present volume will be at once reported to the Registrar, so that they may be corrected in the official copy.

The Massachusetts Society has voted to print a Register every five years, and it would greatly facilitate the work of the next Publishing Committee if the members would file their supplemental claims now, instead of waiting until near the time of publication.

The grateful thanks of the compiler of this book and of the Society are due to our genealogist, Miss Idelle Keyes, who has cheerfully given her time and untiring devotion to help make the book as accurate and full as possible. The Eligibility Committee has also been very helpful with advice and interest.

ACT OF INCORPORATION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Be it known that whereas Sara P. Lowell Blake, Grace Parkman Coffin, Mary Lynde Cochrane, Ella Lyman, Mary Adams Quincy, Elisabeth R. Sprague, and Elizabeth Cabot Winsor have associated themselves with the intention of forming a corporation, under the name of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America, for the purpose of collecting historical and genealogical information relating to the colonial period of Massachusetts and encouraging interest in American history, and have complied with the provisions of the statutes of this Commonwealth in such case made and provided, as appears from the certificate of the President, Treasurer, Secretary, and Managers of said corporation, duly approved by the Commissioner of Corporations and recorded in this office, now therefore, I, William M. Olin, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, do hereby certify that said Sara P. Lowell Blake, Grace Parkman Coffin, Mary Lynde Cochrane, Ella Lyman, Mary Adams Quincy, Elisabeth R. Sprague, and Elizabeth Cabot Winsor, their associates and successors, are legally organized and established as and are hereby made an existing corporation under the name of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America, with the powers, rights, and privileges, and subject to the limitations, duties, and restrictions which by law appertain thereto.

Witness my official signature hereunto subscribed, and the seal of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts hereunto affixed, this thirteenth day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-three.

WILLIAM M. OLIN,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

THE CONSTITUTION

CONSTITUTION

As amended by the Council of 1912

PREAMBLE

Whereas, History shows that the remembrance of a nation's glory in the past stimulates to national greatness in the future, and that successive generations are awakened to truer patriotism and aroused to nobler endeavor by the contemplation of the heroic deeds of their forefathers, therefore the Society of Colonial Dames of America has been formed, that the descendants of those men who in the Colonial period by their rectitude, courage, and self-denial prepared the way for success in that struggle which gained for the country its liberty and constitution, may associate themselves together to do honor to the virtues of their forefathers, and to encourage in all who come under their influence, true patriotism, built on a knowledge of the self-sacrifice and heroism of those men of the colonies who laid the foundation of this great nation.

ARTICLE I

TITLE

1. *Name and Organization.* This Society shall be known by the name, style, and title of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, and shall be composed of Corporate Societies of which there are: the Societies of the Thirteen Colonial States, or the Ancestral Societies; the Society of the District of Columbia, or the Domicile or Charter Society; and the Societies of the Non-Colonial States, or the Associate Societies.

Every member of every State Society shall be a Dame of one of the Thirteen Ancestral Societies.

ARTICLE II

OBJECTS

1. The objects of this Society shall be to collect and preserve manuscripts, traditions, relics, and mementos of bygone days; to preserve and restore buildings connected with the early history of our country, to diffuse healthful and intelligent information concerning the past, to create a popular interest in our Colonial history, to stimulate a spirit of true patriotism and a genuine love of country, and to impress upon the young the sacred obligation of honoring the memory of those heroic ancestors whose ability, valor, sufferings, and achievements are beyond all praise.

ARTICLE III

ELIGIBILITY OF MEMBERS

1. *Membership.* The Corporate Societies shall be composed entirely of women who are descended in their own right from some ancestor of worthy life who came to reside in an American colony prior to 1750, which ancestor, or some one of his descendants, being a lineal ascendant of the applicant, shall have rendered efficient service to his country during the Colonial period, either in the founding of a commonwealth or of an institution which has survived and developed into importance, or who shall have held an important position in a Colonial government, or who, by distinguished services, shall have contributed to the founding of this great and powerful nation.

2. *Date of Ancestor's Services.* All services which constitute a claim to membership must have been rendered before July 5, 1776, but this date shall be held to include all the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

ARTICLE IV

COUNCILS

1. *Meetings.* The regular meeting of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America shall be held every two years in Washington, D. C. Special meetings may be held upon the

order of the National President or upon a request of not less than eight of the original fourteen societies, with the addition of a majority of the Associate Societies.

2. *Members.* Such meetings shall consist of the National officers and representatives from the Corporate Societies, as provided in the Covenant ratified at the Council of 1910.

3. *Method of Voting.* The vote of each of the original fourteen societies, however cast, shall count as five, and in voting on the Constitution and in balloting for officers, each society delegation shall vote as a unit.

4. *Expenses.* The necessary expense of such meetings shall be borne by the National Society, and it shall be empowered, at its regular meetings, to assess each Corporate Society in order to provide requisite funds.

5. *Officers.* At the regular meeting of the National Society, a President, three Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar, and Historian shall be elected by ballot, a majority of the delegates elected or appointed to the Council being necessary to a choice, and each chairman casting the ballot of her delegation in accordance with the wishes of a majority of said delegation. All officers to serve until the next regular meeting or until their successors shall be chosen.

6. *Admission of Societies.* The National Society shall have power at any meeting to admit a Corporate Society thereto from any State in the Union and from the District of Columbia, provided such State or District is not already represented in the National Society.

7. *Quorum.* A majority of the delegates elected or appointed to the Council shall form a quorum.

ARTICLE V

CORPORATE SOCIETIES

1. *Meetings.* The Corporate Societies of the Colonial Dames of America shall meet annually on the day appointed by their several by-laws, and oftener if found expedient.

2. *Officers and Managers.* Their affairs shall be conducted

by a Board, consisting of a President, two Vice-Presidents, and twelve or more Managers, who shall be elected by ballot by the members of the said State Society.

3. *Elections.* The Presidents and Vice-Presidents shall be chosen annually. The Managers shall serve for three years, and the term of one-third shall expire annually. The Board shall fill its own vacancies, the members chosen to serve until the next annual election. At the first meeting of the Board, after the annual election, they shall organize by choosing from their own members two Secretaries, a Treasurer, a Registrar, and a Historian. All officers shall continue to hold office until their successors are elected.

4. *Membership.* The members of the Corporate Societies of the Colonial Dames of America, at the date of the certificate of the incorporation of the Corporate Society, shall be elected members of the corporation at the first meeting of the said Society subsequent to the incorporation, and thereafter no person shall be a candidate for admission unless invited and proposed by one member and seconded by another member of the Society, to both of whom the candidate must be well known, and by whom she shall be recommended.

5. *Admission of Members.* The President of each of the original fourteen societies shall, from time to time, appoint from the Board of Managers three persons who shall examine the claims of each candidate, and report in writing to the President. When such reports are unanimously favorable, the name of the candidate shall be presented at any meeting of the Board of Managers next after the report of such nomination shall have been received by the President. The name of each candidate shall be voted upon separately, and, if any member of the Board of Managers so demands, by ballot. Two negative votes shall act as a rejection of the candidate.

6. *Dues.* Each member shall contribute upon her admission to the Society, and annually thereafter, such sums as the by-laws of the respective Corporate Societies may require; but any Corporate Society may provide for the endowment of life memberships by the payment of a proper sum.

7. *Authority.* The Corporate Societies shall regulate all matters respecting their own affairs consistent with the general good of the Society; judge of the qualifications of their members, or of those proposed for membership, subject, however, to the provisions of this constitution; and shall have the power to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman, may render herself unworthy to continue in membership.

8. *Registrar's Report.* The Registrar of each Corporate Society shall transmit to the National Registrar a list of the members thereof, and from time to time, as the same shall be printed, the names and official designations of those from whom such members derive their claim to membership; and thereafter, upon the admission of each Corporate Society, the Registrar thereof shall transmit to the National Registrar information respecting such members similar to that herein required.

9. *Circular Letters.* Each Corporate Society shall cause to be transmitted annually to the other Corporate Societies a circular letter calling attention to whatever may be thought worthy of observation concerning the welfare of the Society, and giving information of the officers chosen for the year; and copies of these letters shall also be transmitted to the National Secretary, to be preserved among the records of the Society.

10. *State Seals.* Each Corporate Society shall adopt its own seal.

11. *Certificates.* Each member, when admitted to the privileges of one of the original fourteen societies, is entitled to receive a certificate of membership signed by the President and Secretary, and bearing the seal of the Society.

12. *Form of Certificate.* The form shall be:—

..... has been duly elected a member of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, in right of her ancestor In testimony whereof, the names of the President and Secretary and the seal of the Society are hereunto affixed.

ARTICLE VI

BADGE AND SEAL

1. *Custodian.* The custodian of the insignia shall be the National Registrar, who shall issue a badge to members of any Corporate Society upon an order from the Registrar of any of the original fourteen societies. She shall keep a register of such issue, wherein each badge issued may be identified by the number thereof, and each Corporate Society shall have its own numbers.

2. *Description of Badge.* The badge shall consist of a round disc with a center of light blue enamel, and the figure of a Colonial Dame in gold, modeled in relief on the same. Around the center of blue enamel shall be a circle of white enamel, with the title of the Society, "National Society Colonial Dames of America," in gold letters, flush. Surmounting this shall be the modeled figure of an eagle in gold, and diverging from the disc twenty rays in gold, arranged in four groups of five each, the three center rays in each group to be surmounted by stars of blue enamel, these, with a similar star placed immediately below the central disc, being emblematic of the thirteen original States.

3. *Motto and Material.* On the reverse side of the badge shall be the motto, "*Virtutes Majorum Filiæ Conservant.*" The materials of the badge shall be 14-karat gold and enamel, and it shall be worn suspended by a silk ribbon of blue and yellow from a gold bar on which is the name of the State.

4. *Ribbon.* This ribbon shall be one and one-half inches wide, the central section of blue being one inch, with a section one-quarter of an inch wide on each side.

5. *Use of Badge.* This badge shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble officially for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be carried conspicuously on the left breast, but members who are or have been national officers may wear it suspended from the ribbon around the neck.

6. *Seal.* The seal of the National Society shall be: Within

a beaded annulet, a title scroll bearing the inscription, "National Society of the Colonial Dames of America."

Within the scroll a shield, surmounted of the crown, quarterly of four—

I. Quarterly, one and four azure, three fleurs-de-lis, or, two and three gules, three lions passant, gardant in pale, or, for England;

II. Azure, three fleurs-de-lis, or, for France;

III. Azure billetée, a lion rampant, holding in his dexter paw a naked sword, and in his sinister paw a sheaf of arrows, or, for Holland;

IV. One and four (Sweden modern) azure, three open crowns, or, two and three (Sweden ancient) azure, three bendlets sinister, wavy, argent, over all a lion rampant, or, crowned gules, for Sweden.

7. *Use of Seal.* This seal to be used on the certificate, for further authentication, and with it the signatures of the National President and National Secretary.

ARTICLE VII

AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be altered, added to or amended by the vote of four-fifths of the delegates elected or appointed to the Council; but the unanimous consent of said Council shall be necessary to amend or repeal the conditions of admission into the Society, and the basis of representation in the National Councils set forth in the Covenant ratified at the Council of 1910, and stated in Article I and Article IV, paragraph 2, of this Constitution; or to adopt any amendments which shall interfere with the present status and rights of the original fourteen societies; or to repeal paragraph 3 of Article IV.

Due notice of an intention to amend any clause or article of this Constitution shall be given to each of the Corporate Societies one year before the meeting of the Council at which action is to be taken on such change, alteration, or amendment.

MAY, 1912.

OFFICERS

OFFICERS *of the*
NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE
COLONIAL DAMES *of* AMERICA

1916-1917

Honorary President

MRS. WILLIAM RUFFIN COX
609 Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia

President

MRS. JOSEPH RUCKER LAMAR
35 West Eleventh Street, Atlanta, Georgia

Vice-Presidents

MRS. NATHANIEL TERRY BACON
Peace Dale, Rhode Island

MRS. ALBERT L. SIOUSSAT
Lake Roland Post Office, Baltimore County, Maryland

MRS. OVERTON LEA
1867 Wyoming Avenue, Washington, District of Columbia

Secretary

MRS. CHARLES R. MILLER
Red Oak Road, Wilmington, Delaware

Assistant Secretary

MRS. JOHN Y. TAYLOR
1822 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, District of Columbia

Treasurer

MRS. ALEXANDER J. CASSATT
202 Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES

Registrar

MRS. FRANKLIN BOWDITCH DEXTER
178 Prospect Street, New Haven, Connecticut

Historian

MISS CORNELIA BARTOW WILLIAMS
1362 Astor Street, Chicago, Illinois

OFFICERS *of the*
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE
COLONIAL DAMES

1916-1917

President

MRS. BARRETT WENDELL
358 Marlborough Street, Boston

Honorary Vice-Presidents

MRS. WINTHROP SARGENT
MISS SARAH H. CROCKER¹

Vice-Presidents

MRS. WILLIAM G. FARLOW
MRS. HENRY PARKMAN
MRS. ROBERT S. RUSSELL

Recording Secretary

MRS. FRANCIS T. BOWLES
148 Marlborough Street, Boston

Corresponding Secretary

MRS. SAMUEL HOAR
Concord, Massachusetts

Treasurer

MRS. CHARLES LINZEE TILDEN
Brush Hill Road, Hyde Park, Massachusetts

Registrar

MRS. CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON
48 Allerton Street, Brookline

¹ Died March 31, 1917

Historian

MRS. CHARLES A. COOLIDGE

82 Marlborough Street, Boston

Genealogist

MISS IDELLE KEYES

14 Charles River Square, Boston

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Term Expires in 1917

MISS EDITH ANDREW

MRS. FRANK H. DRESSER

MRS. CHARLES K. BOLTON

MRS. JOHN A. JEFFRIES

MRS. FRANCIS T. BOWLES

MRS. CHARLES LINZEE TILDEN

MRS. CHARLES A. COOLIDGE

MRS. ARTHUR WINSLOW

Term Expires in 1918

MRS. CALEB L. CUNNINGHAM

MRS. CHARLES S. MINOT

MISS ROSE L. DEXTER

MRS. CHARLES F. PERRY

MRS. SAMUEL HOAR

MRS. DWIGHT M. PROUTY

MRS. OSCAR IASIGI

MRS. CHARLES J. WHITE

MRS. FRANZ E. ZERRAHN

Term Expires in 1919

MRS. EDWARD B. ALFORD

MRS. CHARLES H. W. FOSTER

MRS. ROBERT H. BANCROFT

MRS. JOHN LOWELL

MISS ELLEN CHASE

MRS. ROBERT W. LOVETT

MISS MARGARET W. CUSHING

MRS. WILLIAM L. MCKEE

STANDING COMMITTEE ON ELIGIBILITY

MRS. CHARLES FRENCH PERRY, Chairman

MISS SUSANNA WILLARD

MRS. GEORGE G. HAYWARD

MRS. CHARLES K. BOLTON

MISS IDELLE KEYES

MISS AGNES B. POOR

MRS. ROBERT N. TOPPAN

FORMER OFFICERS
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE
COLONIAL DAMES

Honorary President

MRS. HENRY R. DALTON

Presidents

MRS. HENRY P. QUINCY
MRS. GEORGE BATY BLAKE
MRS. GEORGE S. HALE

Honorary Vice-Presidents

MRS. HENRY R. DALTON
MRS. WINTHROP SARGENT
MRS. WILLIAM TUDOR

Vice-Presidents

MRS. GEORGE S. HALE
MRS. HENRY WINSOR
MRS. OLIVER W. PEABODY
MRS. HENRY PARKMAN
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT
MRS. CHARLES J. PAINE
MRS. HENRY R. DALTON
MRS. EDWARD L. DAVIS
MRS. S. V. R. THAYER
MRS. WINTHROP SARGENT
MRS. ROBERT H. GARDINER
MRS. WILLIAM TUDOR

Secretaries

MRS. GEORGE BATY BLAKE
MISS ADELINE A. BIGELOW

Assistant Secretaries

MRS. WILLIAM D. SOHIER
MRS. HENRY S. HOWE
MRS. FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE
MRS. FRANCIS V. PARKER

Recording Secretaries

MISS SARAH L. PERKINS
MISS NATALIE S. WHITWELL
MRS. STEPHEN S. FITZGERALD
MRS. EDWARD REYNOLDS

Corresponding Secretaries

MISS BESSIE H. LYMAN
MRS. WILLIAM T. COUNCILMAN
MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE
MISS IDELLE KEYES
MISS LAURA REVERE LITTLE

Treasurers

MRS. CHARLES P. COFFIN
MISS ANNA B. SHAW
MISS SARAH H. CROCKER

Registrars

MRS. FRANCIS P. SPRAGUE
MISS KATHERINE C. PIERCE
MISS AGNES BLAKE POOR

Historians

MRS. ELIOT C. CLARKE
MRS. HAROLD C. ERNST
MISS MARY T. SPAULDING
MRS. HENRY H. SPRAGUE

INCORPORATORS

MRS. GEORGE BATTY BLAKE
MRS. ARTHUR T. LYMAN
MRS. CHARLES P. COFFIN
MRS. HENRY PARKER QUINCY
MRS. HENRY WINSOR
MRS. ALEXANDER COCHRANE
MRS. FRANCIS P. SPRAGUE

CHARTER MEMBERS

MRS. ELIOT C. CLARKE
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT
MRS. PHILIP H. SEARS
MRS. JOHN LOWELL
MRS. GEORGE S. HALE
MRS. ALEXANDER WHITESIDE
MISS CAROLINE P. CORDNER
MRS. AUGUSTUS LOWELL
MISS MARY QUINCY
MISS REBECCA RUSSELL LOWELL¹
MISS MARY RIVERS
MRS. JOHN HOLMES MORISON
MRS. WILLIAM D. SOHIER
MRS. EDWARD REYNOLDS
MISS GEORGINA LOWELL PUTNAM
MRS. ROGER WOLCOTT

¹Now Mrs. Frank Sargent Hoffman

LIFE MEMBERS

MADAME PIERRE BOTKINE
MISS CAROLINE P. CORDNER
MRS. HENRY W. CUNNINGHAM
MRS. HENRY H. EDES
MRS. WARREN R. GILMAN
MRS. RICHARD WALDEN HALE
MADAME RAYMOND LE GHAIT
MISS ELIZABETH MARQUAND
MRS. SAMUEL JASON MIXTER
MRS. ROBERT SHAW RUSSELL
MISS MARY RIVERS
MRS. WINTHROP SARGENT
MISS ANNA SHAW
MISS ELIZABETH SOHIER
MRS. SAMUEL FRANCIS SMITH
MISS ALICE RIGHTON TAYLOR
MRS. CELY TREVILIAN
MRS. CHARLES A. PRINCE

REGISTER OF MEMBERS

In Memoriam

MRS. CHARLES TAINTOR BAKER 1899
MISS ELLEN BANCROFT 1912
MRS. EDWARD BANGS 1905
MRS. GEORGE M. BARNARD 1903
MRS. ARTHUR J. BEEBE 1911
MISS ADELINE AMELIA BIGELOW 1915
MRS. HENRY FORBES BIGELOW 1907
MRS. GEORGE BATY BLAKE 1899
MRS. WILLIAM H. BRAWLEY 1906
MRS. JOHN L. BREMER 1916
MRS. EVERETT CEPHAS BUMPUS 1917
MRS. ELIOT C. CLARKE 1901
MRS. HALL CURTIS 1914
MRS. LEWIS S. DABNEY 1899
MRS. EDWARD LIVINGSTON DAVIS 1916
MRS. WILLIAM R. DONAGHE 1913
MRS. EBEN SUMNER DRAPER 1913
MISS GEORGIANA GODDARD EATON 1911
MRS. JOSEPH GILES EATON 1906
MRS. HENRY A. EDES 1904
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT 1906
MRS. WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR. 1910
MRS. JOSEPH STORY FAY, JR. 1905
MRS. DESMOND FITZGERALD 1916
MRS. CHARLES FRY 1906
MRS. CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN 1911
MRS. CHARLES E. GRINNELL 1910
MRS. GEORGE S. HALE 1904
MRS. EVERETT HOLBROOK 1913
MRS. CHARLES DUDLEY HOMANS 1914
MRS. WILLIAM HENRY HOWARD 1916
MRS. FRANCIS HOWLAND 1909
MISS AGNES IRWIN 1914

- MRS. ALEXANDER DAVID JONES 1913
MRS. ALLEN L. JOSLIN 1913
MISS ANNE LOTHROP KING 1910
MRS. CHARLES WILSON KOLLOCK 1904
MRS. JAMES LOVELL LITTLE 1914
MRS. AUGUSTUS LOWELL 1895
MRS. JOHN LOWELL 1904
MRS. ARTHUR T. LYMAN 1894
MRS. FRANCIS THOMAS McFADDEN 1914
MRS. JAMES JACKSON MINOT 1903
MISS MADELEINE CURTIS MIXTER 1915
MRS. JAMES A. NOYES 1895
MISS SUSAN WARD OSGOOD 1916
MRS. CHARLES J. PAINE 1901
MRS. FRANCIS VOSE PARKER 1913
MISS ELIZABETH PARSONS 1912
MRS. OLIVER WHITE PEABODY 1910
MISS KATHERINE COLLAMORE PIERCE 1913
MRS. THOMAS EMERSON PROCTOR 1910
MISS GEORGINA LOWELL PUTNAM 1914
MISS MARY QUINCY 1897
MISS ANNE FOSTER REYNOLDS 1901
MRS. JOHN PHILLIPS REYNOLDS 1910
MISS MARGARET WENDELL REYNOLDS 1906
MRS. JAMES HENRY ROBBINS 1912
MRS. ALFRED P. ROCKWELL 1902
MRS. HENRY STURGIS RUSSELL 1916
MRS. PHILIP HOWES SEARS 1911
MRS. CHARLES WORCESTER SMITH 1910
MRS. FRANCIS P. SPRAGUE 1904
MRS. MOORFIELD STOREY 1912
MRS. GEORGE F. WELD 1901
MRS. STEPHEN M. WELD 1898
MRS. EDWARD WHEELWRIGHT 1907
MRS. KATE STANLEY WHITE 1915
MRS. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHITTLESLEY 1916
MRS. HENRY WINSOR 1912

REGISTER OF MEMBERS

* Deceased † Resigned
‡ Married †† Transferred

1 *MRS. GEORGE BATY BLAKE
(Sara Putnam Lowell)

Died 1899

Eighth in descent from the Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Greene	Nathaniel Putnam
Thomas Greene	Thomas Savage
Jonathan Amory	John Bridge
Stephen Sewall	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Henry Sewall	Daniel Turrell
John Higginson	Stephen Higginson
John Higginson	Rev. Henry Whitfield
Rev. John Higginson	John Lowell
Rev. Zechariah Symmes	John Pickering
Joshua Wingate	Thomas Scruggs
Benjamin Putnam	John Putnam

John Burrill

2 *MRS. ARTHUR THEODORE LYMAN
(Ella Lowell)

Died 1894

Seventh in descent from JOHN GREENE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Greene	Nathaniel Putnam
Jonathan Amory	Thomas Savage
Stephen Sewall	John Bridge
Henry Sewall	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
John Higginson	Daniel Turrell

John Higginson	Stephen Higginson
Rev. John Higginson	Rev. Henry Whitfield
Rev. Francis Higginson	John Lowell
Rev. Zechariah Symmes	John Pickering
Joshua Wingate	Thomas Scruggs
Benjamin Putnam	John Putnam
John Burrill	

3 MRS. CHARLES PRATT COFFIN
(Grace Parkman)

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Aaron Willard	Samuel Bigelow
Simon Willard	Richard Walker
Nathaniel Saltonstall	Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Richard Saltonstall	John Breck
Sir Richard Saltonstall	William Trask
Nicholas Danforth	Thomas Bigelow
Thomas Hinckley	John Livermore
Thomas Brooks	John Glover
Joseph Sill	John Hall
Samuel Wright	James Fowle
Samuel Walker	

4 MRS. HENRY PARKER QUINCY
(Mary Adams)

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOHN QUINCY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Brooks	Nathaniel Gorham
Nathaniel Gorham	John Adams
John Gorham	John Howland
Edmund Quincy	Richard Saltonstall
Edmund Quincy	Nathaniel Saltonstall
John Gorham	Sir Richard Saltonstall
Rev. Thomas Shepard	John Alden

Rev. Thomas Shepard, 2d	William Tyng
Tristram Coffin	Samuel Bass
John Call	Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Rev. Emanuel Downing	Rev. Roland Cotton
Rev. John Cotton	James Coffin

5 *MRS. HENRY WINSOR
(Elizabeth Cabot Jackson)
Died 1912

Eighth in descent from Major THOMAS SAVAGE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Quincy	Daniel Gookin
Edmund Quincy	William Dodge
Edmund Quincy	William Raymond
William Hutchinson	Robert Hale
Thomas Willet	Habijah Savage
John Brown	Edward Tyng
Roger Conant	Richard Leach
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin	Rev. Henry Flynt

6 MRS. ALEXANDER COCHRANE
(Mary Lynde Sullivan)

Eighth in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Russell	John Humphrey
Daniel Russell	Edmund Hobart
James Russell	Hon. John Chandler
George Curwen	John Chandler
John Stedman	John Chandler
Charles Chambers	John Gardiner
Thomas Graves	David Gardiner
Thomas Graves	Lion Gardiner

Capt. Samuel Ruggles	Charles Church
Samuel Ruggles	Benjamin Church
Melatiah Bourne	Richard Warren
Shearjashab Bourne	Constant Southworth
Richard Bourne	Timothy Ruggles
James Skiffe	William Collier
Rev. John Woodbridge	John Chipman
Thomas Dudley	John Chipman
William Avery	John Howland
Nathaniel Sparhawk	Stephen Skiffe
Rev. Samuel Newman	Joseph Lynde
Ezekiel Cheever	Thomas Lynde
John Haynes	John Sprague
Jotham Odiorne	Ralph Sprague
Joseph Blake	Henry Green
	Thomas Lynde

7 *MRS. FRANCIS PELEG SPRAGUE
(Elisabeth Rebecca Lowell)

Died 1904

Fifth in descent from JONATHAN AMORY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Greene	John Bridge
Thomas Greene	Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell	Rev. Henry Whitfield
Stephen Sewall	Daniel Turrell
Henry Sewall	John Lowell
John Higginson	John Pickering
John Higginson	Joshua Wingate
Rev. John Higginson	Benjamin Putnam
Rev. Francis Higginson	Nathaniel Putnam
Stephen Higginson	John Putnam
John Burrill	Thomas Scruggs
Thomas Savage	Arthur Macworth

8 *MRS. ELIOT CHANNING CLARKE

(Alice de Vermandois Sohier)

Died 1901

Ninth in descent from the Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Higginson	Jonathan Amory
John Higginson	John Bridge
Rev. John Higginson	Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Stephen Higginson	Rev. Henry Whitfield
Thomas Savage	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Habijah Savage	Thomas Greene
James Coffin	John Greene
Tristram Coffin	Stephen Sewall
Rev. John Cotton	Henry Sewall
Rev. John Cotton, 3d	John Lowell
Rev. Seaborn Cotton	Edward Tyng
Edward Jackson	William Hutchinson
Edmund Quincy	Thomas Lake
Edmund Quincy	John Brown
Edmund Quincy	Thomas Nichols
Daniel Gookin	Daniel Denison
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin	William Denison
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin	John Jenney
John Mason	William Gayer
Thomas Willet	Atherton Hough
Simon Bradstreet	Seth Pope
Thomas Dudley	John Appleton
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers	John Appleton
Rev. John Rogers	Samuel Appleton
Rev. Jabez Fitch	Rev. Henry Flynt
Rev. James Fitch	Stephen Goodyear
David Peabody	Daniel Turrell
John Peabody	John Whipple
Francis Peabody	Thomas Burge
	Arthur Macworth

9 *MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT

(Emily Marshall Otis)

Died 1906

Fifth in descent from JOHN OTIS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

James Otis

10 *MRS. PHILIP HOWES SEARS

(Sarah Pratt Lyman)

Died 1911

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant JOHN LYMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Moses Lyman

Benjamin Swett

Joshua Wingate

John Burrill

John Pickering

11 *MRS. JOHN LOWELL

(Lucy Buckminster Emerson)

Died 1904

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Buckminster

John Brown

Isaac Williams

Rev. Daniel Emerson

Rev. John Cotton

Anthony Stoddard

Thomas Dudley

Rev. Peter Bulkeley

Simon Bradstreet

12 *MRS. GEORGE SILSBEE HALE

(Ellen Sever)

Died 1904

Seventh in descent from Governor EDWARD WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Sever

Timothy Wheeler

Nicholas Sever

Jonas Prescott, Jr.

Herbert Pelham	Jonas Prescott
Isaac Winslow	Rev. Peter Thacher
Josiah Winslow	Rev. Thomas Thacher
William Paddy	Rev. John Oxenbridge
Edmund Freeman	Rev. Ralph Partridge
Caleb Kendrick	Thomas Hinckley
Humphrey Barrett	Samuel Prince
James Minot	Robert Stetson
George Minot	Isaac Johnson
Richard Warren	John Johnson
Nathaniel Warren	Thomas Brooks

13 MRS. ALEXANDER WHITESIDE

(Eleanor Anne Shattuck)

Seventh in descent from Captain JONATHAN PRESCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Barron	Joseph Sherman
Peter Bulkeley	John Sherman
Rev. Edward Bulkeley	Edward Winship
Rev. Peter Bulkeley	Simon Willard

14 MISS CAROLINE PARKMAN CORDNER

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Hall	William Trask
Joseph Sill	John Breck
Richard Saltonstall	James Fowle
Sir Richard Saltonstall	Richard Walker
Nathaniel Saltonstall	Nicholas Danforth
Rev. Nathaniel Ward	Thomas Brooks

Samuel Walker

15 *†MRS. AUGUSTUS LOWELL

(Katharine Bigelow Lawrence)

Resigned 1894. Died 1895

Third in descent from TIMOTHY BIGELOW

16 *MISS MARY QUINCY

Died 1897

Fifth in descent from Judge EDMUND QUINCY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Phillips	John Gilman
Samuel Symonds	Josiah Quincy
Edward Bromfield	Edmund Quincy
Edmund Goodenow	Edmund Quincy
William White	John White
Nicholas Danforth	Alexander Shapleigh
John Brown	Thomas Willet
John Weeks	Daniel Gookin
Nehemiah Abbott	Isaac Parker

Samuel Appleton

17 †MRS. FRANK SARGENT HOFFMAN

(Rebecca Russell Lowell)

Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Russell	Daniel Turrell
Daniel Russell	Robert Livingston
James Russell	Philip Livingston
Thomas Graves	Robert Livingston
George Curwen	Rip Van Dam
John Bridge	Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
Charles Chambers	Pieter Van Brugh
Nathaniel Sparhawk	James Duane
Matthew Whipple	Joseph Hammond
John Whipple	Samuel Appleton
John Whipple	Samuel Appleton
John Stedman	John Lowell

Thomas Graves

18 MISS MARY RIVERS

Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jacob Barney	John Jacob
Rev. Samuel Danforth	Jeremy Houchin
James Lovett	Rev. John Wilson
Daniel Lovett	James Hawke
Phineas Sprague	Edmund Hobart
Ralph Sprague	Anthony Eames
Ephraim Wheaton	James Bowen
Thomas Wilson	Job Smith
William Hasey	Nicholas Danforth
Rev. James Allen	Thomas Clifton

19 MRS. JOHN HOLMES MORISON

(Emily Marshall Eliot)

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

James Otis

20 MRS. WILLIAM DAVIES SOHIER

(Edith Frances Alden)

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Mullins

21 MRS. EDWARD REYNOLDS

(Harriet Wolcott Parker)

Fourth in descent from OLIVER WOLCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Talcott	Thomas Welles
Philip Pieterse Schuyler	Elizur Holyoke
William Leete	William Pyncheon

Henry Wolcott	Brant Arentse Van
Joshua Huntington	Slichtenhorst
John Chester, Jr.	

22 *MISS GEORGINA LOWELL PUTNAM

Died 1914

Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Putnam	John Lowell
John Putnam	James Russell
Benjamin Putnam	Daniel Russell
Joshua Wingate	James Russell
John Pickering	Thomas Graves
Nathaniel Sparhawk	George Curwen
John Burrill	Matthew Whipple
Thomas Scruggs	John Whipple
Joseph Hammond	John Whipple
Daniel Turrell	Samuel Appleton
John Stedman	Samuel Appleton
Dr. Thomas Graves	John Bridge

Charles Chambers

23 MRS. ROGER WOLCOTT

(Edith Prescott)

Fifth in descent from BENJAMIN PRESCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Prescott	Penn Townsend
Jonas Prescott	William Gayer
Thomas Oliver	Benjamin Putnam
Thomas Greene	Nathaniel Putnam
John Greene	John Pickering
Jonathan Amory	Joshua Wingate
Francis Peabody	Thomas Scruggs
Francis Peabody	John Burrell
John Smith	Joseph Blanchard
James Coffin	Joseph Blanchard

Tristram Coffin	Jonathan Hubbard
Ephraim Sale	Samuel Ward
Hopestill Foster	Isaac Allerton
Griffin Craft	

ELECTED 1894

- 24 *MRS. JAMES ATKINS NOYES
(Constance Winsor)

Died 1895

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

- 25 MISS ROSE LAMB

Seventh in descent from ANDREW ELIOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dawes	Stephen Greenleaf, Jr.
Ambrose Dawes	William Gerrish
Stephen Greenleaf	Samuel Gookin
Edmund Greenleaf	Daniel Gookin
Tristram Coffin	

- 26 MRS. WINSLOW WARREN
(Mary Lincoln Tinkham)

Fourth in descent from Colonel BENJAMIN LINCOLN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Benjamin Lincoln	John Thaxter
Samuel Thaxter	James Lewis

- 27 MRS. HAROLD CLARENCE ERNST
(Ellen Lunt Frothingham)

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Brewster	Thomas Huckins
Richard Warren	John Chipman
Isaac Lothrop	Jehu Burr

Rev. John Cotton	David Freeman
Nathaniel Thomas	Nathaniel Weare, Jr.
Nathaniel Thomas, Jr.	Nathaniel Weare
Nathaniel Gorham	Rev. Stephen Bachiler
Peter Burr	Edmund Greenleaf
Isaac Lothrop	Rev. John Lothrop
Jeremiah Swain	William Thomas
Henry Green	John Capen
Christopher Hussey	John Appleton
Stephen Greenleaf	Samuel Bass
Thomas Brooks	Richard Hall
Rev. Rowland Cotton	Richard Collicott
Edward Rossiter	Sir Richard Saltonstall
Rev. Nathaniel Ward	Nathaniel Saltonstall
John Gorham	Richard Saltonstall
Tristram Coffin	Samuel Kettell
Joseph Hills	John Woodbury
Thomas Bradbury	Richard Gardner
Robert Pike	James Coffin
Barnabas Lothrop	William Gayer
William Bradford	John Call
William Collier	John Johnson
John Gorham	Edward Woodman
John Howland	William Hedge
John Tilley	Thomas Clark
John Upham	Samuel Appleton
Edmund Edenden	

28 †MISS MARY RUSSELL COCHRANE

29 MRS. JOHN HUMPHREYS STORER
(Edith Paine)

Eighth in descent from THOMAS PAINE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Stephen Hopkins	Nicholas Byram
John Thacher	Rev. Henry Whitfield

Anthony Thacher	John Higginson
Josiah Winslow	John Higginson
Rev. John Sherman	Rev. John Higginson
Robert Treat	Rev. Francis Higginson
Richard Treat	Rev. Nathaniel Gookin
Rev. Samuel Willard	Rev. Nathaniel Gookin
Simon Willard	Daniel Gookin
William Sumner	Habijah Savage
Samuel Clapp	Thomas Savage
Roger Clap	Thomas Dudley
Rev. John Cotton	Simon Bradstreet
Rev. John Cotton	Edward Rossiter
Rev. Seaborn Cotton	Edward Tyng
Moses Lyman	Robert Sharp
John Lyman	John Sharp
John Newman	Thomas Lake
John Winthrop	Stephen Goodyear
John Winthrop	Robert Treat Paine
Samuel Symonds	Edward Jackson
Rev. Samuel Newman	John Cushing
Benjamin Swett	John Cushing
Edmund Quincy	John Cushing
Edmund Quincy	James Leonard
Edmund Quincy	James Leonard
Rev. Henry Flynt	John Willis
Thomas Willet	John Whitman
John Brown	William Dodge
Nicholas Snow	Roger Conant
Thomas Bourne	William Raymond
Rev. Zachariah Symmes	John Woodbury
Rev. John Emerson	

30 *MRS. HENRY AUGUSTUS EDES

(Sarah Louisa Lincoln)

Died 1904

Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Coffin	Thomas Mayhew
John Gorham	George Dennison
James Avery	Thomas Tupper
William Gayer	Thomas Tupper, Jr.
Thomas Minor	

31 MISS ANNA BLAKE SHAW

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Rogers	Rev. John Woodbridge
John Appleton	John Breck
Daniel Denison	William Trask
Samuel Ruggles	Rev. Samuel Whiting

32 MRS. WILLIAM LAWRENCE

(Julia Cunningham)

Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Cunningham	Samuel Bass
Daniel Fisher	John Cutler
William Parker	William Mullins

33 MRS. CHARLES EDWARD PERKINS

(Edith Forbes)

Seventh in descent from JOHN GREENE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Chandler	Lion Gardiner
John Chandler	Thomas Greene
John Gardiner	David Gardiner

34 MRS. CHARLES WALTER AMORY

(Elizabeth Gardner)

Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Russell	John Stedman
Daniel Russell	Charles Chambers
James Russell	Thomas Graves
George Curwen	Thomas Graves

35 MISS ALICE LEE

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Jackson	Rev. John Cotton
Daniel Gookin	John Pickering
Edmund Quincy	John Burrill
Edmund Quincy	John Higginson
Rev. Henry Flynt	John Higginson
Thomas Willet	Rev. John Higginson
John Brown	Rev. Francis Higginson
Habijah Savage	Edward Tyng
Thomas Savage	Rev. Nathaniel Gookin

Simon Bradstreet

36 MISS SARAH SULLIVAN PERKINS

Eighth in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jotham Odiorne	John Higginson
James Russell	John Higginson
Daniel Russell	Rev. John Higginson
James Russell	Rev. Francis Higginson
Charles Chambers	Nicholas Sever
George Curwen	Thomas Savage
William Sever	Rev. Henry Whitfield
Thomas Graves	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Thomas Graves	Rev. Zechariah Symmes

37 MRS. FRANCIS LEE HIGGINSON

(Corina Anna Shattuck)

Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN SHERMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Barron	Simon Willard
Jonathan Prescott	Edward Winship
Peter Bulkeley	Joseph Sherman
Rev. Edward Bulkeley	Rev. Peter Bulkeley

38 MRS. HORATIO APPLETON LAMB

(Annie Lawrence Rotch)

Sixth in descent from THOMAS OLIVER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Amos Lawrence	Richard Scott
Nehemiah Abbott	Timothy Bigelow
Isaac Parker	Richard Borden
Benjamin Prescott	William Freeborn
William Jennison	Tristram Coffin
Walter Clarke	Thomas Gardner
Jeremiah Clarke	Gideon Freeborn
Thomas Willett	Richard Ridgway

39 MRS. FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE

(Lucilla Train)

Seventh in descent from Major THOMAS SAVAGE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Savage	Benjamin Gillam
William Hutchinson	Joshua Scottow

40 *MRS. CHARLES JACKSON PAINE

(Julia Bryant)

Died 1901

Fourth in descent from Lieut.-Colonel DAVID MASON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Flint	John Pickering
John Burrill	Christopher Batt
Anthony Stoddard	Rev. Zechariah Symmes

41 MRS. CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT

(Mary Allen Robeson)

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Andrew Robeson	Jeremiah Clarke
Jonathan Robeson	Joseph Whipple
Thomas Willet	John Whipple
Richard Borden	Samuel Gorton
Abraham Borden	William Almy
Gideon Crawford	Thomas Harris
William Crawford	Thomas Harris
Richard Arnold	Edward Farmer
Thomas Arnold	Arthur Fenner
Jonathan Arnold	Thomas Brownell
William Greene	Richard Waterman
Thomas Greene	Edward Smith
John Greene	Thomas Angell
Gideon Freeborn	Richard Tew
William Freeborn	Richard Carder
Thomas Livezey	John Coffin
Thomas Macy	William Gayer
Richard Gardner	Thomas Gardner
Tristram Coffin	

ELECTED 1895

42 MRS. JOHN LOWELL

(Mary Emlen Hale)

Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS LLOYD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Emlen	Joseph Fox
Samuel Carpenter	William Fishbourne
Isaac Norris	

43 *MRS. EDWARD BANGS

(Anne Outram Hodgkinson)

Died 1905

Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Peter Tufts	Thomas Dudley
Simon Bradstreet	Rev. John Cotton

44 MRS. JOSEPH SMITH BIGELOW

(Mary Cleveland Bryant)

Fourth in descent from Lieut.-Colonel DAVID MASON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Anthony Stoddard	Jonathan Amory
Rev. Zechariah Symmes	James Coffin
John Peabody	Tristram Coffin
Francis Peabody	John Jenney
David Peabody	Seth Pope
Atherton Hough	William Gayer
Thomas Nichols	Edward Starbuck

45 MISS SALLY FAIRCHILD

Ninth in descent from RICHARD COLLICOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Hall	John Carter
James Fowle	John Call
John Johnson	

46 MRS. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WHITWELL

(Mary Crowninshield Silsbee)

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant JOHN PICKERING

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Burrill	William Raymond
Joshua Wingate	Roger Conant

William Dodge	John Woodbury
Robert Hale	Peter Woodbury
Edmund Greenleaf	

47 MISS FRANCES MERRICK LINCOLN

Eighth in descent from Governor EDWARD WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Lincoln	Isaac Winslow
William Sever	Josiah Winslow
Nicholas Sever	Herbert Pelham
Richard Warren	William Paddy
Edmund Freeman	Nathaniel Warren
James Warren	Constant Southworth
William Collier	Richard Beers
Stephen Paine	Nathan Fiske
Nathaniel Paine, Jr.	Nathaniel Beal
Benjamin Church	John Johnson
Charles Church	Thomas Savage
William Pratt	Thomas Savage, Jr.
John Clark	William Hutchinson
James Converse	Joseph Buckminster
Josiah Converse	John Sharp
Moses Fiske	Thomas White
John Fiske	Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Joshua Scottow	George Morton
John Chandler	Lion Gardiner
John Chandler, Jr.	John Chandler, 3d
Luke Hitchcock	

48 MRS. CELY TREVILIAN

(Kate Sedley Fearing)

Fifth in descent from EDWARD RAWSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Skiff	Rev. Thomas Hooker
Anthony Eames	Stephen Rawson

John Burrill	Rev. John Wilson
Ebenezer Burrill	Richard Arnold
Thomas Arnold	

49 *MRS. STEPHEN MINOT WELD
(Eloise Rodman)

Died 1898

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Willet	Samuel Checkley
Rev. John Lothrop	Richard Borden
Joshua Scottow	

50 *MRS. ALFRED P. ROCKWELL
(Katharine Virginia Foote)

Died 1902

Sixth in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Foote	John Haynes
Samuel Wyllys	William Leete
George Wyllys	Andrew Ward
Andrew Ward	

51 MRS. HENRY PARKMAN
(Mary Frances Parker)

Eighth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Elisha Parker	David Goodrich
John Parker	Olof Stevense Van Courtland
James Parker	Stephanus Van Courtland
John Johnston	Philip Pieterse Schuyler

- 52 MRS. EDMUND MARCH WHEELWRIGHT
(Elizabeth Boott Brooks)

Ninth in descent from Sir RICHARD SALTONSTALL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Saltonstall	Edward Rossiter
Richard Saltonstall	Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Rev. John Cotton	Nathaniel Gorham
John Gorham	John Gorham

- 53 MRS. SAMUEL DENNIS WARREN
(Mabel Bayard)

Sixth in descent from AUGUSTINE HERMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Tench Francis	Thomas Willing
Charles Willing	Edward Shippen

- 54 MRS. JOSEPH EDWIN DAVIS
(Mary Waldo Lincoln)

Eighth in descent from Governor EDWARD WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Winslow	John Johnson
Josiah Winslow	William Sever
Herbert Pelham	Nicholas Sever
William Paddy	Samuel Lincoln
Edmund Freeman	Richard Warren
Nathaniel Warren	James Warren
Benjamin Church	William Pratt
Charles Church	William Collier
Stephen Paine	John Clark
Nathaniel Paine, Jr.	Nathan Fiske
Constant Southworth	Moses Fiske
Richard Beers	John Fiske
Thomas Savage	Nathaniel Beal
Thomas Savage, Jr.	James Converse

William Hutchinson	Josiah Converse
John Sharp	Joseph Buckminster
Thomas White	Joshua Scottow
Rev. Zechariah Symmes	Lion Gardiner
George Morton	John Chandler
John Chandler, Jr.	John Chandler, 3d
	Luke Hitchcock

55 MRS. HENRY SALTONSTALL HOWE
(Katharine Dexter Wainwright)

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Robert Sedgwick	David Peabody
William Hubbard	Francis Peabody
John Whipple	Rev. William Hubbard
Seth Pope	Samuel Wyllys
John Jenney	Lion Gardiner
Thomas Burge	Jonathan Amory
William Gayer	Tristram Coffin
John Hall	John Greene
Joseph Sill	Thomas Greene
Samuel Walker	Richard Russell
Richard Walker	John Chandler
James Fowle	John Chandler, Jr.
George Wyllys	Thomas Brooks
John Haynes	John Breck
John Peabody	James Coffin
William Trask	James Blake
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers	David Gardiner

ELECTED 1896

56 *MISS ELLEN BANCROFT

Died 1912

Fifth in descent from Colonel ROBERT HALE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Hale	Nathaniel Putnam
Benjamin Ives	John Putnam
John Gilman	Benjamin Putnam
Tristram Coffin	John Pickering
Robert Hale	Joshua Wingate
John Burrill	Peter Coffin
Thomas Scruggs	Edward Starbuck

57 *MRS. GEORGE MIDDLETON BARNARD
(Ellen Hooper Russell)

Died 1903

Sixth in descent from JAMES RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Russell	Thomas Graves
James Russell	George Curwen
Daniel Russell	Nathaniel Sparhawk
Thomas Graves	Charles Chambers

John Stedman

58 *MRS. EDWARD LIVINGSTON DAVIS
(Maria Louisa Robbins)

Died 1916

Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Abraham Dickerman	Peter Tufts
John Sprague	Maximilian Jewett
John Call	Nicholas Davison
Thomas Lynde	Richard Hall
Samuel Prince	John Upham
Joseph Lynde	Stephen Hopkins
Richard Collicott	Josiah Winslow
Ralph Sprague	John Miller
Samuel Kettell	Elisha Hall
Thomas Shippie	Thomas Bourne

60 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES

59 MISS GEORGIANA ADELIA BOUTWELL
Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY
ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Trowbridge	Jonathan Poole
Maximilian Jewett	Benjamin Fitch
Benjamin Poole	John Pearson
Josiah Richardson	

60 *MRS. CHARLES WILSON KOLLOCK
(Gertrude Ella Gregg)
Died 1904
Fifth in descent from Captain SAMUEL DAY

61 *MRS. KATE STANLEY WHITE
Died 1915
Eighth in descent from Judge EDMUND QUINCY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Quincy	Daniel Gookin
Edmund Quincy	Rev. Henry Flynt
Simon Willard	Edward Flint
Evart Jansen Wendell	Abraham Staats
Thomas Willet	Johannes Van Brugh
John Wendell	John Wendell

62 *MRS. LEWIS STACKPOLE DABNEY
(Clara Bigelow)
Died 1899

Seventh in descent from JOHN OTIS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Hayman	Nathaniel Bacon
Edmund Freeman	Richard Warren

63 MISS ELIZABETH WELLES PERKINS

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS WELLES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Welles	William Sumner
Samuel Welles	John Hollister
Samuel Welles	Benjamin Pratt
George Sumner	Robert Auchmuty
Theophilus Frary	

64 MRS. SHEPHERD BROOKS

(Clara Gardner)

Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Russell	John Gardner
Daniel Russell	Samuel Gardner
James Russell	Thomas Gardner
George Curwen	Dr. Daniel Weld
John Stedman	Joseph Weld
Charles Chambers	James Putnam
Thomas Graves	John Putnam
Dr. Thomas Graves	Edward Michelson

65 *MRS. OLIVER WHITE PEABODY

(Mary Anne Lothrop)

Died 1910

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Buckminster	Anthony Stoddard
John Sharpe	Rev. John Cotton
Isaac Williams	Simon Bradstreet
William Parkes	Thomas Dudley
Rev. Solomon Stoddard	

66 MRS. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER THAYER
(Alice Robeson)

Sixth in descent from ANDREW ROBESON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Walter Clarke	Thomas Harris
Richard Gardner	Thomas Gardner
Jeremiah Clarke	Jonathan Robeson
John Coffin	William Gayer
Thomas Willet	William Greene
Richard Borden	John Greene
Arthur Fenner	Joseph Whipple
Richard Arnold	John Whipple
Thomas Arnold	Thomas Greene
Abraham Borden	Edward Farmer
William Freeborn	Thomas Brownell
Gideon Freeborn	William Crawford
Richard Waterman	Edward Smith
Tristram Coffin	Thomas Macy
Richard Tew	Thomas Angell
Richard Carder	Thomas Harris, Jr.
Samuel Gorton	William Almy
Jonathan Arnold	Thomas Livezey

John Green

67 MRS. FRANZ EDWARD ZERRAHN
(Constance Whitney)

Seventh in descent from JOHN BRIDGE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Gershom Flagg	Nehemiah Abbot
John Cutler	

68 *MISS ADELINE AMELIA BIGELOW

Died 1915

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Josiah Winslow	Jonathan Danforth
Samuel Eells	Robert Lenthal Eells
Samuel Eells	Rev. Nathaniel Eells
Abraham Bigelow	Benjamin Tucker
Thomas Bigelow	Thomas Burge
Francis Barker	Isaac Jones
William Collier	James Jones
John Miller	John Warren
Samuel Bigelow	John Warren
John Jenney	Benjamin Tolman
Lion Gardiner	John Buck
Seth Pope	Thomas Bourne
James Skiff	Josiah Jones
John Howland	Edward Howe
John Bridge	Thomas Hinckley
John Gorham	Isaac Johnson
Timothy Crocker	John Johnson
William Crocker	John Alden
John Howland	Henry Bowen
William Hedge	John Livermore
John Coolidge	John Witherell
Nathan Fiske	John Bursley
Matthew Bridge	Richard Bourne
Rev. Francis Higginson	Robert Tucker
Thomas Tupper	Thomas Chatfield
John Marchant	Ephraim Jones
Nicholas Danforth	William Hartwell
William Mullins	Samuel Bass
Samuel Fuller	Matthew Fuller
	Edward Sturgis

69 MRS. HENRY HERBERT EDES

(Grace Williamson)

Eighth in descent from SAMUEL GORTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Daniel Pierce	Benjamin Barton
John Woodman	John Russell
George Allen	Richard Borden
Ralph Cross	Edward Woodman

70 MRS. ELBRIDGE GERRY CUTLER

(Fanny Gore Bradford)

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Gamaliel Bradford	Ephraim Sale
Gamaliel Bradford	Hopestill Foster
Samuel Bradford	Penn Townsend
William Bradford	Samuel Sprague
William Brewster	Anthony Eames
Constant Southworth	William Trask
John Alden	John Bridge
William Mullins	Samuel Barrett
Richard Warren	William Pabodie

71 MRS. ROBERT HALLOWELL GARDINER

(Alice Bangs)

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Bangs	Thomas Clarke
Edward Bangs	Dr. Thomas Pemberton
Jonathan Brewster	Humphrey Turner
Thomas Dudley	Rev. John Cotton
Simon Bradstreet	Peter Tufts
Thomas Hineckley	

72 MRS. CHARLES STUART WILSON

(Elizabeth Wilson Doane)

Ninth in descent from JOHN DOANE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Elisha Doane	Matthew Driver
--------------	----------------

ELECTED 1897

73 MRS. HENRY ROGERS DALTON
(Florence Chapman)

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Rogers	Seth Pomeroy
Daniel Denison	Ebenezer Pomeroy
Samuel Ruggles	Medad Pomeroy
Henry Dwight	John Webster
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers	William Park
Rev. John Woodbridge	Joseph Hawley
Rev. Samuel Whiting	Samuel Marshall
Timothy Dwight	David Wilton
William Bradford	Israel Ashley
William Bradford, Jr.	Benjamin Newbury
Matthew Allyn	John King

74 MRS. JOHN KINGSBURY BURGESS
(Antoinette Converse Starkweather)

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN HAYNES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Eldad Taylor	Eleazer Fitch
Samuel Wyllys	John Mason
George Wyllys	Rev. John Whiting
Jonathan Ingersoll	William Whiting
John Webster	Edward Collins
William Bradford	Joseph Backus
William Bradford	William Pratt

75 *MRS. ALEXANDER DAVID JONES
(Frances Mather Fitch)

Died 1913

Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN HAYNES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Humphrey Atherton	Richard Mather
-------------------	----------------

76 MRS. WILLIAM SOHIER BRYANT

(Martha Lyman Cox)

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS WELLES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Lyman	Johannis de Peyster
Benjamin Lyman	Goosen Gerritse VanSchaick
John Lyman	Matthew Clarkson
Medad Pomeroy	Thomas Gardner
Joseph Judson	Richard Lord
Daniel White	Henry Smith
Joseph Pitkin	John Strong
William Pitkin	Samuel Hazard
William Pitkin	John Ellsworth
William Goodwin	Thomas Marshfield
William Pynchon	Erasmus Stevens
Caleb Stanley	William Holton
Richard Lord	John Gardner
Richard Lord	John Johnson
Johannis de Peyster	Samuel Welles
Thomas Welles	

77 MRS. GEORGE E. SAGE

(Sophie West Hayes)

Eighth in descent from INCREASE NOWELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Francis Fulham	Daniel Rindge
John Livermore	John Perkins
Thomas Burnham	Tobijah Perkins
Nicholas Danforth	Nathaniel Bowman
Rev. Zachariah Symmes	John Sherman
John Winslow	William Perkins

78 *MRS. EVERETT CEPHAS BUMPUS

(Mary Louise Bates)

Died 1917

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Phineas Upham	Daniel Gookin
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin	Rev. John Cotton, 3d
Habijah Savage	Rev. John Cotton
Thomas Savage	Simon Bradstreet
Joshua Wingate	

79 MISS MARY TOPPAN SPALDING

Ninth in descent from ROGER CONANT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Christopher Toppan	Ephraim Heald
Joshua Wingate	John Frost
William Parker	Charles Frost
William Pepperell	

80 *MRS. JOSEPH GILES EATON

(Mary Anne Varnum)

Died 1906

Sixth in descent from Captain JAMES PARKER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonas Prescott	Josiah Richardson
Joseph Parker	John Osgood
Josiah Parker	Robert Clement

81 MRS. JOHN ELIOT THAYER

(Evelyn Duncan Forbes)

Seventh in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Cushing	Rev. Thomas Walley
Jacob Cushing	John Walley

82 MRS. WILLIAM TUDOR

(Elizabeth Whitwell)

Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Hubbard	David Gardiner
Rev. William Hubbard	Thomas Greene
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers	John Greene
Richard Russell	Robert Sedgwick
Samuel Wyllys	Lion Gardiner
George Wyllys	Daniel Gookin
John Haynes	Tristram Coffin
Stephen Greenleaf	William Gerrish
Edmund Greenleaf	Stephen Greenleaf
John Gardiner	

83 *MISS KATHARINE COLLAMORE PIERCE

Died 1913

Eighth in descent from Major-General DANIEL GOOKIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Quincy	John Wendell
Edmund Quincy	John Wendell
Edmund Quincy	Evert Jansen Wendell
Simon Willard	John Thaxter
Thomas Willet	Samuel Thaxter
John Brown	Benjamin Lincoln
Rev. Henry Flynt	John Burseley
Thomas Hinckley	Jabez Hatch
John Balch	Anthony Collamore
Edward Flint	William Crocker
Johannes Van Brugh	Abraham Staats
Daniel Cushing	Edmund Hobart
Humphrey Turner	James Lewis

84 *MRS. WILLIAM R. DONAGHE

(Susan Boylston Richardson)

Died 1913

Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM CODDINGTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Peleg Sanford	John Tilley
John Sanford	William Richardson
Thomas Stanton	John Howland
James Richardson	George Denison
William Denison	John Gorham
Amos Richardson	Thomas Noyes
Rev. James Noyes, 2d	Rev. James Noyes

85 MISS ELIZABETH ELLERY DANA

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet	William Ellery
Jonathan Remington	Rev. Simon Bradstreet
William Ellery	Rev. Samuel Danforth
Christopher Almy	Rev. James Allen
Tristram Coffin	Job Smith
Rev. John Wilson	William Gaylord
Rev. George Phillips	Thomas Minor
Daniel Clark	Rev. Pardon Tillinghast
Ebenezer Grant	William Goodwin
Rev. John Woodbridge	Richard Dana

ELECTED 1898

86 MRS. DUDLEY LEAVITT PICKMAN

(Ellen Rodman Motley)

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Willet	Gideon Freeborn
Richard Borden	Samuel Checkley

Rev. John Lothrop	Joshua Scottow
Jeremiah Clarke	Rev. Benjamin Rolfe

87 †MRS. NEAL RANTOUL
 (Lucy Saunders Saltonstall)
 Resigned 1907

88 MISS SARAH HASKELL CROCKER
 Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Crocker	James Kidder
Daniel Davis	Henry Cobb
Joseph Lothrop	Thomas Huckins
Rev. John Lothrop	John Gorham
William Haskell	

89 MISS ELIZABETH PUTNAM SOHIER
 Ninth in descent from Governor SIMON BRADSTREET

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Higginson	John Greene
John Higginson	Stephen Sewall
Rev. John Higginson	Henry Sewall
Rev. Francis Higginson	John Lowell
Stephen Higginson	Edward Tyng
Thomas Savage	William Hutchinson
Habijah Savage	Thomas Lake
James Coffin	John Brown
Tristram Coffin	Thomas Nichols
Rev. John Cotton	Daniel Denison
Rev. John Cotton, 3d	William Denison
Rev. Seaborn Cotton	John Jenney
Edward Jackson	William Gayer
Edmund Quincy	Atherton Hough
Edmund Quincy	Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Edmund Quincy	Rev. John Rogers

Daniel Gookin	Rev. Jabez Fitch
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin	Rev. James Fitch
John Mason	David Peabody
Thomas Willet	John Peabody
Thomas Dudley	Francis Peabody
Jonathan Amory	Seth Pope
John Bridge	John Appleton
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin, 2d	John Appleton
Rev. Zechariah Symmes	Samuel Appleton
Rev. Henry Whitfield	Rev. Henry Flynt
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell	Stephen Goodyear
Thomas Greene	Daniel Turrell

90 *MRS. JOSEPH STORY FAY, JR.

(Rebecca Rodman Motley)

Died 1905

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Willet	Samuel Checkley
Richard Borden	Joshua Scottow
Rev. John Lothrop	Jeremiah Clarke
Gideon Freeborn	Rev. Benjamin Rolfe

91 MRS. CHARLES FRANK RUSSELL

(Mary Otis Rogers)

Fourth in descent from JAMES OTIS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Otis	Benjamin Lincoln
James Otis	Benjamin Lincoln

92 MISS MARGARET WOODBRIDGE CUSHING

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Caleb Cushing	Joseph Hills
John Cushing	Edward Brown

Rev. John Cotton	Thomas Laughton
Henry Sewall	Rev. William Worcester
Edward Rossiter	Joseph Little
Rev. John Woodbridge	William Palmer
William Gerrish	Christopher Hussey
Stephen Greenleaf	Elias Maverick
Robert Pike	William Stickney
Benjamin Kimball	Thomas Bradbury
John Johnson	Tristram Coffin, Jr.
Robert Clement	Moses Gerrish
Daniel Pierce	John Smith
Daniel Pierce	John Johnson
Matthew Perkins	Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Thomas Burnham	Rev. Edward Bulkeley
Edmund Greenleaf	Jacob Toppan
Tristram Coffin	Rev. Joseph Emerson

93 MRS. ANDREW CUNNINGHAM WHEELWRIGHT
(Sarah Cabot)

Fifth in descent from Colonel EDWARD WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Winslow	John Gerrish
Edward Hutchinson	William Gerrish
William Hutchinson	John Gerrish
Richard Waldron	Samuel Barrett
William Barrett	

94 *MISS MADELEINE CURTIS MIXTER

Died 1915

Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Benjamin Hall	Samuel Walker
Joseph Sill	William French
William Hartwell	John Pomeroy

Samuel Bass	Ebenezer Pomeroy
Nicholas Danforth	Medad Pomeroy
John Sherman	John Johnson
John Bridge	Abraham Brasher
Samuel Witt	Samuel Walker
Richard Brackett	Richard Walker
William Mullins	James Fowle
Josiah Jones	Rev. John Lothrop
Samuel Craft	Johannes Bensing
Griffin Craft	Elisha Pomeroy
Edward Breck	Aaron Cooke
John Breck	John Lyman
Benjamin Garfield	John King
Samuel Bigelow	William Holton
John Carter	Nathaniel Bowman
Simon Crosby, Jr.	Stephen Wright
Thomas Cutler	Abraham Pieterse Van Deusen
	Walter Haynes

95 MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY

(Anna Sophia Lyman Mason)

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Cotton	Jeremiah Mason
Simon Bradstreet	Joseph Weld
Thomas Dudley	Edmund Hobart
John Mason	Rev. Peter Hobart
	Rev. Samuel Whiting

96 MRS. WALDO LINCOLN

(Fanny Chandler)

Sixth in descent from JOHN CHANDLER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Stephen Paine	Joseph Chandler
Nathaniel Paine	John Gardiner

Nathaniel Paine	David Gardiner
Timothy Paine	John Burrill
Henry Andrews	John Pickering
John Chandler	William Hodges
Lion Gardiner	Samuel Clapp
George Macy	Samuel Williams
Richard Williams	Luke Hitchcock

97 MISS MARY CHANNING ROGERS
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

98 MISS MARY RODMAN
Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Christopher Hussey	Thomas Willett
--------------------	----------------

99 MRS. WILLIAM J. WRIGHT
(Georgianna Buckham)
Eighth in descent from Hon. NICASIVS DE SILLE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joris Jansen Rapelye	Andries de Vos
Jeronimus Rapelye	Johannes Lott
Theunis Rapelye	Jacques Cortelyou
Gerrit Wolpherse Van Couwenhoven	Denys Theunisse Albert Heymanse Roosa

100 MRS. JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL
(Mary Wharton Churchman)
Sixth in descent from THOMAS WHARTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Wharton, Jr.	Barnabas Wilcox
Samuel Powel	Samuel Carpenter
Thomas Lloyd	Anthony Morris
Anthony Morris, Jr.	

101 MRS. RUSSELL STURGIS

(Anne Outram Bangs)

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Bangs	Thomas Dudley
Edward Bangs	Thomas Pemberton
Thomas Clarke	Jonathan Brewster
Thomas Hinckley	Humphrey Turner
Simon Bradstreet	Peter Tufts
Rev. John Cotton	

102 MISS BESSIE HUNTINGTON LYMAN

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Hinckley	Thomas Savage, Jr.
Simon Bradstreet	Peter Tufts
Rev. Seaborn Cotton	Thomas Lynde
Rev. John Cotton	Thomas Stebbins
Moses Lyman	Samuel Sprague
John Lyman	Ralph Sprague
Elbridge Gerry	William Hutchinson
Thomas Savage	John Strong

103 *MRS. CHARLES TAINTOR BAKER

(Anna Bartlett Dwight)

Died 1899

Seventh in descent from Deputy Governor WILLIAM
BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Dwight	William Bradford
Timothy Dwight	Rev. Henry Flynt
Joseph Hawley	Samuel Marshall
David Wilton	Seth Pomeroy

104 †MRS. AUGUSTUS PEABODY GARDNER
(Constance Lodge)

105 MRS. EDWARD DESHON BRANDEGEE
(Mary Bryant Pratt)

Seventh in descent from Major JOHN WALLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nicholas Danforth	John Chipman
Joseph Sill	William Tyng
Thomas Brattle	John Eyre
Edward Mitchelson	John Greene

106 MISS SUSANNA WILLARD

Sixth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Willard	James Lewis
Richard Warren	Willard Knowles
Hopestill Foster	Ephraim Sale
Sampson Sheafe	Shadrach Walton
Anthony Snow	Robert Waterman
Penn Townsend	Edward Bangs
Jacob Sheafe	Thomas Bourne
Sampson Sheafe, Jr.	John Pickering
John Sherman	Paul Sears
Edward Wright	John Sale
George Walton	John Crowe
Samuel Wright	William Seavey
Kenelm Winslow	John Knowles
Nathaniel Winslow	Thomas Leverett

107 MISS ELIZABETH MARQUAND

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Dudley	Edward Tyng
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin	Thomas Savage

Daniel Gookin	William Hutchinson
Rev. Francis Higginson	Samuel Porter
John Higginson	Aaron Cooke
John Higginson	Aaron Cooke
Stephen Higginson	William Westwood
Rev. Henry Whitfield	Tristram Coffin
Rev. Zechariah Symmes	Tristram Coffin, Jr.
Henry Sewall	Edmund Greenleaf
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell	Habijah Savage
John Higginson	Richard Bartlett
Stephen Sewall	Richard Kent
William Coffin	Joseph Weld
Samuel Gore	Nicholas Simpkins

108 MRS. MARCUS BENJAMIN

(Carolyn Gilbert)

Fifth in descent from Captain JOSEPH WARNER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Allis	John Webster
William Allis	George Hubbard
Daniel Warner	

109 MRS. JAMES M. SMITH

(Lucy Brown Hunt)

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Webster	Simon Bradstreet
Rev. Seaborn Cotton	Samuel Partridge
Rev. John Cotton	Aaron Cooke
Aaron Cooke	

111 *MRS. HALL CURTIS

(Alice Dodge Silsbee)

Died 1914

Seventh in descent from ROGER CONANT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Pickering	John Burrill
Joshua Wingate	Robert Hale
William Dodge	William Raymond

112 MISS HARRIET ELIZABETH CLARKE

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jedediah Foster	Rev. Henry Flynt
Joseph Dwight	Joseph Hawley
Henry Dwight	Samuel Marshall
Timothy Dwight	David Wilton
John Pynchon	

113 *MRS. CHARLES DUDLEY HOMANS

(Eliza Lee Lothrop)

Died 1914

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Lothrop	John Sharpe
-------------------	-------------

114 MRS. EDWARD STURGIS GREW

(Annie Crawford Clark)

Seventh in descent from ROGER CLAPP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Clark	John Webster
John Strong	Benjamin Newberry
Aaron Cooke	Matthew Allyn

115 *MRS. JAMES JACKSON MINOT
(Elizabeth Whitney)

Died 1903

Seventh in descent from JOHN BRIDGE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Gershom Flagg

Nehemiah Abbot

ELECTED 1899

116 MRS. JOSEPH DODDRIDGE BRANNAN
(Julia Gardiner Gorham)

Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. George Phillips

William White

Samuel Appleton

James Coffin

John Gorham

Tristram Coffin

William White

John Gorham, Jr.

Phillips White

William Gayer

John White

John Gilman

Robert Tucker

Edward Starbuck

117 MRS. JAMES FREEMAN CURTIS
(Helen Read Gardner)

Ninth in descent from THOMAS GARDNER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Gardner

Edward Mitchelson

John Gardner

Dr. Daniel Weld

Samuel Gardner

Joseph Weld

James Russell

James Putnam

Daniel Russell

John Putnam

James Russell

Charles Chambers

Richard Russell

Thomas Graves

George Curwin

Thomas Graves

John Stedman

118 †MRS. FREDERIC CUNNINGHAM
(Hetty Sullivan Lawrence)

119 *MRS. HENRY FORBES BIGELOW
(Eliza Frothingham Davis)

Died 1907

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Prince	Richard Hall
Maximilian Jewett	Richard Collicott
Joseph Lynde	John Upham
Nicholas Davison	

120 *MRS. EDWARD WHEELWRIGHT
(Isaphene Moore Luyster)

Died 1907

Sixth in descent from Major THOMAS LAWRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Lawrence	Gerrit Wolphertse Van
Cornelius Luyster	Couwenhoven
Joseph Sackett	

121 MRS. SAMUEL PARKMAN BLAKE
(Mary Lee Higginson)

Eighth in descent from the Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Higginson	John Pickering
John Higginson	Edmund Quincy
John Higginson	Daniel Gookin
Stephen Higginson	Rev. Henry Flynt
John Brown	

122 MRS. JOSEPH CUTLER WHITNEY
(Georgiana Hayward)

Fifth in descent from Major JOSEPH GOLDTHWAITE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Benjamin Putnam	Nathaniel Putnam
Ambrose Dawes	William Sumner
Ralph Sprague	Samuel Bass
Phineas Sprague	Samuel Appleton, 2d
Rev. Stephen Batchelder	William Hasey
Samuel Appleton	Daniel Lovett
Tristram Coffin	James Lovett
Henry Wolcott, Jr.	William Mullins
Thomas Newberry	John Alden

123 MISS SARAH ELIZABETH HUNT

Third in descent from Captain JEREMIAH PAGE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Benjamin Putnam	Nathaniel Lawrence
Nathaniel Putnam	John Woodbury
John Putnam	John Dodge
Joseph Fowler	Paul Thorndike

124 *MRS. CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN

(Helen Lincoln Ware)

Died 1911

Fifth in descent from Colonel SAMUEL THAXTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Thaxter

125 *MISS GEORGIANA GODDARD EATON

Died 1911

Fifth in descent from Judge EDMUND QUINCY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Henry Flynt	Josiah Quincy
Thomas Willet	Daniel Gookin
John Brown	Joseph Storer

Edmund Quincy

126 MRS. WILLIAM CLEVELAND WEST
(Abbie Cogswell Farley)

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Rogers	Thomas Dudley
Samuel Symonds	Sir Richard Saltonstall
Daniel Denison	Michael Farley
Rev. John Wise	

127 *MISS SUSAN WARD OSGOOD

Died 1916

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Pynchon	Edward Holyoke
John Winslow	Rev. John Rogers
Daniel Denison	John Appleton
John Osgood	Rev. Edward Holyoke

128 MISS MARY WARD NICHOLS

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Pynchon	Ezekiel Cheever
John Winslow	John Appleton
Edward Holyoke	Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Rev. Edward Holyoke	Samuel Appleton
Daniel Denison	John Appleton
Elizur Holyoke	Jacob Eliot, Jr.
Rev. John Rogers	William Denison
Roger Clap	

129 MRS. HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM
(Mary May Hayward)

Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN GORHAM

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Gorham	William Sumner
John Gorham	Henry Wolcott
James Coffin	Samuel Appleton
Tristram Coffin	Samuel Appleton
John Howland	Samuel Bass
John Call	Ambrose Dawes
Peter Tufts	Thomas White
William Gayer	William Mullins
John Alden	Philip Smith

Thomas Lynde

130 MISS AGNES BLAKE POOR

Sixth in descent from Captain JOHN OSGOOD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Parker	Humphrey Atherton
James Frye	Rev. Michael Wigglesworth
Rev. William Thompson	William Homes
Roger Clap	

131 †MISS GEORGIE LISE PORTER

132 MRS. CHARLES JAMES WHITE

(Olivia Alger Richardson)

Eighth in descent from Captain EDWARD JOHNSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Johnson	William Phelps
William French	John Willis
James Kidder	John Whitman
John Strong	Joseph Winn

133 MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant AMOS LAWRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nehemiah Abbott	Henry Adams
Rev. John Cleveland	Henry Adams

Thomas Choate	Samuel Morse
David McGregor	Joshua Morse

- 134 MRS. AUGUSTUS GEORGE BULLOCK
(Mary Chandler)
Fourth in descent from Captain JOSEPH CHANDLER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Chandler	John Gardiner
John Chandler	Lion Gardiner
Timothy Paine	John Burrill
Nathaniel Paine	David Gardiner
William Hodges	John Pickering
Samuel Williams	Henry Andrews
Nathaniel Paine	Samuel Clapp
Stephen Paine	George Macy

Richard Williams

- 135 MRS. ARTHUR PHILLIPS NAZRO
(Mary Evert Goodwin)
Seventh in descent from RICHARD WALDRON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Robert Eliot	John Gerrish
Evert Jansen Wendell	Abraham Staats
John Wendell	Edmund Quincy
John Wendell	Daniel Gookin
Nathaniel Fryer	Henry Sherburne
Rev. William Thompson	Thomas Spencer
Charles Frost	John Pickering
John Plaisted	Rev. John Wheelwright
Roger Plaisted	John Wheelwright

John Hill

- 136 MRS. HENRY STURGIS GREW
(Jane Norton Wigglesworth)
Fifth in descent from the Rev. MICHAEL WIGGLESWORTH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Sylvester Richmond	John Alden
Sylvester Richmond	William Mullins
Edward Richmond	John Thaxter
William Pabodie	George Sumner
William Sumner	

137 MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS COUNCILMAN
(Isabella Coolidge)

Eighth in descent from ISAAC ALLERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Brackett	Richard Warren
Rev. John Lothrop	John Wyman
Robert Cushman	Stephen Hopkins
William Hartwell	Thomas Clark
John Ward	Barnabas Lothrop
Edward Jackson	Benjamin Kimball
William Read	Edward Carleton

138 MRS. CHARLES KANE COBB
(Susan Maria Wheelwright)

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jeremiah Wheelwright	George Giddings
John Wheelwright	Daniel Giddings
Samuel Wheelwright	William Pepperell
John Frost	Charles Frost

ELECTED 1900

139 MRS. BARRETT WENDELL
(Edith Greenough)

Eighth in descent from Major-General DANIEL GOOKIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Greenough	William Greenough
Anthony Stoddard	Simon Stoddard

Edmund Quincy	Edmund Quincy
Rev. Henry Flynt	Thomas Willet
Samuel Gookin	

140 MISS ANNA SALTONSTALL WARD

Eighth in descent from Sir RICHARD SALTONSTALL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Saltonstall	Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Nathaniel Saltonstall	Richard Cooke
Richard Saltonstall	Elisha Cooke
Richard Saltonstall	Elisha Cooke, Jr.
John Leverett	Henry True
Richard Middlecott	John Wainwright
John Winslow	Thomas Bradbury
Rev. George Phillips	Daniel Pierce
Rev. Samuel Phillips	Edward Rossiter
John Gilman	Samuel Symonds
John Whipple	Edmund Greenleaf
John Whipple	Alexander Shapleigh
Rev. John Cotton	John Whipple
William Ward	Daniel Pierce
John Ward	William White
John Ward	John White
John Veazey	Samuel White
Edward Veazey	John Cushing

Samuel Appleton

141 MISS MARIAN DE COURCY WARD

Eighth in descent from Sir RICHARD SALTONSTALL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Saltonstall	William Ward
Nathaniel Saltonstall	John Ward
Richard Saltonstall	John Ward
Richard Saltonstall	John Veazey
John Leverett	Edward Veazey

Richard Middlecott	Rev. Nathaniel Ward
John Winslow	Richard Cooke
Rev. George Phillips	Elisha Cooke
Rev. Samuel Phillips	Elisha Cooke, Jr.
John Gilman	Henry True
John Whipple	John Wainwright
John Whipple	Thomas Bradbury
John Whipple	Daniel Pierce
Rev. John Cotton	Daniel Pierce
Edward Rossiter	William White
Samuel Symonds	John White
Edmund Greenleaf	Samuel White
Alexander Shapleigh	John Cushing
Samuel Appleton	

142 *MRS. JOHN PHILLIPS REYNOLDS

(Jane Minot Revere)

Died 1910

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM COLBRON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Foster

143 *MRS. EVERETT HOLBROOK

(Isabel Norton Flanders)

Died 1912

Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY

ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Tristram Coffin	John Ward
Stephen Greenleaf	John Whipple
Edmund Greenleaf	Simon Stone
James Trowbridge	Ebenezer Stone
Edward Jackson	John Andrews
William Hartwell	William Andrews
Richard Swan	Robert Clement

144 MRS. WINTHROP SARGENT

(Aimée Rotch)

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jeremiah Clarke	Timothy Bigelow
Richard Scott	Oliver Prescott
Thomas Willet	Benjamin Prescott
Thomas Cornell	Jonas Prescott
Abraham Borden	Thomas Oliver
Richard Borden	Amos Lawrence
Gideon Freeborn	Nathaniel Lawrence
William Freeborn	Nehemiah Abbott
Thomas Brownell	William Jennison
David Fiske	John Coffin
Thomas Macy	Tristram Coffin
Thomas Gardner	Richard Gardner
Edward Starbuck	Richard Ridgway

145 MRS. DAVID WILLIAMS CHEEVER

(Anna Caroline Nichols)

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOHN WHEELWRIGHT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Wheelwright	John Call
Rev. John Wheelwright	

146 *MISS ANNE FOSTER REYNOLDS

Died 1901

Seventh in descent from the Rev. GEORGE PHILLIPS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley	Samuel Symonds
Simon Bradstreet	John Eyre
Evert Jansen Wendell	Thomas Brattle
Jacob Wendell	Edward Rawson
Johannes Wendell	Rev. John Wilson

John Walley	Peter Oliver
John Phillips	William Tyng
Rev. Samuel Phillips	Thomas Walley
Samuel Appleton	Peter Tufts
Thomas Lynde	

147 *MISS MARGARET WENDELL REYNOLDS

Died 1906

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. George Phillips	Simon Bradstreet
John Phillips	John Eyre
Rev. Samuel Phillips	Thomas Brattle
John Walley	Edward Rawson
Evert Jansen Wendell	Rev. John Wilson
Jacob Wendell	Peter Tufts
Johannes Wendell	Thomas Lynde
Samuel Appleton	William Tyng
Samuel Symonds	Peter Oliver
Thomas Walley	

148 MRS. GEORGE EDWIN SMITH

(Sarah Frances Weld)

Seventh in descent from the Rev. THOMAS WELD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Whiting	Thomas Savage
John White	William Hutchinson
Cornelius Waldo	Edward Tyng
Benjamin Hayden	Ephraim Hunt
Thomas Allen	John Holbrook
Joseph Allen	Samuel Adams
Rev. William Thompson	Dr. George Alcock
William Hunt	Edward Tyng
Samuel Thompson	George Cleeves

Habijah Savage	Isaac Heath
Thaddeus Clark	Rev. Thomas Weld

149 MRS. JOHN APPLETON BURNHAM
(Mary White Clark)

Seventh in descent from THOMAS HARRIS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Tew	William Crawford
Richard Waterman	Joseph Whipple
Arthur Fenner	John Whipple
Gideon Crawford	Edward Smith
Thomas Angell	

150 MRS. CHARLES F. WASHBURN
(Mary Elizabeth Whiton)

Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Savage	William Hutchinson
Richard Warren	

151 MRS. ROBERT FARLEY CLARK
(Susan Day Kimball)

Eighth in descent from GEORGE MORTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ephraim Morton	Henry Andrews
Nicholas Tillinghast	Francis Peabody
Rev. Pardon Tillinghast	Rev. John Lothrop
George Macy	Thomas Tupper
Thomas Mayhew	Thomas Tupper, Jr.
Thomas Clarke	Josias Winslow
John Miller	Ambrose Dawes
Degory Priest	

152 †MRS. LORIN FULLER DELAND
(Margaretta Wade Campbell)

153 MRS. JOSIAH LITTLE HALE

(Annie Skinner Pierce)

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Willard	John Wendell
John Wendell	Dr. Abraham Staats
Edmund Quincy	Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
Daniel Gookin	John Balch
John Wheelwright	Evert Janson Wendell
Samuel Wheelwright	Edmund Quincy
John Plaisted	Thomas Gardner
John Pickering	Rev. Henry Flynt
Thomas Dean	John Brown
Edmund Quincy	

154 MRS. GEORGE GLOVER CROCKER

(Annie Bliss Keep)

Eighth in descent from HENRY WOLCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Keep	William Haskell
George Colton	John Ward
Thomas Colton	Joseph Cooley
Matthew Griswold	Edward Jackson

155 MRS. LINCOLN NEWTON KINNICUTT

(Edith Perley)

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Leverett	Edmund Greenleaf
John Gilman	John Folsom
Michael Burnham	Enoch Greenleaf
Thomas Dudley	Rev. Samuel Dudley

156 MRS. SAMUEL BAYARD WOODWARD
(Margaret Perley)

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Leverett	Edmund Greenleaf
John Gilman	John Folsom
Michael Burnham	Enoch Greenleaf
Thomas Dudley	Samuel Dudley

157 MISS SUSAN LOWELL CLARKE

Tenth in descent from Governor SIMON BRADSTREET

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Lake	Jonathan Amory
Stephen Goodyear	John Whipple
Rev. John Cotton	John Jenney
Rev. Seaborn Cotton	Joseph Hull, 3d
Rev. John Cotton, 3d	Joseph Hull, Jr.
Thomas Clarke	Joseph Hull
Barnabas Lothrop	John Hull
Rev. John Lothrop	Abraham Fuller
Joseph Buckminster	William Parker
Edward Tyng	James Coffin
Habijah Savage	Tristram Coffin
Thomas Savage	William Gayer
William Hutchinson	Stephen Higginson
John Sharpe	John Higginson
William Barrett	John Higginson
William Hedge	Rev. John Higginson
John Greene	Rev. Francis Higginson
Thomas Greene	Thomas Dudley
Joseph Buckminster	Edward Jackson
John Lowell	Rev. Nathaniel Gookin
John Bridge	Rev. Nathaniel Gookin
Daniel Turrell	Daniel Gookin
Thomas Willet	Edmund Quincy

John Brown	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Rev. Henry Whitfield	Edmund Quincy
Rev. Zachariah Symmes	Edmund Quincy
Stephen Sewall	Rev. Henry Flynt
Henry Sewall	David Peabody
Rev. Jabez Fitch	John Peabody
Rev. James Fitch	Francis Peabody
John Mason	Atherton Hough
John Appleton	Seth Pope
John Appleton	John Baxter
Samuel Appleton	Thomas Dyer
Rev. John Rogers	Thomas White
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers	Joseph Peck
Daniel Denison	Andrew Ward
William Denison	Thomas Burge
Thomas Nichols	Edward Starbuck

Arthur Macworth

158 *MRS. GEORGE F. WELD

(Anna Sears Amory)

Died 1901

Sixth in descent from JONATHAN AMORY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Coffin	Joseph Dudley
Tristram Coffin	Thomas Dudley
Waitstill Winthrop	Edward Tyng
John Winthrop, Jr.	William Brown

John Winthrop

159 MRS. JOHN CHARLES PHILLIPS

(Anna Tucker)

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Andrew Robeson	Richard Borden
Edward Farmer	William Freeborn

Thomas Livezey	Thomas Macy
Thomas Willet	Thomas Gardner
Tristram Coffin	

160 MRS. HENRY RUST STEDMAN
(Mabel Weiss)

Fourth in descent from WILLIAM ELLERY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Ellery	John Coggeshall
Benjamin Ellery	Thomas Savage
Job Almy	William Almy
Christopher Almy	Thomas Cornell
Jonathan Remington	Isaac Lawton
Jonathan Remington	Thomas Lawton
John Remington	Peter Tallman
Nicholas Danforth	Richard Borden
Rev. Simon Bradstreet	Daniel Gould
Simon Bradstreet	Rev. John Woodbridge
Thomas Dudley	John Higginson
Rev. Henry Whitfield	Rev. John Higginson
Rev. Zachariah Symmes	Rev. Francis Higginson
Walter Clarke	John Throgmorton
Jeremiah Clarke	Dr. William Jennison
John Rathbone	Nathan Fiske
John Coggeshall	John Bridge

161 MRS. DEAN PIERCE
(Louisa Higginson Bowditch)

Eighth in descent from the Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Zachariah Symmes	John Leverett
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell	George Wyllys
Jean Paul Mascarene	John Haynes
Rev. William Hubbard	Lion Gardiner
Joshua Babcock	

ELECTED 1901

162 MISS MARY BUCKMINSTER LOTHROP

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN LOTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford	Nathaniel Thomas
William Bradford	Nathaniel Thomas, Jr.
Richard Warren	John Capen
William Brewster	John Appleton
William Collier	Samuel Appleton
Barnabas Lothrop	Thomas Clarke
Joseph Lothrop	William Pratt
Anthony Annable	John Clark

Rev. John Robinson

163 *MRS. JAMES LOVELL LITTLE

(Mary Robbins Revere)

Died 1914

Ninth in descent from EDWARD HUTCHINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Paul Revere	Thomas Clarke
Elisha Hutchinson	Thomas Clarke
Edward Hutchinson	John Foster

164 MISS ALICE FARNSWORTH

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant EZRA FARNSWORTH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Sheple	Phineas Rice
James Minot	Edmund Rice
George Minot	James Parker
Jonas Minot	Jonas Prescott
John Shepley	Jonas Prescott, Jr.
John Lakin	Timothy Wheeler
Thomas Brooks	Simon Willard

John Cutler	James Leland
Nehemiah Jewett	William Cotton
Joseph Jewett	Edward Winship
John Pickard	

165 MADAME RAYMOND LE GHAI

(Jeannette Garr Payson)

Fourth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM LITHGOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Arthur Noble	Ebenezer Stone
Joseph Bowman	Simon Stone
John Sherman	John Whipple
Rev. George Phillips	James Trowbridge
Humphrey Atherton	

166 MADAME PIERRE BOTKINE

(Frances Lithgow Payson)

Fourth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM LITHGOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Arthur Noble	Ebenezer Stone
Joseph Bowman	Simon Stone
John Sherman	John Whipple
Rev. George Phillips	James Trowbridge
Humphrey Atherton	

167 *MRS. FRANCIS VOSE PARKER

(Mary Codman)

Died 1913

Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Winslow	Charles Chambers
Increase Nowell	Thomas Graves
James Russell	Thomas Graves
Daniel Russell	George Curwen
James Russell	

- 168 MISS LOUISA SEDGWICK MINOT
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet	Rev. John Cotton
Edmund Quincy	Edward Tyng
Edmund Quincy	Thomas Willet
Edmund Quincy	John Brown
Daniel Gookin	Habijah Savage
Thomas Savage	Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Edward Jackson	Rev. John Cotton, 3d
Stephen Goodyear	Thomas Lake
William Hutchinson	Nathaniel Gookin

- 169 MRS. BENJAMIN VAUGHAN
(Anna Harriet Goodwin)
Fifth in descent from ROBERT ELIOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Gerrish	Charles Frost
Richard Waldron	Nathaniel Fryer
Timothy Gerrish	Samuel Thompson
William Gerrish	Rev. William Thompson

- 170 MRS. ROBERT HALE BANCROFT
(Elise Tiffany Milligan)

Fifth in descent from CHARLES CARROLL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Zachariah Maccubbin	John Baldwin
Nicholas Maccubbin	Richard Cantwell
Edward Lloyd	William Burgess
Phileman Lloyd	William Dyer
Robert Ridgeley	William Buchanan
James Neale	Dr. George Buchanan
John Dorsey	Caleb Dorsey, Jr.
Charles Ridgeley	William Pearce

Richard Hill	William Pearce
Caleb Dorsey	Henry Sewell
Dr. Michael Pue	John Baldwin
Richard Warfield	Edmund Cantwell
John Ward	John Jones
Benjamin Pearce	William Dyer
Nicholas Sewell	Andrew Peterson

171 MRS. LEONARD WHEELER

(Elizabeth Bancroft Cheever)

Seventh in descent from Captain JONATHAN POOLE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Johnson	John Buttolph
Obadiah Johnson	John Pickering
Obadiah Johnson	Jonathan Sayward
Samuel Bancroft, Jr.	Nathaniel Barrell
Thomas Bancroft	William Colburn
Thomas Bancroft, Jr.	John Barrell
Samuel Bancroft	Alexander Shapleigh
Nathaniel Parker	Eleazer Stent
Nathaniel Parker	William Swain
Robert Clement	William Fowler
John Osgood	John Strong
John Osgood	John Fowler
Peter Ayer	Abraham Fowler
Thomas Gardner	George Gardner

Edward Bates

172 MRS. GEORGE ICHABOD ROCKWOOD

(Ellen Tyler Cheever)

Eighth in descent from EDWARD JOHNSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Obadiah Johnson	George Gardner
Obadiah Johnson	John Buttolph

Jonathan Poole	John Pickering
Nathaniel Parker	Jonathan Sayward
Thomas Bancroft	Nathaniel Barrell
Thomas Bancroft, Jr.	William Colburn
Samuel Bancroft	John Barrell
Samuel Bancroft, Jr.	Alexander Shapleigh
Nathaniel Parker	Eleazer Stent
Robert Clement	William Swain
John Osgood	William Fowler
John Osgood	John Strong
Peter Ayer	John Fowler
Thomas Gardner	Abraham Fowler
Edward Bates	

173 *MRS. WILLIAM HENRY BRAWLEY

(Marion Emma Porter)

Died 1906

Seventh in descent from Major WILLIAM HATHORNE

174 MISS MIRIAM WASHBURN

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden	Thomas Savage
Richard Warren	William Hutchinson

175 *MRS. MOORFIELD STOREY

(Anna Gertrude Cutts)

Died 1912

Fourth in descent from Major RICHARD CUTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Cutts	Richard Randolph
Thomas Mann Randolph	William Randolph
Archibald Carey	John Bolling
Miles Carey	William Randolph

176 *MRS. HENRY STURGIS RUSSELL

(Mary Hathaway Forbes)

Died 1916

Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Gardner	Tristram Coffin
Thomas Gardner	James Coffin
Christopher Hussey	Rev. Stephen Batchelder

177 MRS. GEORGE LIPPETT ANDREWS

(Emily Kemble Oliver)

Fifth in descent from NATHANIEL OLIVER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Oliver	John Wendell
Peter Oliver	Evert Jansen Wendell
Thomas Brattle	Abraham Staats
Jacob Wendell	Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Dudley	

178 MRS. FRANK LAWRENCE BLOOD

(Grace Hollingsworth)

Sixth in descent from VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley	John Withington
Simon Bradstreet	Aaron Cooke
Humphrey Atherton	William Sumner
Robert Tucker	Timothy Tileston
Philip Eliot	

179 MRS. FRANCIS ABBOT GOODHUE

(Elizabeth Johnson Cushing)

Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Caleb Cushing	William Gerrish
John Cushing	Edward Rossiter

Rev. John Woodbridge	Stephen Greenleaf
Thomas Dudley	Edmund Greenleaf
Henry Sewall	

180 MRS. FISKE WARREN
(Gretchen Osgood)

Tenth in descent from WILLIAM HUTCHINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Savage	Jonathan Wade
Henry Phillips	Joseph Fletcher
Hezekiah Usher	William Fletcher
Samuel Bass	William French
William Mullins	Henry Bowen
John Alden	Robert Tucker
John Miller	Francis Barker
Josias Winslow	John Buck
Thomas Bourne	Isaac Johnson
John Osgood	Thomas Prence
John Osgood	William Collier
Robert Clement	Samuel Fuller
Peter Ayer	Matthew Fuller
Thomas Howlet	Peter Butler
Eleazer Lawrence	Anthony Eames
Eleazer Lawrence	Richard Warren
Thomas Adams	James Nash
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers	John Johnson

181 MISS ALICE RIGHTON TAYLOR

Tenth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Haynes	William Bradford
George Wyllys	Eldad Taylor
Samuel Wyllys	

ELECTED 1902

- 182 MISS JEANETTE WITHERSPOON TAYLOR
Tenth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Haynes	William Bradford
George Wyllys	Eldad Taylor
Samuel Wyllys	

- 183 MISS HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL
Seventh in descent from the Rev. WILLIAM WORCESTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Hathaway	John Perkins, Jr.
Henry Andrews	James Davis
Stephen Kingsley	James Leonard

- 184 MRS. THOMAS ST. JOHN LOCKWOOD
(Emmeline Dabney Stackpole)
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL BASS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden	Daniel Fisher
William Mullins	John Baker

- 185 MISS FRANCES GOODWIN
Seventh in descent from RICHARD WALDRON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Robert Elliot	Thomas Spencer
Evert Jansen Wendell	Abraham Staats
John Wendell	Edmund Quincy
John Wendell	Daniel Gookin
John Gerrish	Henry Sherburne
Rev. William Thompson	Nathaniel Fryer
Charles Frost	John Wheelwright
John Plaisted	John Pickering
John Hill	Roger Plaisted

John Wheelwright

186 MRS. JAMES HENRY BEAL

(Louisa Adams)

Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Mullins	Joseph Williams
Samuel Bass	Edward Howell
Humphrey Atherton	John Deming
Aaron Cooke	Richard Treat

187 MRS. JOHN AMORY JEFFRIES

(Emily Augusta Eustis)

Fourth in descent from WILLIAM ELLERY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Ellery	Thomas Dudley
Benjamin Ellery	Rev. John Woodbridge
Jonathan Remington	Job Almy
Simon Bradstreet	Christopher Almy
Isaac Lawton	John Remington
Nicholas Danforth	John Sprague
George Ingersoll	Ralph Sprague
Peter Tallman	Thomas Lawton
William Almy, Jr.	Thomas Cornell
John Remington	Rev. Simon Bradstreet
William Channing	Edward Howe

Dr. Lawrence Delhonde

188 MRS. FRANK FARNUM DRESSER

(Josephine Rose Lincoln)

Ninth in descent from EDWARD WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Josias Winslow	William Hutchinson
Isaac Winslow	William Sever
Richard Warren	Nicholas Sever
Nathaniel Warren	Herbert Pelham

John Chandler, 3d	Benjamin Church
Timothy Paine	William Collier
Nathaniel Paine	Constant Southworth
Nathaniel Paine	Nathan Fiske
Stephen Paine	John Bridge
John Gardiner	Nicholas Danforth
Henry Andrews	Edmund Rice
Nathaniel Beal	Benjamin Cooley
John Johnson	Joseph Buckminster
Thomas Savage, Jr.	John Sharp
George Morton	John Baxter
William Paddy	Thomas White
Edmund Freeman	Josiah Converse
Charles Church	James Converse, Jr.
James Warren	Moses Fiske
Samuel Lincoln	Rev. Zachariah Symmes
John Chandler	Cornelius Waldo
John Chandler, Jr.	Joshua Scottow
David Gardiner	Luke Hitchcock
Lion Gardiner	John Fiske
John Pickering	William Pratt
John Burrill	John Clark
Joseph Chandler	Richard Beers
George Macy	James Converse
Thomas Savage	John Carter

189 MISS ELIZABETH STUART OSGOOD

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Holyoke	John Osgood
Rev. Edward Holyoke	Roger Clap
Thomas Dudley	John Alden
Rev. John Rogers	Thomas Savage
Roger Conant	

190 MRS. THACHER LORING
(Margaret Fuller Channing)

Fourth in descent from WILLIAM ELLERY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Ellery	John Remington
Benjamin Ellery	Rev. Simon Bradstreet
Jonathan Remington	Thomas Dudley
Jonathan Remington	Simon Bradstreet
Rev. John Woodbridge	

191 MRS. CHARLES GRENFILL WASHBURN
(Caroline Vinton Slater)

Eighth in descent from ROGER WILLIAMS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Barker	Joseph Jenckes
Lawrence Wilkinson	Thomas Angell
Abraham Tourtellot	William Wickenden
William Dyer	Thomas Olney
Stephen Arnold	

192 *MISS AGNES IRWIN

Died 1914

Fourth in descent from BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Richard Bache

193 MRS. GEORGE PUTNAM
(Harriet Lowell)

Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Lowell	Daniel Russell
John Bridge	James Russell
Daniel Turrell	George Curwen

Edward Jackson	Charles Chambers
Edmund Quincy	Thomas Graves
Edmund Quincy	John Higginson
Edmund Quincy	John Higginson
Daniel Gookin	Rev. John Higginson
Nathaniel Gookin	Rev. Francis Higginson
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin	Rev. Henry Whitfield
Rev. Henry Flynt	William Dodge
Thomas Willet	Roger Conant
John Brown	William Raymond
Simon Bradstreet	Habijah Savage
Thomas Dudley	Thomas Savage
Rev. Seaborn Cotton	Thomas Lake
Rev. John Cotton	Edward Tyng
Rev. John Cotton, 3d	William Hutchinson
James Russell	John Stedman

Dr. Thomas Graves

194 MRS. JOHN PHILLIPS REYNOLDS

(Lucretia Revere Munroe)

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Brewster	Peter Burr
Richard Warren	William Torrey
Barnabas Lothrop	Christopher Batt
John Howland	Rev. John Wilson

Rev. Thomas Hooker

195 MRS. CHARLES HENRY ATKINSON

(Alice Little Hale)

Sixth in descent from Captain MOSES LITTLE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Hale	Jacob Toppan
John White	Tristram Coffin

John Gilman	Tristram Coffin
Henry Sewall	James Smith
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth	

196 *MRS. JOHN LEWIS BREMER
(Mary Rice Farnsworth)

Died 1916

Eighth in descent from GEORGE MINOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Minot	James Parker
Joseph Sheple	Simon Willard
Joseph Jewett	John Cutler
Nehemiah Jewett	Edward Winship
Ezra Farnsworth	John Pickard
Phineas Rice	Timothy Wheeler
Edmund Rice	Thomas Brooks
Jonas Prescott	John Shepley

197 MISS NATALIE SILSBEE WHITWELL

Seventh in descent from Governor SIMON BRADSTREET

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Simon Bradstreet	Roger Conant
Thomas Dudley	William Dodge
Rev. John Woodbridge	Edward Tyng
Increase Nowell	Jonathan Tyng
Samuel Symonds	William Tyng
Samuel Appleton	Robert Hale
Samuel Appleton	John Pickering
Isaac Appleton	John Burrill
Thomas Baker	Joshua Wingate
John Woodbury	Edmund Greenleaf
Peter Woodbury	John Tyng
William Raymond	Rev. Thomas Clarke

Hezekiah Usher

ELECTED 1903

- 198 *MRS. CHARLES EDWARD GRINNELL
(Elizabeth Tucker Washburn)

Died 1910

Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Nathaniel Warren

- 199 MRS. FREDERICK SILSBEE WHITWELL
(Gertrude Howard)

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant NATHAN WHITING

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Whiting	Griffin Craft
John Whiting	Ralph Wheelock
John Bullard	Daniel Pond
Thomas Thurston	

- 200 MRS. JAMES RIPLEY HOOPER
(Gertrude Fellows Williams)

Seventh in descent from Captain STEPHEN WILLIAMS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Williams	William Park
Rev. William Thompson	Samuel Walker
Aaron Davis	Daniel Weld
John Williams	Joseph Weld
Robert Tucker	John Holgrave
Samuel Donnell	Jonathan Fellowes

- 201 MRS. HARRY VINTON LONG
(Susan Higginson Bowditch)

Eighth in descent from the Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Zachariah Symmes	John Leverett
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell	George Wyllys
Jean Paul Mascarene	John Haynes
Rev. William Hubbard	Lion Gardiner
Joshua Babcock	

202 MISS ELIZABETH FRAZIER HEAD

Seventh in descent from the Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Zachariah Symmes	Joshua Babcock
Jonathan Mitchell	John Leverett
Jean Paul Mascarene	George Wyllys
William Hubbard	John Haynes
Lion Gardiner	

203 MRS. EDWIN BROWN

(Mariana Mifflin Earle)

Sixth in descent from WILLIAM EARLE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ralph Earle	Thomas Newhall
Joseph Hills	Thomas Newhall
Simon Willard	Thomas Newhall

204 MISS ADÈLE GRAINGER THAYER

Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Aspinwall	Christopher Toppan
Richard Saltonstall	Peter Schuyler
Andrew Eliot	Robert Livingston, Jr.
Hendrick Van Rensselaer	William Parker
Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh	

205 MRS. BRADLEY GILMAN
(Mary Rebecca Foster)

Fourth in descent from JEDEDIAH FOSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Dwight	Joseph Hawley
Henry Dwight	Samuel Marshall
Timothy Dwight	David Wilton
Henry Flint	John Pynchon
William Pynchon	

206 MISS EDITH ANDREW

Eighth in descent from the Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Higginson	Benjamin Lincoln
John Higginson	Henry Whitfield
Theophilus Cushing	Thomas Savage
Daniel Cushing	Anthony Eames
Samuel Thaxter	

207 MRS. RICHARD HARDING WELD
(Laura T. Winsor)

Eighth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden	Anthony Eames
William Mullins	William Bassett
Samuel Sprague	John Wadsworth
Christopher Wadsworth	

208 MRS. AMORY ELIOT
(Mary Clark)

Seventh in descent from SAMUEL WILKINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Wickenden	Samuel Babcock
Thomas Angell	Nathaniel Vose

John Field	Thomas Bourne
William Sumner	Richard Scott
Robert Babcock	

ELECTED 1904

209 *MRS. THOMAS EMERSON PROCTOR
(Emma Esther Howe)

Died 1910

Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford	John Bouton
John Steele	Richard Treat
Robert Webster	Nicholas Olmstead
John Webster	Thomas Benedict
Walter Hoyt	

210 MRS. CHARLES SEDGWICK MINOT
(Lucy Fosdick)

Fourth in descent from Captain AMOS LAWRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Fosdick	William Brewster
Jonathan Brewster	John Woodbury
Nehemiah Abbott	Thomas Hale
Isaac Parker	John Upham
Humphrey Turner	

211 MISS ELEANOR JACKSON CLARK

Sixth in descent from RICHARD WATERMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Coggeshall	William Wodell
Gregory Dexter	Simon Smith

112 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES

William Baulstone John Coggeshall, Jr.
William Arnold Thomas Angell
 William Carpenter

212 †LADY CARTER

213 MRS. CALEB LORING CUNNINGHAM
(Anne Rowe Payson)

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Payson	Jacob Rowe
Philip Eliot	John Stevens
John Rogers	Samuel Stevens
John Rogers	James Stevens
Nathaniel Rogers	William Stevens
Daniel Denison	Joseph Allen
John Whipple	Joseph Allen
John Whipple	Nathaniel Coit

James Davis

214 MRS. DAVID STODDARD GREENOUGH
(Caroline Wendell Goodwin)

Seventh in descent from RICHARD WALDRON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Robert Eliot	John Gerrish
Evert Jansen Wendell	Abraham Staats
John Wendell	Edmund Quincy
John Wendell	Daniel Gookin

Henry Sherburne

215 MRS. RICHARD WALDEN HALE
(Mary Newbold Patterson)

Seventh in descent from MICHAEL NEWBOLD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Lawrence	William Wood
John Stevenson	Christopher Stuart

216 MRS. ISAAC TUCKER BURR

(Alice McClure Peters)

Seventh in descent from Captain CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Beamsley	Edward Carleton
Samuel Frye	Joseph Jewett
John Carleton	

217 MRS. HENRY WHEELER

(Ellen Hayward)

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Wolcott	Samuel Bass
Thomas Newberry	Joseph Goldthwait
Samuel Appleton	Benjamin Putnam
Samuel Appleton	Ralph Sprague
Nathaniel Putnam	Daniel Lovett
William Hasey	Rev. Stephen Batchelder
Phineas Sprague	John Alden
Tristram Coffin	Ambrose Dawes
William Mullins	James Lovett

218 MRS. CHARLES LINZEE TILDEN

(Effie Bird)

Eighth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden	Anthony Eames
William Mullins	William Bassett
Samuel Sprague	John Wadsworth
Christopher Wadsworth	

219 MRS. ROBERT SHAW RUSSELL

(Margaret Pelham Curtis)

Eighth in descent from JOHN WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Increase Nowell	John Stedman
William Pepperell	Tristram Coffin
Thomas Graves	Edmund Greenleaf
Thomas Graves	Stephen Greenleaf
William Avery	Stephen Greenleaf
Joseph Buckminster	Daniel Gookin
Joseph Buckminster	Samuel Gookin
John Sharp	James Chilton

William Gerrish

220 MRS. ABBOT LAWRENCE ROTCH

(Margaret Randolph Anderson)

Sixth in descent from THOMAS JEFFERSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Mann Randolph	Richard Randolph
William Randolph	Richard Kennon
Archibald Carey	John Bolling
Miles Carey	Robert Bolling

John Rolfe

221 MRS. JOSHUA MONTGOMERY SEARS

(Sarah Choate)

Fifth in descent from Colonel EDWARD KINNICUTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Waterman	Richard Carder
------------------	----------------

222 MRS. HENRY HARRISON SPRAGUE

(Charlotte Sprague Ward)

Seventh in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY

ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Ward	Edward Jackson
Richard Ward	Dr. Thomas Pemberton
James Trowbridge	Samuel Penhallow
John Cutt	

223 MRS. ROBERT NOXON TOPPAN

(Sarah Moody Cushing)

Fourth in descent from Colonel CALEB CUSHING

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Phillips	Daniel Pierce
Francis Norton	Benjamin Kimball
Stephen Greenleaf	John Johnson
Edmund Greenleaf	Robert Clement
Joseph Hills	Edmund Rice
John Cushing	Thomas Bradbury
Matthew Perkins	John Cotton
Thomas Burnham	Edward Rossiter
Daniel Pierce	Tristram Coffin

224 MRS. WILLIAM WARREN VAUGHAN

(Ellen Twisleton Parkman)

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Dudley	Rev. Henry Flynt
Edward Tyng	Andrew Eliot
Henry Dwight	Joseph Hawley
Timothy Dwight	Israel Ashley
John Moseley	

225 *MISS ELIZABETH PARSONS

Died 1912

Fifth in descent from MOSES PARSONS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Charles Chauncey	John Walley
Samuel Sewell	James Davis
John Hull	Stephen Greenleaf
Edmund Quincy	Edmund Greenleaf
Joseph Hills	

226 MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER

(Pauline Revere)

Eighth in descent from Captain EDWARD HUTCHINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Peter Burr	Edward Johnson
------------	----------------

227 MRS. CHARLES PELHAM GREENOUGH

(Mary Dwight Vose)

Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Gorham	Peter Tufts
John Jacob	Thomas Gardner
Peter Hobart	William Gayer
Nathaniel Dickinson	Tristram Coffin
Nathaniel Gorham	

228 MRS. JOSEPH BANGS WARNER

(Margaret Woodbury Storer)

Fourth in descent from Judge ROGER SHERMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Sherman	Joseph Coolidge
John Sherman	Tristram Coffin
Jonathan Prescott	Nathaniel Coffin
John Storer	Joseph Coffin
Tristram Coffin	Daniel Hoar
John Higginson	Francis Higginson
Samuel Brocklebank	Joseph Storer

Rev. Zachariah Symmes	Thomas Savage
William Bond	Rev. John Higginson
Rev. Samuel Dudley	Thomas Dudley
Kinsley Hall	Ralph Hall
Ambrose Gibbins	Tobias Langdon
Abijah Peirce	Henry Sherburne
Edward Winship	

229 *MRS. CHARLES FRY

(Maria Denison Burnham)

Died 1906

Seventh in descent from Deputy Governor SAMUEL
SYMONDS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Baker	Chad Brown
Samuel Appleton	Thomas Hazard
Samuel Appleton	George Lawton
Isaac Appleton	Henry Sewall
Thomas Choate	Stephen Sewall
John Perkins	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
William Sawyer	John Wyman
Francis Littlefield	Richard Brackett
Edmund Littlefield	William French
George Denison	Samuel Porter
James Avery	Aaron Cooke, Jr.
John Avery	Aaron Cooke
James Babcock	William Westwood

230 MRS. CHARLES RANLET

(Josephine Lord Smith)

Eighth in descent from FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Lynde	Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
Enoch Lord	Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Richard Lord	Rev. Charles Chauncey
Reinold Marvin	John Prentice

ELECTED 1905

231 MRS. SAMUEL FRANCIS SMITH

(Mary Reed)

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Fitch	Seth Wyman
Joseph Loomis	Seth Wyman
Rev. James Fitch	John Wyman
Rev. John Cotton	Stephen Goodyear
Rev. Seaborn Cotton	James Torrey
Rev. John Cotton, 3d	John Balch
Rev. Samuel Whiting	Rev. Henry Whitfield
Simon Willard	Josiah Parker
William Johnson	James Parker
Edward Johnson	Josiah Richardson
Thomas Lake	Joseph Cooley
Thomas Gardner	Benjamin Cooley
John Woodbury	George Brown
William Bradford	James Kidder
Thomas Dudley	Nicholas Danforth
Simon Bradstreet	Jonathan Danforth
Thomas Danforth	Oliver Whiting
Edward Griswold	Jonathan Richardson
Samuel Hazeltine	John Spalding

232 MRS. FREDERICK STRONG MOSELEY

(Helen Dorr Carpenter)

Fifth in descent from Judge PRESTON CARPENTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Carpenter	Benjamin Lynde
Samuel Carpenter	Samuel Checkley
Samuel Preston	Rev. Increase Mather
Thomas Lloyd	William Browne
Rev. John Cotton	

233 MRS. WILLIAM GILSON FARLOW

(Lilian Horsford)

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant LION GARDINER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Matthias Nicoll	Jonathan Brewster
William Nicoll	Samuel Fosdick
Olaff Stevense Van Cortlandt	Edward Thurston
Jeremias Van Rensselaer	Ezra L'Hommedieu
William Brewster	Nathaniel Sylvester

234 MRS. WALTER SCOTT FITZ

(Henrietta Goddard Wigglesworth)

Fifth in descent from the Rev. MICHAEL WIGGLESWORTH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Newman	Thomas Andrews
Nathaniel Sparhawk	Thomas Andrews
Samuel Thaxter	Sylvester Richmond
John Thaxter	Sylvester Richmond
Edward Richmond	

235 MRS. RICHARDS MERRY BRADLEY

(Amy Owen Aldis)

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant EPINETUS PLATT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Epenetus Platt	George Colton
Jonas Wood	David Hoyt
Jonathan Wells	Ebenezer Sheldon
Jonathan Wells	John Sheldon

236 MRS. FREDERICK HIGGINSON

(Mary Brazer Ellis)

Eighth in descent from Governor EDWARD WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Josiah Winslow	John Chandler
Nicholas Sever	Benjamin Church

237 MISS ELISE BORDMAN RICHARDS

Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Lynde	Rev. John Eliot
Benjamin Lynde	Thomas Prence
Benjamin Lynde, Jr.	Thomas Willet
William Browne	William Brewster
Samuel Checkley	Rev. Nehemiah Walter
George Curwin	Philip Eliot
Rev. Increase Mather	John Bowles
Rev. Richard Mather	Joshua Scottow

Dr. Thomas Boylston

238 MRS. FRANCIS TIFFANY BOWLES

(Adelaide Hay Savage)

Sixth in descent from Major THOMAS SAVAGE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Savage, Jr.	Samuel Appleton, Jr.
Joshua Scottow	Samuel Bass
John Alden	Ambrose Dawes
William Sumner	Thomas White
Henry Wolcott	William Mullins
Samuel Appleton	Philip Smith

Thomas Newberry

239 †MRS. WILLIAM BACON EMMONS

(Margaret Young)

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Jacob	John Haynes
Joseph Loring	George Wyllys
Hugh Mason	Rev. Thomas Walley

240 MRS. BENJAMIN LORING YOUNG

(Charlotte Wright Hubbard)

Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Hubbard	Richard Russell
George Wyllys	John Greene
Samuel Wyllys	Thomas Greene
John Haynes	Rev. William Hubbard
Lion Gardiner	

241 MRS. STEPHEN SALISBURY FITZGERALD
(Agnes Blake)

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Collier	Benjamin Church
Lion Gardiner	Rev. John Woodbridge
John Chandler	Timothy Ruggles
Constant Southworth	John Chandler, Jr.
Timothy Paine	

242 MRS. FRANCIS BLAKE
(Elizabeth Livermore Hubbard)

Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Hubbard	Richard Russell
George Wyllys	John Greene
Samuel Wyllys	Thomas Greene
John Haynes	Rev. William Hubbard
Lion Gardiner	

243 MRS. CHARLES WELLS HUBBARD
(Anne Laurens Swann)

Fifth in descent from Captain WILLIAM BOWERS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Capen	John Barrett
Edward Winship	William Frothingham
Thomas Vose	Samuel Bass

James Kidder	Nathaniel Tilden
Jonathan Bowers	John Damon
Jerathmael Bowers	Robert Tucker
Isaac Buck	John Upham
John Stearns	

244 MISS MARY KATHARINE HORSFORD

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant LION GARDINER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

David Gardiner	Ezra Bourne
John Gardiner	Shearjashub Bourne
David Gardiner	Richard Bourne
Nathaniel Sylvester	James Skiffe
Matthias Nicoll	Rev. Henry Smith
William Nicoll	William Brewster
Olaff Stevense Van Cortlandt	Jonathian Brewster
Jeremias Van Rensselaer	Samuel Fosdick
Gysbert Updike	Edward Thurston
Samuel Prince	Ezra L'Hommedieu
Richard Smith	Nathaniel Baldwin
George Gardner	William Spencer
Ebenezer Norton	John Case

245 MRS. DAVID HILL COOLIDGE

(Isabella Shurtleff)

Seventh in descent from EDWARD CARLETON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Allerton	Joseph Jewett
Robert Cushman	Benjamin Kimball
Thomas Clarke	Barnabas Lothrop
Stephen Hopkins	Rev. John Lothrop
Richard Warren	

246 MISS CLARA ENDICOTT SEARS

Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN ENDECOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Winthrop	Jonathan Hubbard
John Winthrop	Joseph Blanchard
Joseph Dudley	Nathaniel Felton
Edmund Freeman	Edward Bromfield
John Freeman	Jeremiah Dummer
Thomas Prence	Rev. Samuel Danforth
Edward Tyng	Rev. John Wilson
Thomas Dudley	Nicholas Simpkins
Waitstill Winthrop	John Johnson
John Osgood	Rev. Samuel Skelton
William Hathorne	Rev. William Perkins
Thomas Putnam	Robert Clement
Thomas Perley	Rev. Adam Blakeman
William Brenton	Rev. Elias Smith
Timothy Lindall	John Gorham
Elias Maverick	John Bursley
George Hubbard	Benjamin Freeman
Richard Dummer	Thomas Brown
William Browne	Thomas Perley
Francis Peabody	Bray Wilkins
Francis Peabody	John Coney
Thomas Dimmock	John Smith
Zerubbabel Endicott	Edmund Rice
Joseph Blanchard	Thomas Wheeler
William Brewster	Daniel Sears
Thomas Howes	Daniel Sears
Rev. John Mayo	David Putnam
William Poole	Thomas Fuller
William Merrick	John Tilley
Edward Bromfield, Jr.	Edward Sturgis
Nicholas Danforth	John Howland
John Endicott	Thomas Dimmock
Benjamin Putnam	Shubael Dimmock
Nathaniel Putnam	Samuel Howes
John Putnam	Rev. Joseph Hull
Israel Porter	Rev. John Maverick

247 †† MRS. GEORGE EDWARD MARTIN
(Emily Herrick)

Transferred from Missouri

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Stephen Hopkins

248 MRS. WILLIAM BREWSTER
(Caroline Freeman Kettell)

Tenth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Freeman	Tristram Coffin
Edmund Freeman	William Merrick
John Gorham	Ralph Sprague
John Gorham	Samuel Sprague
Nathaniel Gorham	John Howland
Thomas Prence	William Hedge
John Johnson	Peter Tufts

Thomas Gardner

249 MRS. HENRY BAILEY LITTLE
(Fanny Gray)

Fifth in descent from Captain JONATHAN GREENLEAF

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Stephen Greenleaf	Daniel Pierce
Edmund Greenleaf	Henry Sewall
Jacob Toppan	Michael Wigglesworth
Daniel Pierce	Joseph Hills

Tristram Coffin

250 MRS. JEFFREY RICHARDSON BRACKETT
(Susan Katharine Jones)

Fourth in descent from GABRIEL JONES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Marshall	George Reade
John Washington	William Randolph
Francis Thornton	Nicholas Martian
Augustine Warner	

251 MRS. RICHARD FENNER HAWKINS

(Cornelia Morgan Howe)

Seventh in descent from Colonel JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Sharpe	Nathaniel Dickinson
Rev. Adam Blakeman	Henry Kerley
John Deming	Richard Treat
Edward Stebbins	Edmund Rice
Samuel Bass	Edward Howe

ELECTED 1906

252 *MRS. J. ARTHUR BEEBE

(Emily Appleton)

Died 1911

Sixth in descent from Major SAMUEL APPLETON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Appleton	Thomas Baker
Samuel Symonds	William Sawyer
Samuel Appleton	

253 MRS. CHARLES BOYDEN

(Cora Crowninshield)

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Winthrop, Jr.	William Brenton
Joseph Dudley	Thomas Dudley
Thomas Prence	

254 *MRS. ALLEN LAFAYETTE JOSLIN
(Sarah Proctor)

Died 1913

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet	William Hathorne
Thomas Emerson	Peter Bulkeley
Thomas Gardner	

255 MISS ANNIE NORTON WARD

Seventh in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY
ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Penhallow	John Cutt
Richard Ward	James Trowbridge
William Trask	John Ward

256 MRS. GORDON PRINCE
(Lillian Chickering)

Seventh in descent from Colonel DANIEL PIERCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Daniel Pierce	James Davis
Edmund Greenleaf	Daniel Fisher
Timothy Wheeler	John Whipple
Jonas Prescott	Samuel Symonds
Samuel Dakin	John Capen
Moses Gerrish	John Appleton
Edward Woodman	George Giddings
George Minot	Samuel Appleton
James Minot	Thomas Brooks
Tristram Coffin	John Prescott
Tristram Coffin, Jr.	Rev. William Worcester
Thomas Brooks	Samuel Sumner
Jonas Prescott, Jr.	Samuel Bass

Henry Sewall	Thomas Baker
William Gerrish	Henry Samson

- 257 MRS. DAVID CROCKER
(Julia Gwathmey Davis)
Eighth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Prence	John Howland
William Hathorne	John Gorham
John Freeman	

- 258 *MRS. EBEN SUMNER DRAPER
(Nannie Bristow)
Died 1913
Ninth in descent from Colonel NATHANIEL POPE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Cadwallader Jones

- 259 †MRS. FREDERIC JESUP STIMSON

- 260 MRS. FRANK BULKELEY SMITH
(Nancy Hacker Earle)
Sixth in descent from WILLIAM EARLE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ralph Earle	Thomas Newhall
Joseph Hills	Thomas Newhall
Simon Willard	Thomas Newhall

- 261 MISS SUSAN BARKER WILLARD
Seventh in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Wright	Nathaniel Wilder
Samuel Willard	John Prescott

Samuel Wright	Francis Barker
William Bradford	Francis Barker
William Bradford, Jr.	Joseph Warren
John Bradford	John Thaxter
Samuel Thaxter	Ephraim Wilder
Thomas Leverett	Richard Warren
Ephraim Wilder	Richard Gridley
Samuel Thaxter	

262 MRS. CURTIS GUILD

(Charlotte Howe Johnson)

Seventh in descent from JAMES JOHNSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Lynde	John Upham
Thomas Lynde	Samuel Prince
Joseph Newhall	John Miller
Thomas Newhall	Josias Winslow
John Call	Richard Hall
Nicholas Davison	Elisha Hall
Peter Tufts	Thomas Hineckley
Ralph Sprague	Stephen Hopkins
John Sprague	Thomas Bourne
Samuel Kettell	Richard Collicot
Abraham Dickerman	Thomas Shippie
Maximilian Jewett	

263 MRS. NATHANIEL WALKER APPLETON

(Nellie Shannon Blake)

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BLAKE

264 MRS. ERNEST W. BOWDITCH

(Margaret Lyon Swann)

Fifth in descent from WILLIAM BOWERS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Vose	William Frothingham
John Damon	Jonathan Bowers

John Stearns	Jerathmael Bowers
James Kidder	Isaac Buck
Robert Tucker	Samuel Bass
John Upham	Nathaniel Tilden
John Barrett	Edward Winship

John Capen

265 MISS HELEN LYNDE SULLIVAN

Fifth in descent from JAMES RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Russell	Thomas Lynde
Daniel Russell	Joseph Lynde
Richard Russell	John Chipman
Thomas Graves	John Chipman
Thomas Graves	Henry Green
Meletiah Bourne	John Humphrey
Shearjashub Bourne	Edmund Hobart
Richard Bourne	William Collier
Charles Church	John Howland
Benjamin Church	James Skiff
Samuel Ruggles	John Haynes
Samuel Ruggles	Thomas Dudley
Timothy Ruggles	John Stedman
John Sprague	William Avery
Ralph Sprague	Richard Warren
Stephen Skiff	Joseph Blake
John Chandler	George Curwen
John Chandler	Ezekiel Cheever
John Chandler	Charles Chambers
Lion Gardiner	Constant Southworth
David Gardiner	Rev. John Woodbridge
John Gardiner	Rev. Samuel Newman
Thomas Lynde	Nathaniel Sparhawk

Jotham Odiorne

ELECTED 1907

- 266 MRS. CHARLES BEAN AMORY
(Lily Clapp Kercheval)
Fifth in descent from Captain HEZEKIAH GATES
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
John Pierson
- 267 MISS ANNA THAXTER REYNOLDS
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant NATHANIEL REYNOLDS
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Rev. John Wilson Daniel Gookin
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin Rev. Thomas Hooker
- 268 MRS. GEORGE DAVID JEFFERSON
(Rebecca Gorham Kettell)
Fifth in descent from Honorable NATHANIEL GORHAM
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
John Gorham Thomas Prence
Tristram Coffin John Howland
William Brewster
- 269 *MRS. DESMOND FITZGERALD
(Elizabeth Parker Salisbury)
Died 1916
Sixth in descent from Chief Justice SAMUEL SEWALL
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Edmund Quincy Rev. Thomas Walley
Johannes Wendell Edmund Quincy
John Hull Daniel Gookin
John Walley

- 270 MRS. GEORGE GRISWOLD HAYWARD
 (Mabel Sargeant)
 Seventh in descent from Major WILLIAM JOHNSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Lynde	Joshua Walker
Ralph Sprague	Thomas Lynde
Edward Johnson	

- 271 †MRS. WARD THORON
 (Louisa Chapin Hooper)
 Ninth in descent from SAMUEL CHAPIN

- 272 *MRS. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHITTLESEY
 (Caroline Benton Tilden)
 Died 1916
 Eighth in descent from Governor THEOPHILUS EATON

- 273 *MRS. FRANCIS HOWLAND
 (Frances Worthington Ames)
 Transferred from California. Died 1909
 Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford	John Alden
Gamaliel Bradford	Gamaliel Bradford
John Worthington	Samuel Bradford
Constant Southworth	William Mullins

- 274 ††MRS. SAMUEL LESTER FULLER
 (Constance Greenough)
 Transferred to New York
 Fifth in descent from Honorable NATHANIEL GORHAM

275 MRS. JAMES FROTHINGHAM HUNNEWELL
(Sarah Melville Farnsworth)

Eighth in descent from GEORGE MINOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonas Prescott	Nehemiah Jewett
Jonas Prescott, Jr.	Joseph Jewett
Thomas Brooks	John Shepley
Timothy Wheeler	Joseph Shepley
Edward Winship	Edmund Rice
James Leland	Phineas Rice
Ezra Farnsworth	John Pickard
John Lakin	James Parker
John Cutler	William Cotton
James Minot	Simon Willard

276 MRS. CHARLES BENJAMIN BARNES, JR.
(Josephine Lea Low)

Seventh in descent from ANDREW ROBESON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Robeson	Thomas Livezey
	Edward Farmer

277 MISS EDITH CODMAN

Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Tristram Coffin, Jr.	Samuel Brocklebank
Edmund Greenleaf	Nathaniel Coffin
	Stephen Greenleaf

278 MRS. ROCKWOOD HOAR BULLOCK
(Elizabeth Bliss Dewey)

Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WEBSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Putnam	William Park
William Harris	Samuel Bass

Edmund Rice	Thomas Welles
Edward Smith	Thomas Welles
Valentine Whitman	Samuel Welles
Stephen Arnold	Joseph Judson
William Arnold	William Gaylord
Thomas Dewey	Daniel Noble
Simon Stone	Daniel Dewey
William Sumner	John Whipple
John Holgrave	

ELECTED 1908

- 279 MRS. CHARLES VAN BRUNT
(Agnes White Clark)
Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WEBSTER
- 280 MRS. EDWARD JACKSON HOLMES
(Mary Stacy Beaman)
Ninth in descent from Major-General DANIEL DENISON
- 281 MRS. JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT
(Honora Elizabeth Temple Winthrop)
Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP
- 282 MRS. HARRISON GRAY OTIS COLBY
(Mary Catharine Thompson)
Eighth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Brackett	Edward Holyoke
William French	Rev. James Noyes
Robert Stetson	Anthony Collamore
Peter Oliver	Edward Johnson
Hugh Mason	Rev. Joseph Esterbrook
William Johnson	Edward Johnson

- 283 MRS. CHARLES EDWARD COTTING
(Ruth Stetson Thompson)
Eighth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Brackett	Edward Holyoke
William French	Rev. James Noyes
Robert Stetson	Anthony Collamore
Peter Oliver	Edward Johnson
Hugh Mason	Rev. Joseph Esterbrook
William Johnson	Edward Johnson

- 284 *MRS. WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR.
(Helen Southworth Shaw)
Died 1910

Ninth in descent from ISAAC ALLERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden	John Winslow
Richard Warren	John Field
Francis Cooke	Anthony Everden
Stephen Hopkins	Henry Andrews
James Chilton	John Gallop
William Mullins	Edmund Freeman
Thomas Clarke	Samuel Bass
William Collier	Constant Southworth
Rev. John Lothrop	William Hedge
Robert Cushman	Barnabas Lothrop
	Edward Gray

- 285 MISS ELLEN CHASE
Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley	John Whipple
Edward Bulkeley	John Chipman
Rev. Charles Chauncey	John Howland

John Savage	John Tilley
William Savage	Jonathan Prescott
Joseph Fuller	John Coolidge
Edward Jackson	Simon Stone
William Bond	Daniel Fisher
Jonas Bond	James Trowbridge
Isaac Gale	Robert Fuller
Richard Waterman	John Fuller
Henry Brown	Humphrey Atherton
William Arnold	Thomas Fuller
Richard Carder	Hugh Cole
Zachariah Rhodes	Thomas Huckens

286 MRS. WILLIAM OTIS KIMBALL

(Idelle Meriwether Caine)

Seventh in descent from NICHOLAS MERRIWETHER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Walter Aston	John Waller
Augustine Warner	William Ball
Nicholas Martian	Zachary Lewis
Richard Cocke	John Lewis
John Lewis	William Ballendine
William Ball	John Lewis
Augustine Warner	William Montague
George Reade	Robert Lewis
Peter Montague	Nicholas Meriwether
Richard Ball	John Neville
William Underwood	

287 MRS. EDWIN ALFRED DANIELS

(Caroline Thompson Le Favor)

Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WEBSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. David Sanford	Joseph Holbrook
Nathaniel Whiting	William Holton

Samuel Chapin	John Strong
Seth Chapin	Josiah Chapin
John Whiting	John Thurston

288 MISS ABBY ANNA BRADLEY
Eighth in descent from Captain JOSEPH WELD

289 MRS. GEORGE DODGE CABOT
(Helen Perry)
Tenth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jeffrey Champlin	Nathaniel Thomas, Jr.
Samuel Wilbore	Joseph Otis
Edward Tyng	Daniel Ayrault, Jr.
John Strong	Edmund Freeman
Thomas Hazard	George Denison
John Tilley	Thomas Stebbins
John Gorham	Caleb Strong
Joseph Stebbins	Samuel Wilbur, Jr.
Moses Lyman, Jr.	Christopher Champlin, 2d
Ebenezer Strong	Christopher Champlin, 4th
Christopher Champlin	Thomas Brownell
Christopher Champlin, 3d	John Porter
Daniel Warner	Rev. John Reyner
William Titcomb	Thaddeus Clark
John Walker	Edward Tyng, Jr.
George Cleeves	Benedict Arnold
Jabez Fox	Jeffrey Champlin
George Hazard	Nathaniel Thomas
Caleb Arnold	William Thomas
William Arnold	Ebenezer Moseley

William Denison

290 MRS. ROBERT STOW BRADLEY
(Leslie Newell)
Sixth in descent from Ensign JOSEPH NEWHALL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Newhall	Hugh Mason
John Bridge	Matthew Bridge
Nicholas Danforth	

291 MISS FANNY YOUNG

Sixth in descent from Captain JOHN JACOB

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Thomas Walley	Thomas Brooks
Joseph Loring	Samuel Allyne
Hugh Mason	

292 †MRS. JOHN EASTON ROUSMANIERE
(Mary Farwell Ayer)

Seventh in descent from Cornet PETER AYERS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Bourne	William Bassett
Hugh Mason	Samuel Prince

293 MRS. JAMES DE FOREST SAFFORD
(Mary Cooper Kirkham)

Eighth in descent from Captain NATHANIEL TURNER

294 MRS. WARREN RANDALL GILMAN
(Helen Harriet Baldwin)

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN HAYNES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford	Thomas Dudley
George Wyllys	Roger Sherman
William Pitkin	

295 MRS. GEORGE CROMPTON

(Alice Hastings)

Tenth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley	Aaron Davis
Samuel Ruggles	Rev. Samuel Dudley
Samuel Walker	

296 MRS. RALPH ADAMS CRAM

(Elizabeth Carrington Read)

Fourth in descent from Colonel ISAAC READ

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Jennings	Abner Nash
Paul Carrington	Abraham Venable
George Carrington	

297 MRS. CHARLES AMOS CUMMINGS

(Margaret Kimball)

Seventh in descent from JOHN HATHAWAY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Andrews	James Leonard
Rev. William Worcester	James Davis
John Perkins	Stephen Kingsley

ELECTED 1909

298 †MRS. ARTHUR FAIRBANKS

(Elizabeth Leland Moody)

Transferred from Iowa

Sixth in descent from HENRY SEWALL

299 ††MRS. WILLIAM E. ATWOOD

300 †MRS. CHARLES MOORE FUESS

(Elizabeth Cushing Goodhue)

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Caleb Cushing

William Gerrish

John Cushing

Edward Rossiter

Rev. John Woodbridge

Stephen Greenleaf

Thomas Dudley

Edmund Greenleaf

Henry Sewall

301 MRS. CHARLES FOLLEN FOLSOM

(Martha Washburn)

Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

302 *MRS. JAMES HENRY ROBBINS

(Mary Caroline Pike)

Died 1912

Fourth in descent from General ISRAEL PUTNAM

303 MRS. DWIGHT MORTIMER PROUTY

(Ethie Bigelow Linder)

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant FRANCIS PEABODY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Frye

Daniel Pond

Robert Clement

Thomas Tenney

John Osgood

304 MRS. CHARLES HOWARD WALKER

(Mary Louisa Huckins)

Eighth in descent from KENELM WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Howland

John Chipman

John Tilley

Thomas Huckens

Edward Bangs

305 MRS. EDWARD LOUIS OSGOOD

(Hannah Thwing Draper)

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant EDWARD MORRIS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Draper	Philip Eliot
Chad Brown	Thomas White

306 MRS. OSCAR IASIGI

(Amy Gore Walker)

Seventh in descent from Major-General DANIEL GOOKIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Gerrish	Samuel Gookin
Edmund Greenleaf	Joseph Weld
Stephen Greenleaf	William Sumner
Stephen Greenleaf	Rev. Joseph Wheeler
Tristram Coffin	David Hazeltine
Maximilian Jewett	Nicholas Simpkins
Joseph Jewett	Anthony Thacher
John White	John Gilman
William White	Alexander Shapleigh
Samuel Ayer	Henry Palmer
Nathaniel Walker	Shubael Walker

Nathaniel Peaslee

307 MRS. EDWARD AUGUSTUS MOSELEY

(Kate Montague Prescott)

Fifth in descent from Captain JONATHAN PRESCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Pepperell	John Howland
Joseph Newmarch	John Tilley
Dr. Edward Ellis	John Chipman
Robert Ellis	Thomas Burnham
Simon Willard	Rev. Henry Gibbs

308 *MRS. CHARLES WORCESTER SMITH

(Josephine Caroline Lord)

Died 1910

Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor FRANCIS
WILLOUGHBY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Peter Bulkeley

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley

Rev. Charles Chauncey

Richard Lord

Enoch Lord

Simon Lynde

Reinold Marvin

309 MRS. SAMUEL JASON MIXTER

(Wilhelmina Galloupe)

Seventh in descent from Captain JOHN GALLOP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Roger Conant

Paul Thorndike

William Dodge

Robert Hale

John Dodge

Peter Woodbury

John Woodbury

310 MRS. ERNEST LOVERING

(Mary Leighton Ranlet)

Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Coffin

Tristram Coffin, Jr.

Edmund Greenleaf

Samuel Brocklebank

James Hill

311 MRS. CHARLES ALLERTON COOLIDGE

(Julia Shepley)

Sixth in descent from Captain JOHN SHEPLEY

312 †MRS. FRANCIS CHANNING BARLOW

313 MISS IDELLE KEYES

Transferred from Kentucky

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant GRIFFIN CRAFT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Edward Winship

314 MRS. CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON

(Ethel Stanwood)

Ninth in descent from Deputy-Governor SAMUEL

SYMONDS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Philip Eliot	Gilbert Brooks
Samuel Appleton	James Walker
Humphrey Atherton	James Foster
Job Lane	William Dodge
Rev. John Reyner	Elias Maverick
Thomas Eaton	Rev. John Maverick
Benjamin Bird	Thomas Baker
Hopestill Foster	Dr. Thomas Welles
Robert Clement	John Johnson, Jr.
John Johnson	Isaac Appleton
Nathan Webster	Walter Fairfield
Samuel Appleton, Jr.	Dr. John Dane

315 MRS. DANA MALONE

(Margaret Bradford Robbins)

Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Morton	John Morton
Rev. Samuel Wakeman	John Wakeman
Andrew Ward	Abraham Dickerman
Nathaniel Burr	John Burr
John Burr	Joseph Hawley

Nathaniel Dickinson	Joseph Parsons, Jr.
Ebenezer Parsons	Nathan Frary
Job Lane	John Foster
Peter Woodward	Matthew Sherwood
Samuel Sherwood	Dr. William Ward
Samuel Marshfield	William Holton
William Bradford	Anthony Eames
Richard Osborn	Stephen Goodyear
Stephen Hopkins	Joseph Wakeman
Robert Stetson	John Strong
Hopestill Foster	John Johnson

316 MRS. ALFRED WINSOR WELD

(Theresa Davis)

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Davis	Joseph Estabrook
Jabez Fairbank	Robert Breck
Dr. Thomas Boylston	Simon Wainwright
John Gott	John Breck
Samuel Brigham	Dr. Benjamin Gott
Samuel Tarbox	John Sherman
Nahum Ward	Isaac Gates
Samuel Brigham	Charles Gott
John Prescott	Ralph Houghton
William Ward	Thomas Wilder
Dr. Samuel Brigham	Bezaleel Eager
Charles Gott	Abraham Eager
Samuel Stone	William Vassall
Benjamin Reed	Joseph Estabrook
Henry Woodis	Hugh Mason
William Reed	Isaac Stearns
William White	Joseph Bowman

Rev. Joseph Estabrook

317 MISS LAURA REVERE LITTLE

Eighth in descent from EDWARD HUTCHINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Paul Revere	John Alden
Edward Hutchinson	Elisha Hutchinson
Thomas Clarke	Thomas Clarke
Rev. Zechariah Symmes	John Foster
David Mason	Edward Johnson

Richard Warren

318 MRS. FRANCIS BACON SEARS

(Mary Elizabeth Sparhawk)

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Sparhawk	Edward Morris
Samuel Ruggles, Jr.	Joseph Weld
John Woodbury	Joseph Weld, Jr.
Peter Woodbury	John White
Rev. Samuel Newman	Joshua Tidd
Samuel Ruggles	Nathaniel Sparhawk
Rev. John Woodbridge	Samuel Ruggles
Benjamin White	Samuel Ruggles, Jr.

319 †MRS. CHARLES EARNSHAW

(Bertha Coolidge Wetherbee)

Transferred from Michigan

Ninth in descent from SIMON WILLARD

320 *MISS ANNE LOTHROP KING

Died 1910

Ninth in descent from MYLES STANDISH

321 MRS. ABBOTT LAWRENCE LOWELL

(Anna Parker Lowell)

Fourth in descent from JOHN LOWELL

322 MISS BERTHA HALLOWELL VAUGHAN

Sixth in descent from ROBERT ELIOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Gerrish	Richard Waldron
Charles Frost	Timothy Gerrish
William Gerrish	Samuel Thompson
Rev. William Thompson	Roger Plaisted
Ichabod Goodwin	John Hill
John Bursley	Edward Dimmock
Thomas Dimmock	Shubael Dimmock
Edward Sturgis	John Gorham
John Howland	John Tilley
Elisha Hill	Rev. Joseph Hull
Samuel Wheelwright	William Parke
Thomas Tupper	Rev. John Wheelwright
John Pickering	Rev. Robert Jordan
Elisha Plaisted	Robert Tucker
John Plaisted	Jeremy Houchin
Thomas Spencer	Benjamin Hallowell
Anthony Stanyan	William Chadburne
Thomas Dimmock	John Wheelwright

323 MISS SARAH LIVINGSTON BARNARD

Seventh in descent from the Hon. JAMES RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Russell	James Russell
Daniel Russell	Dr. Thomas Graves
Thomas Graves	George Curwen
Nathaniel Sparhawk	Charles Chambers
John Stedman	John Lowell
William Avery	Rev. Samuel Newman

324 MRS. ANDREW FISKE

(Gertrude Hubbard Horsford)

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

- 325 MISS ABBY FRANCES MANNING
Seventh in descent from GEORGE GIDDINGS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Dr. Joseph Manning William Goodhue
Daniel Giddings Thomas Choate
Dr. Wallis Rust

- 326 MRS. ARTHUR WINSLOW
(Mary Livingston Devereux)
Seventh in descent from ROBERT LIVINGSTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Pollock Peter Van Brugh Livingston
James Alexander Thomas Pollack, Jr.
Philip Livingston

- 327 MRS. THOMAS BAILEY ALDRICH
(Mary Elizabeth Woodman)
Transferred from New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from the Rev. STEPHEN BATCHELDER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Christopher Hussey John Woodman
Thomas Adams Robert Page
Edward Woodman

- 328 MISS ELLEN FRANCES MOSELEY
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Edward Johnson

- 329 MRS. GEORGE JACOB PUTNAM
(Helen Huntington White)
Seventh in descent from THOMAS THURSTON

330 †MRS. DELANO WIGHT

(Margaret Crocker)

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM CROCKER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Keep

John Howland

George Colton

Henry Wolcott

Thomas Colton

331 MRS. FRANCIS RICHMOND ALLEN

(Elizabeth Bradlee Wood)

Ninth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Stephen Greenleaf

332 MRS. FRANCIS STANLEY PARKER

(Harriet Amory Anderson)

Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Winthrop, Jr.

William Brewster

Thomas Dudley

Joseph Dudley

Tristram Coffin

William Brenton

Thomas Prence

333 MRS. FRANCIS REGINALD BANGS

(Anna Dummer Anderson)

Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Winthrop, Jr.

William Brewster

Thomas Dudley

Joseph Dudley

William Brenton

Thomas Prence

Tristram Coffin

334 MRS. CHARLES ELIOT GUILD

(Anne Gorham Frothingham)

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD

335 MRS. WILLIAM LOWELL PUTNAM
(Elizabeth Lowell)

Fourth in descent from Colonel TIMOTHY BIGELOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Oliver Prescott	Amos Lawrence
Benjamin Prescott	Nehemiah Abbott
William Jennison	Isaac Parker

Thomas Oliver

336 *MRS. FRANCIS THOMAS McFADDEN
(Elizabeth Apthorp Adams)

Transferred from Ohio. Died 1914

Fifth in descent from SAMUEL SWIFT

337 MRS. CHARLES FRENCH PERRY
(Georgianna West Graves)

Seventh in descent from ROBERT PIKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nicholas Noyes	Henry True
Roger Alling	Tristram Coffin, Jr.
Edward Rossiter	Tristram Coffin
Rev. William Worcester	Rev. Stephen Batchelder
Rev. John Cotton	Edmund Greenleaf

Thomas Bradbury

338 MRS. CHARLES GOODENOW RICE
(Anne Proctor)

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley	Walter Hoyt
Rev. Peter Bulkeley	David Cummings
Simon Bradstreet	Jonathan Porter
Thomas Gardner	William Perkins
William Hathorne	Thomas Emerson

William Traske	Cornelius Waldo
William Bradford	Moses Tyler
John Steele	John Bouton
Robert Webster	Richard Treat
John Webster	Nicholas Olmstead
Thomas Benedict	

339 MRS. CHARLES GALLOUPE MIXTER
 (Helen Worthington McIntosh)
 Ninth in descent from HENRY WOLCOTT

340 MRS. HARRIS KENNEDY
 (Frances Blackler Keene)
 Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Peter Woodbury	Rev. John Cotton
Rev. Nathaniel Ward	John Woodbury
Edmund Greenleaf	Robert Hale
Richard Saltonstall	Thomas Gerry
Sir Richard Saltonstall	Nathaniel Saltonstall
Henry Cobb	Rev. Roland Cotton
John Chipman	John Tilley
Edward Rossiter	

341 MRS. EDMUND WOOD
 (Margaret Collins Earle)
 Seventh in descent from THOMAS LLOYD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Anthony Morris	Thomas Newhall
Simon Willard	Thomas Newhall, Jr.
Ralph Earle	Joseph Hills
William Earle	Thomas Newhall

342 †MRS. EDWARD RAYMOND BOSSANGE
 (Maud Russell Everett)
 Seventh in descent from ROGER CLAP

343 MRS. GEORGE OLIVER GEORGE COALE
(Elizabeth Atkinson)

Seventh in descent from STEPHEN GREENLEAF

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Rossiter	Tristram Coffin
Edmund Greenleaf	Robert Pike
Joseph Hills	Thomas Bradbury
Rev. John Cotton	

344 †MRS. COURTENAY HEMENWAY
(Elizabeth Hammond Brannan)

Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. George Phillips	Samuel Appleton
John Gorham	William White
Phillips White	John White
William White	James Coffin
Tristram Coffin	John Gorham, Jr.
William Gayer	John Gilman
Robert Tucker	Edward Starbuck

345 MRS. WILLIAM LEANDER McKEE
(Bessie Pardee [Van Wickle])

Eighth in descent from GOVERNOR WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Stephen Cone	Isaac Platt
Rev. Henry Smith	Jared Spencer
Nathaniel Turner	Thomas Pardee
Edmund Hobart	Rev. Peter Hobart
William Bradford	Joshua Ripley
Jonas Wood	Isaac Platt

Israel Platt

346 MRS. HENRY WHIPPLE SKINNER

(Henrietta Channing Dana)

Transferred from Michigan

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet	Jonathan Remington
Rev. George Phillips	Rev. John Woodbridge
Nicholas Tillinghast	Philip Taber
John Upham	James Trowbridge
Jonathan Remington	William Goodwin
Rev. John Wilson	Ebenezer Grant
William Ellery	William Ellery
Benjamin Ellery	John Remington
Job Smith	Ebenezer Bliss
Rev. James Allen	Rev. Samuel Danforth
John Minor	John Moore
Thomas Minor	Pardon Tillinghast
Daniel Clark	Christopher Almy
Job Almy	William Almy
Isaac Lawton	Thomas Lawton
Peter Tallman	Thomas Cornell
Jacob Barney	Edmund Greenleaf
Jeremy Houchin	Daniel White
William Gaylord	John Bissell
Nicholas Danforth	Thomas Newbury
Tristram Coffin	Tristram Coffin
Rev. Simon Bradstreet	Richard Dana

347 MRS. DAVID PEARCE PENHALLOW

(Sarah Almira Dunlop)

Transferred from New Hampshire

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Woodbridge	Rev. Joseph Eliot
Rev. John Eliot	Rev. John Woodbridge

William Brenton	William Leete
Rev. John Woodbridge	Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Rev. John Cotton	William Goodwin
Samuel Partridge	William Lewis
John Ruggles	Simon Bradstreet
William Lewis	

348 MRS. NATHAN ROUND NICHOLS
(Lucy Morton Whitmore)

Transferred from Vermont

Ninth in descent from GEORGE MORTON

349 MISS CORNELIA CONWAY FELTON HORSFORD

Sixth in descent from NATHANIEL SYLVESTER

350 MRS. SAMUEL HOAR
(Helen Putnam Wadleigh)

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant NATHANIEL PUTNAM

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Goodhue	William Goodhue
Jonathan Putnam	Thomas Perley
Thomas Putnam	

351 MRS. SIDNEY STEVENS
(Edith Hawkins)

Seventh in descent from Colonel JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Harris	Rufus Hawkins
Stukeley Westcott	Roger Williams
Arthur Fenner	Thomas Harris
Rev. Adam Blakeman	John Sharpe
Edward Stebbins	John Deming
Nathaniel Dickinson	Samuel Bass

Richard Treat	Henry Kerley
Edward Howe	Edmund Rice
Richard Fenner	

352 MRS. EDWARD WEBSTER HUTCHINS
(Susan Barnes Hurd)

Eighth in descent from Captain HUGH MASON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Gershom Flagg	Isaac Stearns
John Leavitt	Joseph Estabrook
Edward Morris	Henry Green
Penuel Child	Samuel Partridge
Timothy Dwight	Daniel Warner
Joseph Parsons	Joseph Parsons
Nicholas Danforth	Rev. Joseph Estabrook
John Bridge	Rev. Henry Flint
William Hasey	John Strong
Noah Chapin	David Hoyt
Nathaniel Burt	Joseph Stebbins
Thomas Stebbins	Samuel Chapin
William Goodwin	

353 MRS. WILLIAM PLUMER FOWLER
(Susan Farnham Smith)

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM FROTHINGHAM

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Francis Peabody	James Stevens
Thomas Hale	Robert Clement
John Osgood	James Frye
John Johnson	Nathaniel Peaslee
Timothy Johnson	William Sargent
Joseph Jewett	Philip Nelson
James Richardson	Ralph Mousall
Richard Kettell	Thomas Henchman

Ralph Sprague	Rev. John Maverick
James Smith	Daniel Johnson
Thomas Hale	John Farnham
James Stevens	Samuel Frye
John Poor	John Stevens
Thomas French	Joseph Metcalf
John Whipple	William Goodhue
Phineas Sprague	Elias Maverick
Benjamin Kimball	Thomas Hale
William Hasey	Ezekiel Hale
Ezekiel Richardson	John Johnson
Dr. Joseph Peaslee	

354 MRS. CHARLES MARTIN THAYER
(Anna Gansvoort Chittenden)

Tenth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

355 MRS. THOMAS BRATTLE GANNETT
(Dorothy Draper)

Tenth in descent from Lieut.-Col. NATHANIEL POPE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Cadwallader Jones Edward Morris

356 MRS. JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL
(Emeline Cushman Ticknor)

Eighth in descent from ROBERT CUSHMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Saxton	Francis Cooke
Josiah Cushman	George Denison
William Shurtleff	James Torrey
Elkanah Cushman	Samuel Bass
Caleb Loring	Myles Standish
John Alden	Rev. John Lothrop
Stephen Hopkins	Barnabas Lothrop

357 MISS ROSE LINZEE DEXTER

Sixth in descent from JONATHAN AMORY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Seth Pope	Arthur Mackworth
Thomas Burge	John Jenny
Tristram Coffin	Francis Peabody
Joseph Dudley	John Peabody
William Gayer	James Coffin
John Whipple	David Peabody

358 MRS. MARSHALL NEWTON GOOLD

(Mary Wells Haskell [Wyman])

Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Enoch Lord	Reinold Marvin
Rev. Gershom Bulkeley	Charles Chauncey
John Prentice	Francis Willoughby
Simon Lynde	Richard Lord

359 *MRS. WILLIAM HENRY HOWARD

(Anna Dwight Whiting)

Died 1916

Third in descent from Lieutenant NATHAN WHITING

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Daniel Pond	John Whiting
Nathaniel Whiting	Griffin Craft
Thomas Thurston	John Bullard
Ralph Wheelock	

360 MRS. ARTHUR EDWARDS GRANNIS

(Annie Iasagi)

Eighth in descent from DANIEL GOOKIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Gookin	Stephen Greenleaf
William Sumner	Joseph Weld

Rev. Joseph Wheeler	Tristram Coffin
Edmund Greenleaf	William Gerrish
David Hazeltine	Stephen Greenleaf
Joseph Jewett	Maximilian Jewett
William White	John White
Henry Palmer	Samuel Ayer
Shubael Walker	Nathaniel Walker
Nicholas Simpkins	Nathaniel Peaslee
John Gilman	Anthony Thacher
Alexander Shapleigh	

361 MISS MARY HEWES HINCKLEY
Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

362 MRS. GEORGE SCOTT WINSLOW
(Mary Warren Glidden)
Transferred from Connecticut
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PHELPS

363 MRS. CHARLES HENRY BALDWIN
(Annie Osgood Stickney Saunders)
Eighth in descent from the Honorable WILLIAM
FAIRFIELD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Symonds	Isaac Appleton
Samuel Appleton	Thomas Baker
Samuel Appleton, Jr.	

364 MRS. THEODORE THOMAS
(Rose Fay)
Transferred from Illinois
Eighth in descent from Captain JONATHAN FAY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Elisha Hutchinson	Peter Bulkeley
Edward Hutchinson	

365 MISS ELIZA CHAPMAN POST

Ninth in descent from GOVERNOR THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Dwight	Rev. Samuel Whiting
Timothy Dwight	Henry Dwight
William Bradford	Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Rev. John Rogers	Rev. John Woodbridge
Samuel Ruggles	Daniel Denison

366 MRS. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS JEFFRIES

(Clémence Eustice)

Seventh in descent from GEORGE INGERSOLL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ralph Sprague	Edward Howe
John Sprague	John Remington
Dr. Lawrence Delhonde	

367 MRS. EDWARD BALCH ALFORD

(Mary Dean Hale)

Tenth in descent from GOVERNOR THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Willard	Andrew Eliot
Edmund Quincy	John Wendell
John Wheelwright	Daniel Gookin
John Plaisted	Samuel Wheelwright
Thomas Dean	John Pickering
John Wendell	Edmund Quincy
Dr. Abraham Staats	Thomas Gardner
Johannes Pierterse Van Brugh	Rev. Henry Flynt
John Balch	John Brown
Evert Jansen Wendell	Edmund Quincy
Joseph Storer	John Storer
Tristram Coffin	Henry Sewall
Thomas Hale	Edmund Greenleaf

Rev. Michael Wigglesworth	John Gilman
John White	Moses Little
Rev. Samuel Dudley	Rev. Robert Jordan
Edward Rishworth	Richard King
Ambrose Gibbons	Henry Sherburne
Kinsley Hall	Roger Plaisted
Tobias Langdon	

368 MRS. RICHARD JONES
(Carrie Grinnell)

Transferred from Tennessee

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley	Thomas Welles
William Brenton	William Leete

369 MRS. HERBERT LEE HARDING
(Lucy Austin)

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

370 MRS. CHARLES FOSTER BATCHELDER
(Laura Poor Stone)

Ninth in descent from ROGER CONANT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Frye	George Gardner
Robert Clement	Thomas Tenny
John Buttolph	Joseph Jewett
Peter Ayer	John Pickering
Henry Sewell	Thomas Hale
Samuel Pickard	William Hathorne
Francis Peabody	Andrew Mansfield
Nathaniel Felton	John Pickard
Maximilian Jewett	Rev. Samuel Skelton
Jonas Prescott	John Pearson

John Osgood	Henry Short
John Whipple	Simon Stone
John Osgood	John Prescott
Isaac Stearns	Thomas Gardner
William Jewett	Thomas Hale
Peter Woodbury	John Woodbury
Samuel Tarbox	John Pearson
Joseph Herrick	Richard Leach

371 MRS. JOHN ATHERTON BARRI

(Jennis Howe)

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Rice	Simon Stone
John Sharpe	John Whipple
Henry Kerley	

372 †MRS. LOUIS ADAMS FROTHINGHAM

(Mary Shreve Ames)

Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Howard	Jonathan Howard
Edward Howard	Edward Howard, Jr.
Ephraim Howard	Nicholas Byram
Thomas Ames	Richard Williams
John Buck	George Macy
Samuel Bass	William Mullins
John Willis	Francis Cooke
Stephen Kinsley	Rev. Urian Oakes
Edward Oakes	John Winslow
Anthony Everden	John Field
James Chilton	Richard Bourne
Shearjashub Bourne	Ezra Bourne
Samuel Prince	Rev. Samuel Angier
James Skiff	Rev. James Keith

373 MRS. WASHINGTON BUTCHER THOMAS
(Caroline Wadleigh)

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant NATHANIEL PUTNAM

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Putnam	Thomas Putnam
William Goodhue	William Goodhue
Thomas Perley	

374 MRS. GEORGE HOWE DAVENPORT
(Camilla Chace)

Eighth in descent from SAMUEL GORTON

375 MRS. ROBERT WILLIAMSON LOVETT
(Elizabeth Moorfield Storey)

Fifth in descent from Colonel RICHARD CUTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Cutts	Thomas Mann Randolph
Archibald Cary	Miles Cary
Richard Randolph	William Randolph
John Bolling	William Randolph

376 MRS. CHARLES HENRY WHEELWRIGHT
(Mabel Chase Hill) [FOSTER]

Fifth in descent from Captain JOHN HILL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Wheelwright	Anthony Morse
John Wheelwright	Samuel Wheelwright
John Plaisted	Roger Plaisted
Rev. Francis Dane	Elisha Plaisted
Elisha Hill	William Goodhue
John Pickering	Aquilla Chase
Henry Sewall	Anthony Stanyan
Charles Frost	William Longfellow
John Cogswell	John Pickering, Jr.

Nicholas Frost	Robert Page
Richard Bartlett	John Cogswell
William Goodhue, Jr.	Moses Chase
Richard Swan	Thomas Eaton

John Pike

377 MRS. WILLIAM MARSHALL WARREN
(Sara Bainbridge Shields)

Transferred from Virginia

Ninth in descent from BENJAMIN HARRISON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isham Randolph	John Carter
William Randolph	Robert Carter
Carter Henry Harrison	Benjamin Harrison
Joseph Cabell	Benjamin Harrison

Benjamin Harrison

378 MISS ETHEL HAWKINS

Seventh in descent from Colonel JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Sharpe	Arthur Fenner
Roger Williams	Thomas Harris
Richard Fenner	Rufus Hawkins
Rev. Adam Blakeman	John Deming
Edward Stebbins	Samuel Bass
Nathaniel Dickinson	Henry Kerley
Richard Treat	Edmund Rice
Edward Howe	Stukeley Westcott

Thomas Harris

379 MISS ANNA PARKMAN GREENOUGH

Sixth in descent from Captain JOHN GREENOUGH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Bangs	John Doane
Simeon Stoddard	Elisha Doane

Anthony Stoddard

380 MISS AGNES MEANS

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Peter Atherton	Nathaniel Wade
Simon Bradstreet	Thomas Newhall
Joseph Bent	John Howard
Joseph Hills	Rev. David McGregor
Stephen Kinsley	Rev. James Keith
Ralph Houghton	

381 MRS. WILLIAM HENRY SLOCUM

(Louise Austin)

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Peter Tufts	Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Simon Bradstreet	Rev. John Cotton

382 MRS. JOHN HENRY THOMAS

(Margaret Hale)

Tenth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Willard	John Wheelwright
John Wendell	Samuel Wheelwright
Edmund Quincy	John Plaisted
Daniel Gookin	John Pickering
Thomas Dean	Dr. Abraham Staats
John Wendell	Johannes Pieterse Van
John Balch	Brugh
Edmund Quincy	Evert Jansen Wendell
Rev. Henry Flynt	Thomas Gardner
Edmund Quincy	John Brown
Joseph Storer	John Storer
Tristram Coffin	Henry Sewall
Thomas Hale	Edmund Greenleaf
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth	John Gilman

John White	Moses Little
Rev. Samuel Dudley	Rev. Robert Jordan
Edward Rishworth	Richard King
Ambrose Gibbons	Henry Sherburne
Kinsley Hall	Roger Plaisted
Andrew Eliot	Tobias Langdon

383 MRS. FRANK FRIDAY FLETCHER
(Susan Hunt Stetson)

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD

384 MRS. FREDERICK HERBERT TAPPAN
(Elizabeth Long Meridith)

Sixth in descent from JONAS PRESCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Adams	Samuel Allyn
Rev. Thomas Walley	John Longley
John Prescott	Joseph Loring
John Jacob	Elisha Rockwood
John Holbrook	Thomas Loring

385 MRS. WILLIAM STUART SPAULDING
(Katrina Fairlee)

Ninth in descent from SAMUEL CHAPIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Hart	Joseph Hawley
Anthony Hawkins	John Coe
Robert Coe	

386 MRS. GEORGE LEWIS DE BLOIS
(Mary Bartlett Brooks)

Tenth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Dr. Samuel Bradstreet	Simon Bradstreet
Jacob Wendell	William Tyng
Evert Jansen Wendell	

- 387 MRS. CHARLES FROST ALDRICH
(Maria Louisa Alexander [Richards])
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Rice Hooe | Andrew Newcomb |
| Charles Ashton | William Bradford |
| William Alexander | |
- 388 MRS. CHARLES ALBERT PRINCE
(Helen Choate Pratt)
Seventh in descent from Major JOHN WALLEY
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- | | |
|----------------|------------|
| Thomas Brattle | John Alden |
| William Tyng | John Eyre |
- 389 MRS. JOHN PICKERING PUTNAM
(Grace Cornelia Stevens)
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- | | |
|------------|----------------|
| John Alden | Richard Warren |
|------------|----------------|
- 390 MRS. WALTER GREGG HORTON
(Elizabeth Sumner Wood)
Eighth in descent from ROGER WILLIAMS
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| William Almy | Edward Stebbing |
| Nathaniel Thomas | William Thomas |
| John Greene, Jr. | John Greene |
| Simon Ray | Simon Ray |
| John Gallop | William Sumner |
| John Minor | Thomas Minor |
| John Stanley | William Gaylord |
| William Beamsley | Walter Palmer |
| Job Greene | Samuel Frye |
| John Sayles | Thomas Tracy |

391 MISS ELEANOR CARROLL BANCROFT

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN HALE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Charles Carroll	Henry Sewell
Zachariah Maccubbin	John Baldwin
Nicholas Maccubbin	Edmund Cantwell
Edward Lloyd	John Jones
Philemon Lloyd	William Dyer
James Neale	Andrew Peterson
John Dorsey	Dr. George Buchanan
Charles Ridgeley	Edward Starbuck
Robert Ridgeley	Benjamin Ives
Richard Hill	John Bancroft
Caleb Dorsey	John Gilman
Dr. Michael Pue	John Hale
Richard Warfield	Joseph Metcalf
John Ward	Robert Hale
Benjamin Pearce	Peter Coffin
Nicholas Sewell	Tristram Coffin
John Baldwin	Thomas Bancroft
Richard Cantwell	John Pickering
William Burgess	John Burrill
William Dyer	Nathaniel Putnam
William Buchanan	Benjamin Putnam
Caleb Dorsey, Jr.	Dr. Robert Hale
William Pearce	Joshua Wingate
William Pearce, Jr.	Thomas Scruggs

John Putnam

REGISTER OF
ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

In Memoriam

- MRS. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS Minnesota 1901
MISS LUCY TALBOT AMES Maine 1916
MRS. WILLIAM F. ANDERSON Colorado 1899
MRS. ALBERT ANTISDEL Illinois 1915
MRS. JOHN JUDSON BAGLEY Michigan 1898
MRS. LUCIAN T. BARCLAY South Dakota 1901
MRS. GEORGE BARSTOW California 1902
MRS. JAMES W. BARTLETT Colorado 1909
MRS. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER Maine 1914
MRS. WASHINGTON BECKER Wisconsin
MISS LUCY BELKNAP Kentucky 1914
MRS. ALFRED HORATIO BELO Texas 1913
MRS. VICTOR EMANUEL BENDER Iowa 1914
MRS. SAMUEL CUTLER BIGELOW California 1915
MRS. FRANCIS THAXTER BLACKMER Colorado 1905
MRS. CHARLES ARGALIS BOVEY Minnesota 1906
MISS MARY ELIZABETH BOWEN California 1902
MRS. GEORGE NEXSON BRADY Michigan 1909
MRS. THOMAS HOYT BROWN Wisconsin 1914
MRS. WILLIAM CRAIG BROWNLEE Missouri 1911
MRS. THOMAS JAMES BUFORD Iowa 1910
MRS. HARRY BUTLER Maine 1906
MRS. ROBERT CAMP Wisconsin 1913
MRS. MATTHEW HALE CARPENTER Wisconsin 1915
MISS JULIA LOMBARD CHAFFEE Wisconsin 1913
MRS. TIMOTHY APPLETON CHAPMAN Wisconsin
MRS. CHARLES CHASSAIGNAC Louisiana 1904
MRS. ALBERT WALTER CHILDS Missouri 1912
MRS. GEORGE HENRY CHRISTIAN Minnesota 1916
MISS ISABEL CARTER CHURCHILL Maine 1905
MRS. WILLIAM T. COLEMAN California 1896
MRS. ALLEN COLLIER Ohio 1916

- MRS. JOHN GERRY COPELIN Missouri
MRS. EPHRAIM CHAMBERLAIN CUMMINGS Maine 1914
MRS. EUGENE DANA West Virginia 1912
MRS. ALBERT CHARLES DART Iowa 1902
MRS. CHARLES HENRY DEERE Illinois 1913
MISS HENRIETTA LYNDE DE NEVILLE Michigan 1914
MRS. ARTHUR FORRESTER DEVEREUX Ohio 1910
MRS. ALONZO PLUMMER DOE Iowa 1905
MRS. DENIS DONAHOE California 1905
MRS. HENRY M. DUFFIELD Michigan 1906
MRS. JEREMIAH STEELE DUNHAM Wisconsin 1913
MRS. WILLIAM HOOD DUNWOODY Minnesota 1915
MRS. HORACE HOXIE DYER Vermont 1913
MRS. JAMES WATSON EDGERTON Minnesota 1913
MRS. NIAL CHARLES ELTING Alabama 1905
MRS. BENJAMIN STOW FARNSWORTH Michigan 1904
MRS. CHARLES FARNSWORTH Colorado 1916
MRS. THADDEUS CRANE FIELD Minnesota 1910
MRS. JACOB FILLIUS Colorado 1910
MISS MARY McGAW FISKE Maine 1914
MRS. JOHN GARDINER FLINT Wisconsin 1906
MRS. WILLIAM MAYHEW FOLGER Maine 1898
MRS. JAMES H. FRENCH Texas 1915
MRS. RICHARD HENRY FYFE Michigan 1917
MRS. ALBERT GLASPELL Texas 1907
MRS. AUSTIN GODDARD GORHAM Colorado 1901
MISS ELEANOR BURRILL GREENE Minnesota 1904
MRS. CHARLES WESLEY HATHAWAY California 1911
MRS. EZRA NORTHRUP HILL Illinois 1914
MRS. HENRY WISE HOBSON Colorado 1915
MISS RUTH HODGES Indiana 1901
MRS. FRANCIS HOWLAND California 1909
MRS. HERMON MILTON HUBBARD Ohio 1913
MRS. ETHAN OSBORN HURD Ohio 1915
MRS. WILLIAM SHARPLESS JACKSON Colorado 1899
MRS. WIRT JOHNSTON Mississippi
MRS. ASA THOMAS JONES Colorado 1909

REGISTER OF MEMBERS

171

MRS. PHILIP INGRAHAM JONES Maine 1907
MRS. ALFRED J. KELLY Ohio 1911
MISS MARY ELLA KILBOURNE Michigan 1899
MRS. JOHN H. KING Michigan 1912
MRS. CLIFFORD KIRKPATRICK Michigan 1907
MRS. NATHANIEL BAKER KLINK California 1915
MRS. ROBERT BRUCE LANGDON Minnesota 1911
MRS. JANIVER LE DUC Wisconsin 1912
MRS. DAVID HENRY LEWIS Vermont 1899
MISS HARRIET ANNA LIBBY Maine 1909
MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK LITTLE Kansas 1909
MRS. JOSEPH LOVELL Ohio 1909
MRS. BEMENT LYMAN Indiana 1898
MRS. CORNELIUS LYNDE Iowa 1904
MRS. JAMES H. MADDUX California 1905
MRS. EDWARD MALLINCKRODT Missouri 1913
MRS. MYRON GEORGE MANLEY Kansas 1910
MRS. EDWIN COOLEY MASON Minnesota 1913
MRS. FRANCIS THOMAS McFADDEN Ohio 1914
MISS ALMA McGEOCH Wisconsin
MRS. JOHN S. MINOR Michigan 1910
MRS. DELOS ABRAM MONFORT Minnesota 1905
MISS CLARA WALTON MONTAGUE Tennessee 1910
MRS. HOWARD MORRIS Wisconsin 1913
MRS. THEODORE NEVIN MORRISON Iowa 1913
MRS. WILLIAM HENRY MOULTON Maine 1904
MRS. SAMUEL M. NICKERSON Illinois 1912
MRS. ANNA MARIA PAINE Maine 1903
MRS. EDWIN AUGUSTUS PARROTT Ohio 1913
MRS. ALBERT C. PEARSON Colorado 1900
MRS. JAMES S. PECK Wisconsin 1913
MRS. WILLIAM STEVENS PERRY Iowa 1897
MISS IDELLE PHELPS Colorado 1910
MRS. CHARLES BURNHAM POPE Illinois 1910
MRS. GEORGE B. RANSOM Wisconsin 1912
MRS. THOMAS HILL RICH Maine 1908
MRS. JOHN TUDOR RICHARDS Maine 1911

- MISS MARCIA MARIA RICHARDSON Michigan 1916
MRS. DANIEL ALEXANDER ROBERTSON Minnesota 1910
MRS. DEAN TYLER ROBINSON Iowa 1911
MRS. JAMES LESTER SEXTON Wisconsin 1908
MRS. SETH SHEPARD Texas 1909
MRS. ANGUS SMITH Wisconsin 1900
MISS JULIA ALLYN SMITH Alabama 1908
MRS. JAMES MILTON SPAFFORD California 1914
MRS. WILLIAM AUSTIN SPENCER Minnesota 1906
MRS. ADELBERT L. SPITZER Ohio 1915
MRS. ALBERT ARNOLD SPRAGUE Illinois 1916
MRS. OLIVER JAMES STOUGH California 1915
MISS MARCIA BRADBURY SWAN Maine 1914
MRS. EDWARD YOUNG SWIFT Michigan 1914
MRS. JACOB GEORGE ULLERY Vermont 1906
MRS. HORATIO LOOMIS WAIT Illinois 1908
MRS. EDWARD C. WALL Wisconsin 1904
MISS ADA WASHBURN Maine 1901
MRS. PHILIP WASHBURN Colorado 1903
MRS. CHARLES CARROLL WELLS Maine 1914
MRS. CHARLES KIMBALL WELLS Wisconsin
MRS. HENRY A. WIGHT Michigan 1901
MRS. EMMA DANFORTH WILEY Colorado 1917
MRS. WALTER HOBART WILSON Illinois 1903
MRS. WILLIAM DWIGHT WIMAN Illinois 1906
MISS GRACE WOODBURY Maine 1908
MRS. FREDERICK NICKERSON WOODS California 1916
MRS. EDWARD WYMAN Missouri 1915
MRS. GEORGE BROOKS YOUNG Minnesota 1905

MEMBERS
OF
THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF
THE COLONIAL DAMES
OF AMERICA

RESIDENT IN NON-COLONIAL STATES

* Deceased † Resigned
‡ Married †† Transferred

ELECTED 1895

- 1 *MRS. WILLIAM STEVENS PERRY
(Sara Abbott Woods) Iowa
Died 1897

Seventh in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY
ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Henry Smith Thomas Stoughton
Rev. Richard Mather William Wadsworth

- 2 MRS. ARTHUR LEWIS BENNETT
(Anne Hanford Richardson Perry) Iowa

Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY
ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Henry Smith Thomas Stoughton
Rev. Richard Mather William Wadsworth

- 3 MRS. LEON MENARD ALLEN
(Katharine Augusta Ballard) Iowa
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Allerton	William Bradford
John Valentine	Robert Cushman
Simon Lynde	John Gilman
Sir Charles Hobby	Rev. Peter Hobart

- 4 *MRS. BENJAMIN STOW FARNSWORTH
(Eliza Fiske Valentine) Michigan
Died 1904

Fifth in descent from Sir CHARLES HOBBY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Valentine	John Jones
Simon Lynde	John Jones, Jr.

- 5 MRS. DANIEL ROGERS NOYES
(Helen Abia Gilman) Minnesota
Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Gilman	Abraham Dickerman
Benjamin Ives	Edmund Greenleaf
Robert Hale	Alexander Shapleigh
Rev. John Hale	Richard Lippincott
Thomas Tupper	Robert Foote
Peter Coffin	Nicholas Gilman

Edward Starbuck

- 6 †MRS. CHARLES PHELPS NOYES
(Emily Hoffman Gilman) Minnesota

- 7 ††MRS. SAMUEL F. SMITH
(Mary Reed) Iowa

Transferred to Massachusetts

- 8 MISS MARY LETTIE BAILEY Iowa
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Silas Sears	Thomas Dimmock
John Howland	John Howland

- 9 *MRS. GEORGE HENRY CHRISTIAN Minnesota
(Leonora Hall)

Died 1916

Seventh in descent from EDWARD MORRIS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Stephen Paine	Edward Adams
---------------	--------------

ELECTED 1896

- 10 *MRS. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS Minnesota
(Ada Walker)

Died 1901

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford	Thomas Colton
William Bradford	Henry Wolcott
Samuel Ruggles	Richard Borden
Kenelm Winslow	Rev. John Woodbridge
William Vassall	William White
Richard Warren	Matthew Griswold
John Cooke	John Briggs
Samuel Ruggles, Jr.	Samuel Rider

Eleazer Lawrence

- 11 MRS. FRANK W. MAHIN Iowa
(Abbie Anna Cadle)

Eighth in descent from CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Stephen Bachelder	John Sanborn
William Estow	Ephraim Marston

James Johnston	Nathaniel Batchelder
Roger Shaw	John Lamprey
Thomas Marston	John Redman

12 MISS ALICE FRENCH Iowa

Eighth in descent from GEORGE MORTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ephraim Morton	William French
Rev. John Lothrop	Rev. Pardon Tillinghast
Thomas Mayhew	Nicholas Tillinghast
Josiah Winslow	

13 MRS. EDWARD H. CUTLER Minnesota
(Lucy Carter Dunbar)

Seventh in descent from EDMUND HOBART

14 MRS. JOHN F. RODGERS California
(Esther Frederica Rogers)

Fourth in descent from Colonel MOSES TITCOMB

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Titcomb

15 *MRS. EDWIN COOLEY MASON Minnesota
(Frances Kingsbury)

Died 1913

Seventh in descent from CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Collier	William Pabodie
John Alden	

16 MRS. CLEMENT BATES Ohio
(Fanny Higbee)

Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Gorham George Denison
 Orlando Jones William Denison
 John Dandridge

- 17 *MISS MARY McGAW FISKE Maine
 Died 1914

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Waitstill Winthrop William Fiske
 James Bowdoin Thomas Dudley
 James Bowdoin, Jr. Joseph Dudley
 Timothy Lindall William Brenton
 Rev. Michael Wigglesworth

- 18 MRS. WILLIAM HENRY ANDERSON Maine
 (Alice Preble)
 Third in descent from JEDEDIAH PREBLE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Abraham Preble William Brewster
 Thomas Clarke Francis Peabody
 John Alden George Denison
 Constant Southworth Rev. Thomas Thacher
 Rev. Ralph Partridge

- 19 *MRS. GEORGE BROOKS YOUNG Minnesota
 (Ellen Fellows)
 Died 1905

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW

- 20 MRS. ESEK STEERE BALLORD Iowa
 (Frances Aurilla Webb)
 Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford	John Alden
Edmund Hobart	Jonathan Alden
Rev. Peter Hobart	Edmund Chandler
Jonathan Chandler	William Mullins
Samuel Adams	

- 21 *MRS. JAMES S. PECK
 (Ellen M. Hayes) Wisconsin
 Died 1913
 Ninth in descent from ROBERT CUSHMAN

- 22 *MRS. RICHARD HENRY FYFE
 (Abby Lucretia Rice) Michigan
 Died 1917
 Third in descent from PETER RICE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Abraham Rice	Samuel Brigham
--------------	----------------

- 23 ††MRS. DANIEL GOODWIN
 (Isabella Duffield Pitts) Michigan
 Transferred from Illinois to Michigan, 1901
 Fourth in descent from JAMES PITTS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford	James Bowdoin
John Alden	William Mullins

- 24 *MRS. WILLIAM T. COLEMAN
 (Caroline Maria Page) California
 Died 1896
 Sixth in descent from PEREGRINE WHITE

- 25 MRS. ALBERT CHILDS
 (Hannah M. Dudley) Missouri
 Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Dudley	Addington Davenport
William Dudley	Richard Davenport
Edward Tyng	Emanuel Downing
John Sharpe	Samuel Walker

- 26 *MRS. HENRY M. DUFFIELD
 (Frances Pitts) Michigan
 Died 1906

Fourth in descent from JAMES PITTS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford	James Bowdoin
John Alden	William Mullins

- 27 ††MRS. HENRY W. SKINNER
 (Henrietta Channing Dana) Michigan
 Transferred to Massachusetts

- 28 MRS. HENRY WARE ELIOT
 (Charlotte C. Stearns) Missouri
 Sixth in descent from JOHN CUSHING

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Charles Chauncey	Jacob Cushing
Richard Beers	Josiah Chapin
John Walley	Samuel Chapin
Isaac Stearns	Rev. Thomas Walley

- 29 MRS. WILLARD B. WALWORTH
 (Elizabeth Clarke Wilcox) Iowa
 Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley	Thomas Clarke
Rev. Charles Chauncey	Rev. John Lothrop

30 MRS. JAMES COSSLETT SMITH
 (Virginia Ferguson) Michigan
 Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN ALLEN

31 MRS. LEWIS HENRY PADDOCK
 (Jessica Ferguson) Michigan
 Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN ALLEN

32 *MISS MARY ELLA KILBOURN Michigan
 Died 1899
 Seventh in descent from Captain JOHN ALLEN

33 MISS ANNIE MARIE BAILEY Iowa
 Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Silas Sears	Thomas Dimmock
John Howland	John Howland

34 *MRS. JAMES W. BARTLETT
 (Harriet Felicia Lane) Colorado
 Died 1909
 Fifth in descent from JOHN LANE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Job Lane	John Lane
Job Lane	

35 †MRS. MAXWELL RICE BROTHERS Iowa
 (Frances Morton French)
 Eighth in descent from GEORGE MORTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ephraim Morton	Thomas Mayhew
Rev. Pardon Tillinghast	William French
Nicholas Tillinghast	Josias Winslow
Rev. John Lothrop	

- 36 MRS. CHARLES McCORMICK REEVE
 (Christine McLaren Lawrence) Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 William Bradford
- 37 *MRS. CHARLES ARGALIS BOVEY
 (Hannah Caroline Brooks) Minnesota
 Died 1906
 Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 William Mullins
- 38 MISS ELEANOR BARNARD STEVENS Maine
 Eighth in descent from Captain PHILIP NELSON
- 39 MRS. EDWARD FERGUSON
 (Marcia Bryant Brown) Wisconsin
 Sixth in descent from Judge SAMUEL WHEELWRIGHT
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 John Wheelwright Robert Pike
 Rev. John Wheelwright Walter Haynes
 Jeremy Houchin John Haynes
 Samuel Bigelow Peter Noyes
 Francis Littlefield Edmund Rice
 Peter Ayers
- 40 †† MRS. NATHAN GALLUP WILLIAMS
 (Mary Belle Brewster) Michigan
 Transferred to New York, 1913
- 41 *MRS. SAMUEL M. NICKERSON
 (Matilda Pinkham Crosby) Illinois
 Died 1912
 Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Prence	Edmund Freeman
Thomas Hinckley	John Crowe
Josias Winslow	Stephen Hopkins

- 42 MRS. GEORGE WILLIS LAWRENCE
(Harriet Powars) Colorado

Sixth in descent from DANIEL PIERCE, 2D

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Daniel Pierce

- 43 *MRS. BEMENT LYMAN
(Ella Spears) Indiana

Died 1898

Seventh in descent from RICHARD BRACKETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Joseph Thompson

- 44 *MRS. CHARLES FARNSWORTH
(Harriet Peck Lester) Colorado

Died 1916

Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN LOTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Samuel Lothrop

- 45 *MRS. JOHN GERRY COPELIN
(Emma Comfort Roe) Missouri

Died

Seventh in descent from the Rev. GEORGE PHILLIPS

- 46 *MRS. WILLIAM F. ANDERSON
(Sarah Frances Stickney) Colorado

Died 1899

Sixth in descent from DANIEL PIERCE, 2D

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Daniel Pierce

- 47 MRS. JAMES CLINTON SPENCER
(Kate Parker Murdoch) Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM SPENCER
- 48 †MRS. HENRY B. GOODRICH
(Cornelia Frances Dutcher) Wisconsin
- 49 MRS. HENRY VAN KLEECK
(Ellen Brooks Goodhue) Colorado
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet	Peter Tufts
Rev. John Cotton	William Goodhue
Rev. Francis Dane	Samuel Wilbore
John Porter	Samuel Wilbore, Jr.

- 50 MRS. EDWIN WHITE NEWHALL
(Virginia Whiting) California
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Hinckley	Rev. John Mayhew
William Bradford	Rev. Thomas Walley
William Bradford	William Whiting
Samuel Bradford	Isaac Johnson
John Alden	John Johnson
William Mullins	Joseph Weld
William Peabody	Jonathan Gilbert
Rev. John Lothrop	Rev. Samuel Stow
William Whiting	Daniel Harris
Rev. John Whiting	William Bradford Whiting
Edward Adams	Joseph Backus
George Allen	Tristram Coffin
Lion Gardiner	James Skiff
William Pynchon	Thomas Mayhew
Matthew Allyn	Matthew Mayhew

John Allyn	James Allen
Edward Collins	Nathaniel Bacon
William Pratt	Rev. John Mayo
Henry Smith	John Rogers, Jr.
Thomas Rogers	

- 51 *MRS. WIRT JOHNSTON
 (Mary Moseley Barrows) Mississippi
 Died
 Third in descent from Captain DAVID NYE
- 52 *MRS. JAMES H. MADDUX
 (Maria Loraine Peck) California
 Died 1905
 Seventh in descent from JOSEPH PECK
- 53 *MRS. HOWARD MORRIS
 (Julia Robertson) Wisconsin
 Died 1913
 Seventh in descent from Captain RALPH HILL
- 54 †MRS. HENRY LE BRETON WILLS
 (Caroline Pomeroy Brewster) Colorado
- 55 MRS. JUSTIN EDWARDS EMERSON
 (Wilimena H. Eliot) Michigan
 Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Wyllys	Robert Treat
William Leete	Samuel Andrew
Jonathan Law	William Chittenden
John Haynes	Richard Baldwin

56 ††MISS ALICE BRADSTREET CHASE. California
 Transferred from Iowa to California
 Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

57 †MRS. CHARLES WITHEY Michigan
 (Marguerite Stewart Conant)

58 †MRS. WILLIAM FREDERICK SLOCUM Colorado
 (Mary Goodale Montgomery)

59 †MRS. FRANCIS DE SALLES CARROLL Michigan
 (Sybil Angier Lambard [Baldwin])
 Sixth in descent from the Rev. URIAN OAKES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Angier	Henry Sewall
Edward Oakes	Dr. William Avery
Rev. Samuel Newman	Thomas Bradbury
Rev. Peter Bulkeley	Rev. Samuel Moody
Edward Stebbings	

60 MISS CORNELIA LOIS CAMPBELL Michigan
 Eighth in descent from Major-General ROBERT SEDGWICK

61 *MRS. JOHN H. KING Michigan
 (Matilda Davenport)
 Died 1912
 Sixth in descent from Quartermaster JOHN SMITH

62 MRS. FRANKLIN W. OLIN Missouri
 (Mary Moulton)
 Fifth in descent from CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Moulton	John Smith
Thomas Marston	William Estow
Ephraim Marston	John Sanborn
Rev. Stephen Bachelder	

- 63 MISS HARRIET ELIZA PRESCOTT FARNS-
WORTH Michigan

Fifth in descent from JOHN VALENTINE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Sir Charles Hobby	Jonas Prescott
Simon Lynde	John Jones
John Jones, Jr.	

- 64 MRS. WILBER F. WINCHESTER
(Fanny Ramsay Wilder) Indiana
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant FRANCIS PEABODY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Peabody	John Coggeshall
David Peabody	John Coggeshall, 2d
John Putnam	William Coggeshall
Jeremiah Foster	William Baulstone
Seth Pope	Henry Timberlake
John Divoll	William Walker
Moses Tyler	Edmund Goodenow
John Pickard	Thomas Dudley
John Pierson	Dudley Bradstreet
John Jenney	Ephraim Dorman
Thomas Burge	Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Hale	Reuben Rugg

Samuel Pickard

- 65 MRS. LE BARON BRADFORD PRINCE
(Mary Catherine Burekte Beardsley) Colorado

- 66 *MRS. DAVID HENRY LEWIS
(Fanny Winslow Bradbury) Vermont

Died 1899

Seventh in descent from THOMAS BRADBURY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Rev. John Cotton

67 *MRS. ALBERT C. PEARSON
 (Josephine Anderson) Colorado
 Died 1900
 Eighth in descent from Captain WILLIAM GERRISH

68 †MRS. JOHN McGAW FOSTER
 (Grace Greenleaf Eames) Maine

69 †MRS. GEORGE SENKLER
 (Abigail Louise Dickson) Wisconsin

70 MRS. CHARLES DENISON
 (Ella Strong) Colorado
 Eighth in descent from Elder JOHN STRONG

71 MISS MARY LAVEY RILEY Colorado
 Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY

72 MRS. CHARLES AUGUSTUS ELDREDGE
 (Emma Cornelia Hayward) Colorado
 Seventh in descent from Captain JAMES PARKER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Whipple	Simon Stone
Henry Adams	Samuel Bigelow
John Holbrook	Jonas Prescott

73 MRS. FREDERICK TAPPAN RANNEY
 (Mary Elizabeth Balch) Michigan
 Eighth in descent from JOHN BALCH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Rev. Thomas Balch

- 74 *MRS. PHILIP INGRAHAM JONES
(Mabel Churchill) Maine
Died 1907
Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Isaac Allerton Daniel Cushing
Jonathan Brewster Robert Cushman
Benjamin Stetson Robert Stetson
- 75 MRS. LYMAN HAYDEN BALDWIN Michigan
(Julia Adèle Strong)
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JOHN HOWARD
- 76 †MISS MILDRED HOLDEN Missouri
- 77 MISS MARY PREBLE ANDERSON Maine
Sixth in descent from Major ABRAHAM PREBLE
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Thomas Clarke John Alden
Francis Peabody Constant Southworth
William Brewster George Denison
Rev. Thomas Thacher Rev. Ralph Partridge
Samuel Seabury
- 78 MRS. CHARLES BREWER KOUNTZE Colorado
(Mary Ensign Estabrook)
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
William Bradford Simon Willard
Hugh Mason William Adams
Edward Oakes John Flint
Thomas Flint

79 MRS. WILLIAM NORVELLE McDEARMON
 (Katharine Curtis) Colorado
 Ninth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

80 MRS. CHARLES BENTON WHITEHEAD
 (Harriett Curtis) Colorado
 Ninth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

81 *MRS. EPHRAIM CHAMBERLAIN CUMMINGS
 (Annie Louisa Pomeroy) Maine
 Died 1914
 Fifth in descent from Judge EDMUND QUINCY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Quincy	John Browne
Edmund Quincy	Abraham Staats
Rev. Henry Flynt	Evert Jansen Wendell
Daniel Gookin	Johannes Wendell
Thomas Willet	Johannes Van Brugh

82 MRS. CHARLES THURLOW
 (Miriam Adelaide Woodwell) Colorado
 Fourth in descent from Captain GIDEON WOODWELL

83 MRS. ARTHUR MAXWELL PARKER
 (Helen Strong Pitts) Michigan
 Fifth in descent from JAMES PITTS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden	William Bradford
James Bowdoin	

84 *MISS MARY ELIZABETH BOWEN California
 Died 1902
 Eighth in descent from Captain ISAAC JOHNSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Bowen	John Johnson
-------------	--------------

- 85 *MISS MARCIA BRADBURY SWAN Maine

Died 1914

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Winthrop	John Bradbury
Kinsley Hall	Rev. Samuel Dudley
Thomas Bradbury	John Storer
Moses Child	

- 86 MISS FLORENCE WAINWRIGHT SWAN Maine

Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley	John Bradbury
Kinsley Hall	Rev. Samuel Dudley
Thomas Bradbury	John Storer
Moses Child	

- 87 MRS. FREDERICK HENRY GERRISH
-
- (Emily Manning Swan) Maine

Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley	John Bradbury
Kinsley Hall	Rev. Samuel Dudley
Thomas Bradbury	John Storer
Moses Child	

- 88 MRS. JULIUS JACOB ESTEY
-
- (Florence Carpenter Gray) Vermont

Fifth in descent from Captain SAMUEL BANCROFT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Bancroft	Samuel Bancroft
Thomas Bancroft	Jonathan Poole
Nathaniel Parker	Nathaniel Parker, Jr.

- 89 MRS. WALTER SCOTT CHEESMAN
(Alice Foster) Colorado
Seventh in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH

- 90 MRS. ROBERT HALL WILES
(Alice Russell Bradford) Illinois
Fifth in descent from Colonel EDWARD WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Winslow	John Haynes
Edward Hutchinson	Edward Woodman
William Hutchinson	George Colton
Rev. Joshua Moody	Henry Wolcott
Samuel Waldo	John Upham
Edward Collins	Thomas Brooks
Francis Wainwright	Hugh Mason
James Russell	Nathaniel Coffin
Richard Russell	Tristram Coffin
Joshua Wingate	Tristram Coffin
John Frost	Samuel Brocklebank
William Pepperell	Stephen Greenleaf
Edmund Greenleaf	Charles Frost

- 91 †MRS. DAVID WILLIAMS
(Elizabeth Birney Jennison [Gilbert]) Michigan
Seventh in descent from Lieut.-Colonel JOHN HIGGINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Francis Higginson	Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Rev. John Higginson	Rev. Henry Whitfield
Thomas Savage	

- 92 *MISS HENRIETTA LYNDE DE NEVILLE
FARNSWORTH Michigan
Died 1914
Seventh in descent from Judge SIMON LYNDE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Sir Charles Hobby	Jonas Prescott
John Valentine	John Jones
John Jones, Jr.	

ELECTED 1897

- 93 MRS. JOHN M. WENDELKEN
 (Sarah Sisson) Texas
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Mason	John Briggs
Rev. James Fitch	Peter Tallman
John Loomis	Joseph Cook
Rev. John Lothrop	Edward Fisher
Richard Borden	Thomas Lawton
George Sisson	William Hall
John Strong	Samuel Buel
Edward Griswold	Hugh Calkins
William Pratt	William Bradford
John Clark	Samuel Smith

- 94 *MRS. ALBERT WALTER CHILDS
 (Elizabeth Lydia Bradlee) Missouri
 Died 1912

Eighth in descent from Captain JOSEPH WELD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Weld	Joseph Weld
-------------	-------------

- 95 MRS. EDWARD FRANCIS HODGES
 (Laura Fletcher) Indiana
 Seventh in descent from Ensign WILLIAM FLETCHER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Josiah Richardson	John Morton
Thomas Allen	Ebenezer Morton

George Allen	John Foster
Jeremiah Beale	Robert Stetson
Thomas Bourne	Stephen Hopkins
William Hunt	James Parker
Samuel Thompson	Jonas Prescott
William Thompson	William Fletcher
William Hartwell	Thomas Adams
Simon Davis	Henry Dow
John Miller	Robert Page
Josiah Winslow	William Estow
Edmund Hobart	Jonathan Hartwell
Ephraim Hunt	Thomas Clarke
George Alcock	John Lothrop
John Holbrook	Joseph Allen
Samuel Barrows	John Williams
Ephraim Morton	Thomas Wheeler
George Morton	

96 †† MRS. JOSEPH DODDRIDGE BRANNAN
 (Julia Gardiner Gorham) Ohio
 Transferred to Massachusetts

97 MRS. STANLEY THOMAS PULLEN
 (Elizabeth Jones) Maine
 Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Daniel Denison	Edmund Greenleaf
Nicholas Gilman	Rev. John Rogers
Nathaniel Folsom	John Gilman
Nicholas Gilman	Daniel Gilman
Nathaniel Clarke	

98 *MISS JULIA LOMBARD CHAFFEE Wisconsin
 Died 1913
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant NATHANIEL BURT

- 194 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 99 MRS. ARTHUR K. CAMP
 (Alice Wells) Wisconsin
 Sixth in descent from Captain JONATHAN WELLS
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 John Lee
- 100 MRS. JOHN NEWBURY BAGLEY
 (Esther Pomeroy Cutler) Michigan
 Seventh in descent from MEDAD POMEROY
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Ebenezer Pomeroy
- 101 MRS. FRANK WOODS BAKER
 (Jennie Porter Mills) Ohio
 Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Joseph Dudley Edward Tyng
 William Dudley Richard Davenport
 Addington Davenport
- 102 MRS. WILLIAM WALLACE SEELY
 (Helen Simpson) Ohio
 Eighth in descent from the Rev. GEORGE PHILLIPS
- 103 †MISS FANNIE ELIZABETH BATES Ohio
- 104 MRS. ISAAC STORER BIGELOW
 (Mary Asenath Van Duzee) Iowa
 Fifth in descent from DANIEL POMEROY
- 105 MRS. ROBERT MINER ABBOTT
 (Caroline Courtright) Iowa
 Eighth in descent from Captain JOSEPH WELD
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Samuel Gore

106 †MRS. GUSTAVUS LUCKE
(Helen Lane) Maine

107 MRS. WALTER PHELPS BLISS
(Katharine Baldwin) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS WELLES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Pynchon	Samuel Porter
Aaron Cooke	William Westwood
Aaron Cooke, 2d	William Pitkin
Francis Peabody	William Pitkin

108 *MRS. JOHN JUDSON BAGLEY
(Frances Elizabeth Newbury) Michigan
Died 1898

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Pynchon	Anthony Stoddard
Thomas Dudley	Rev. John Warham
Simon Bradstreet	Rev. Henry Whitfield
George Wyllys	Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Samuel Partridge	

109 MRS. RUSSELL ALEXANDER ALGER
(Annette Henry) Michigan
Third in descent from Colonel MILES POWELL

110 *MRS. WILLIAM MAYHEW FOLGER
(Anna Webb Merrill) Maine
Died 1898

Ninth in descent from SAMUEL BASS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Stephen Kinsley	Ralph Houghton
William Sumner	

- 196 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 111 *MISS GRACE WOODBURY Maine
 Died 1908
 Fourth in descent from ENOCH KIDDER, JR.
- 112 *MRS. MATTHEW HALE CARPENTER Wisconsin
 (Caroline Dillingham)
 Died 1915
 Seventh in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Elder John Strong
- 113 *MRS. JOHN GARDINER FLINT Wisconsin
 (Frances Kneeland)
 Died 1906
 Eighth in descent from MATTHEW FULLER
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Philip Curtis
- 114 MRS. MURRAY WARNER Illinois
 (Gertrude Bass)
 Eighth in descent from SAMUEL BASS
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Samuel Adams Roger Conant
 Phineas Wright Joseph Kingsbury
 Rev. Zechariah Symmes John Gallup
 Rev. John Lothrop Shubael Dimmock
 Atherton Hough
- 115 MRS. THOMAS H. NORTON Ohio
 (Edith Eliza Ames)
 Tenth in descent from EDMUND HOBART

- 116 †MRS. WYLLYS TERRY
 (Marie Louise Baldwin) Michigan
 Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS WELLES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Parks	Edward Holyoke
Samuel Talcott	John Chester
John Talcott	John Chester
William Pynchon	Elizur Holyoke
Samuel Porter	

- 117 MRS. HENRY CHRISTOPHER YERGASON
 (Katherine Bartlett) Ohio
 Eighth in descent from the Rev. THOMAS HOOKER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Leete	Henry Crane
Thomas Willett	Thomas Greigson
William Phelps	John Strong
George Hubbard	William Clark
Henry Wolcott	Andrew Ward
William Spencer	John Gallup
John Higley	Benjamin Fenn
George Bartlett	Edward Griswold
Samuel Chapin	

- 118 *MRS. HORACE HOXIE DYER
 (Abigail Jane Hitchcock) Vermont
 Died 1913
 Seventh in descent from Deputy Governor THOMAS
 DANFORTH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nicholas Danforth	Thomas Arnold
Robert Chapman	Rev. Samuel Whiting
Richard Arnold	Matthew Gilbert
William Clark	Thomas Angell
William Allis	

- 198 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 119 MRS. WESTON LEWIS
 (Eleanor Weston Partridge) Maine
 Ninth in descent from Captain JONAS PRESCOTT
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Roger Conan^t Peter Powers
 Ephraim Heald
- 120 MRS. JOSEPH COOPER WIDMER
 (Kate Amelia Webb) Kentucky
 Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WEBSTER
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Philip Smith Joseph Kellogg
 Samuel Smith William Allis
- 121 *MRS. ALLEN COLLIER
 (Susan Caroline How) Ohio
 Died 1916
 Seventh in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 William Aspinwall Thomas Dudley
- 122 †MISS ALICE GRANDIN BATES Ohio
- 123 †MRS. FRANK KING OWEN
 (Georgiana Webb) Michigan
- 124 MRS. EDWARD HOLMES GUYER
 (Constance Mary Kimball) Iowa
 Sixth in descent from EDWARD RAWSON
- 125 MISS FRANCES CUTLER Michigan
 Sixth in descent from Major EBENEZER POMEROY
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Medad Pomeroy

- 126 †MRS. AGOSTINO MATTOLI
(Kate Douglas Balch) Michigan
- 127 MRS. CHARLES FRANKLIN CURTIS
(Nancy Hosford) Iowa
Seventh in descent from Elder JOHN STRONG
- 128 *MRS. DEAN TYLER ROBINSON
(Julia Spencer) Iowa
Died 1911
Seventh in descent from RALPH WHEELOCK
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Nicholas Olmstead
- 129 †MRS. EDWARD WOOLSEY BACON
(Mary Staples) Colorado
- 130 *MRS. AUSTIN GODDARD GORHAM
(Sarah Plumb Willard) Colorado
Died 1901
Seventh in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD
- 131 †MRS. WILLIAM MARINER
(Jessie McCord) Wisconsin
- 132 MRS. JOHN LENDRUM MITCHELL
(Harriet Danforth Becker) Wisconsin
Fifth in descent from NICHOLAS DANFORTH
- 133 MRS. HORACE A. J. UPHAM
(Mary Lydia Greene) Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
John Gorham Tristram Coffin
Christopher Hussey Thomas Macy

Rev. Stephen Bachelder	John Smith
John Tilley	Thomas Angell

134 MRS. FREDERICK T. DAY
(Aley Jeannette Miner) Wisconsin

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM SPENCER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Robert Sedgwick	Rev. Samuel Stone
Jchn Webster	Richard Treat

135 *MRS. FRANCIS THAXTER BLACKMER
(Abbie Elvira Daniels) Colorado

Died 1905

Eighth in descent from JOSEPH PECK

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nicholas Peck	Thomas Cooper
---------------	---------------

136 †MISS MABEL RUTH LOOMIS Colorado

137 †MRS. ASAHIEL SUTTON
(Anna Lucretia Owen) Colorado

138 *MRS. HENRY WISE HOBSON
(Katherine Thayer) Colorado

Died 1915

Ninth in descent from RALPH WHEELOCK

139 *MRS. WILLIAM SHARPLESS JACKSON
(Helen Banfield) Colorado

Died 1899

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM FISKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathan Fiske	John Stearns
Edward Johnson	William Johnson

- 140 †MRS. BENJAMIN BOWDEN LAWRENCE
(Alice Jerome) Colorado
- 141 *MRS. CHARLES CHASSAIGNAC
(Jennie Morris) Louisiana
Died 1904
Seventh in descent from EDWARD MORRIS
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Isaac Johnson
- 142 ††MRS. HARRISON BALDWIN WRIGHT
(Sybil Farnham Baldwin) Michigan
Transferred to Pennsylvania
- 143 MRS. VIRGIL LANGSTAFF TUPPER
(Mary Hill Cranage) Michigan
Fifth in descent from JAMES PITTS
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
William Bradford Samuel Bradford
William Bradford John Alden
Gamaliel Bradford James Bowdoin
William Mullins
- 144 †MRS. ISAAC EZRA LAMBERT
(Millison Slayton Cutler) Michigan
Sixth in descent from EBENEZER POMEROY
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Medad Pomeroy
- 145 MRS. WILLIAM BELL HATCH
(Eunice Morton Lambie) Michigan
Sixth in descent from Judge WILLIAM JENNISON
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
John Bissell Luke Brown
Nathaniel Dickinson Daniel White
Daniel White Daniel White

146 *MRS. HENRY A. WIGHT
(Sarah Davenport) Michigan

Died 1901

Fifth in descent from Quartermaster JOHN SMITH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Charles Davenport

147 *MRS. CHARLES HENRY DEERE
(Mary Little Dickinson) Illinois

Died 1913

Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Tristram Coffin	Joseph Kellogg
Henry Sewall	William Clark
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth	Thomas Cooper
Edmund Greenleaf	William Lewis
Jacob Toppan	William Lewis, Jr.
Nathaniel Dickinson	John Putnam
William Butler	

148 MRS. ANTHONY HOWARD HINKLE
(Katherine Elizabeth Davis) Maine

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Glover	Edmund Hobart
Benjamin Bird	John Smith
Humphrey Atherton	John Remington
John Withington	Nathaniel Glover

149 *MRS. JAMES WATSON EDGERTON
(Mary Hildreth Ross) Minnesota

Died 1913

Seventh in descent from Captain JONATHAN PRESCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Richard Borden

- 150 MRS. STERLING R. COCKRILL
(Mary Ashley Freeman) Arkansas

Eighth in descent from EDMUND FREEMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Freeman, Jr.	Aaron Eliot
Nathaniel Freeman	Joseph Ashley
John Otis	Rev. William Worthington
Rev. John Eliot	Samuel Wyllys
Joseph Eliot	John Mason
Jared Eliot	George Wyllys
Abijah Dewey	

- 151 MRS. BENJAMIN SMITH JOHNSON
(Frances Ashley) Arkansas

Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Jared Eliot	Francis Willoughby
Aaron Eliot	Rev. Joseph Ashley
Rev. Joseph Eliot	Simon Lynde
George Wyllys	John Haynes
Samuel Wyllys	John Mason
Richard Lord	Rev. William Worthington
Abijah Dewey	

- 152 MRS. CESAR MAURICE LOMBARDI
(Caroline Gaston Ennis) Texas

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Brewster

- 153 MRS. JOHN ALBERT McCLELLAN
(Caroline Ennis Cargill) Texas

Tenth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Brewster

- 154 *MRS. ALFRED HORATIO BELO
 (Jeannette Ennis) Texas
 Died 1913
 Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 William Brewster
- 155 MRS. WILLIAM ADDISON BUTLER, JR.
 (Fanny Judson Knight) Michigan
 Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- | | |
|----------------|----------------------|
| Medad Pomeroy | John King |
| Joseph Parsons | Rev. John Woodbridge |
| Richard Warren | Joseph Judson |
| George Wyllys | John Hull |
| Samuel Wyllys | John Haynes |
- 156 †MRS. WILLIAM E. ATWOOD
 (Emma Southwick Abbot) Colorado
- 157 *MRS. PHILIP WASHBURN
 (Miriam Phillips Storrs) Colorado
 Died 1903
 Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Simon Bradstreet | Edward Jackson |
| Rev. Richard Mather | Rev. John Warham |
| Rev. George Phillips | Samuel Symonds |
| Roger Conant | Rev. Peter Hobart |
- Thomas Brattle
- 158 MRS. JOHN HENRY WHITAKER
 (Ellen Cook French) Iowa
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant WILLIAM FRENCH

- 159 †MRS. EUGENE MACCLANAHAN WILSON
(Mary Elizabeth Kimball) Minnesota

- 160 MISS ANNETTA O'BRIEN WALKER Maine
Eighth in descent from Captain EDWARD JOHNSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Johnson	William Bassett
Richard Walker	William Bassett, 3d
Edward Walker	Edward Gray
Hugh Cole	Richard Brackett
Thomas Mayhew	Samuel Walker, Jr.
Rev. Thomas Tupper	Richard Bourne
Rev. Thomas Tupper, Jr.	James Skiff

ELECTED 1898

- 161 *MRS. GEORGE NEXSEN BRADY
(Augusta McClelland) Michigan
Died 1909

Seventh in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley	Samuel Partridge
Rev. Charles Chauncey	Rev. Henry Flynt
John Bulkeley	Timothy Dwight
John Hamlin	

- 162 *MRS. EDWARD YOUNG SWIFT
(Irene Battell Eldridge) Michigan
Died 1913

Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford	Richard Warren
------------------	----------------

163 †MRS. SPENCER BAIRD NEWBERRY
(Clara Dickson White) Ohio

164 MRS. HUGH WILSON BROWN
(Helen Colton Hulburd) Ohio
Sixth in descent from GEORGE COLTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Pease William Vassall
Samuel Marshfield

165 MRS. LUCAS BRODHEAD
(Sallie Watson Breck) Kentucky
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM HATHORNE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Thomas Nathaniel Thomas
Nathaniel Thomas, Jr.

166 MISS ANNA JANE CLEVELAND Minnesota
Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Bacon Joseph Lothrop
John Gorham Thomas Huckins
John Chipman John Tilley
John Howland Robert Bond

167

168 MRS. MARSHALL MONROE KIRKMAN
(Fannie Lincoln Spencer) Illinois
Fifth in descent from Captain SAMUEL ROBINSON

169 MISS LILIAN MERCED CARPENTER Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Strong

- 170 *MRS. ROBERT CAMP
 (Mary Cobb Ball) Wisconsin
 Died 1913
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 William Bradford James Fitch
 Rev. James Fitch
- 171 MRS. CHARLES ALLIS
 (Sarah Esther Ball) Wisconsin
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 William Bradford Rev. James Fitch
 James Fitch
- 172 MRS. GEORGE EDWARD McDILL
 (Alice Babcock Stilson) Wisconsin
 Ninth in descent from WILLIAM WHITE
- 173 MRS. WILLIAM J. YOUNG, JR.
 (Katharine Choate Paul) Iowa
 Sixth in descent from THOMAS CHOATE
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 William Fowler William Andrews
 Abraham Fowler Nathan Andrews
 John Fowler George Hubbard
 Samuel Boardman Nehemiah Jewett
 Jonathan Crane Joseph Jewett
 Edward Griswold Zebulon Hibbard
 Thomas Andrews John Strong
 Samuel Bass Jonathan Rose
 Robert Stetson

- 174 MRS. JOSEPH ARMOURER CRAWFORD
(Jane Allen) Iowa
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- 175 †† MISS IDELLE KEYES Kentucky
Transferred to Massachusetts
- 176 MRS. THEODORE SHELDON
(Mary Strong) Illinois
Eighth in descent from Elder JOHN STRONG
- 177 MRS. EDWIN C. GOSHORN
(Sarah Elizabeth Thomas) Ohio
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant GRIFFIN CRAFT
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
John Andrews William Andrews
James Trowbridge
- 178 MISS NANCY MERRILL SANBORN Michigan
Seventh in descent from Judge SIMON LYNDE
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
James Bowdoin James Pitts
Rev. Stephen Bachelder
- 179 MRS. FREDERICK MARVIN HODGE
(Susan Edith Gibson) Michigan
Seventh in descent from Major SAMUEL APPLETON
- 180 MRS. JOHN E. JENKINS
(Mary Taylor Otis) Illinois
Seventh in descent from Deputy Governor FRANCIS
WILLOUGHBY
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Simon Lynde Nathaniel Thomas
William Brewster Joseph Otis

- 181 MRS. FRANK LESLIE VANCE
 (Anna Lydia Russell) Wisconsin
 Eighth in descent from THOMAS HOWES
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Thomas Howes, Jr. Samuel Couch
 Edward Griswold Matthew Seymour
 Jonathan Crane
- 182 MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON KENDALL
 (Isabel Gertrude Carpenter) Wisconsin
 Seventh in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER
- 183 MRS. EDWARD PERRIN VILAS
 (Elizabeth Gordon Atwood) Wisconsin
 Eighth in descent from NATHANIEL MORTON
- 184 MRS. CHARLES JOHN AUGUSTUS MORRIS
 (Sarah Rhoda Saunders) Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Richard Warren Robert Cushman
 Isaac Allerton William Bradford
 James Converse Joseph Clarke
- 185 MISS HELEN ELIZABETH KEEP Michigan
 Seventh in descent from the Rev. WILLIAM ADAMS
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 William Bradford George Colton
 William Bradford Samuel Keep
 Henry Wolcott Thomas Colton
 Matthew Griswold
- 186 MRS. CHARLES FREEMAN LIBBY
 (Alice Bradbury) Maine
 Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley	Kinsley Hall
Samuel Dudley	John Storer
John Bradbury	Thomas Bradbury

- 187 MRS. THOMAS MAYHEW WOODRUFF
 (Annie Sampson) Florida
 Eighth in descent from KENELM WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Jackson	John Haynes
Isaac Johnson	Henry Bowen
John Johnson	Edward Morris
John Bursley	Edmund Rice

Walter Haynes

- 188 MISS ELLEN PERRY SAMPSON Florida
 Eighth in descent from KENELM WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Jackson	John Haynes
Isaac Johnson	Henry Bowen
John Johnson	Edward Morris
John Bursley	Edmund Rice

Walter Haynes

- 189 †† MRS. MINTHORNE WOOLSEY
 (Thomasene H. Rigby) Alabama
 Transferred to New York

- 190 MRS. CHARLES CURRY CHASE
 (Nia Sawyer) Wisconsin
 Ninth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Samuel Chapin

191 †† MRS. EUSTACE CONWAY
 (Maud Allis) Wisconsin
 Transferred to New York

192 MRS. CHARLES HENRY ANSON
 (Harriet Frances Lyman) Wisconsin
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JOHN LYMAN

193 MRS. DAVID D CADY
 (Elizabeth Henri Brewster) Michigan
 Eighth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

194 MISS FRANCES ELIZABETH GRIGGS Michigan
 Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT

195 MISS CLARA ARLETTE AVERY Michigan
 Fourth in descent from Captain JONATHAN EDDY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joshua Clapp	Edward Rossiter
Jonathan Boyden	John Alden
William Hilton	William Mullins
Jonathan Ware	Joshua Fisher

196 MRS. THEODORE HORATIO EATON
 (Eliza Walton Clark) Michigan
 Sixth in descent from Colonel JOHN WHEELWRIGHT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Rev. John Wheelwright

197 MRS. J. H. SNOW
 (Martha Goodenow) Alabama
 Eighth in descent from EDMUND GOODENOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Willard	John Vinton
Noah Eaton	Rev. John Lothrop

- 212 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 198 MRS. CHARLES A. PRATT
(Martha Riley) Arkansas
Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Roger Conant
- 199 MRS. PERCY BRYANT
(Josephine Myrick Webb) Maine
Ninth in descent from CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
William Collier
- 200 MRS. ISAIAH KIDDER STETSON
(Clara Sawyer) Maine
Ninth in descent from ROGER CONANT
- 201 MRS. PRENTISS MELLEN BLAKE
(Mary Barrett Hawes) Maine
Third in descent from Ensign DANIEL HAWES, JR.
- 202 *MRS. ALONZO PLUMMER DOE
(Julia Margretta Bryant) Iowa
Died 1905
Seventh in descent from Quartermaster THOMAS SWIFT
- 203 MRS. GEORGE DAYTON BUTTERFIELD
(Alice Margretta Doe) Iowa
Eighth in descent from Quartermaster THOMAS SWIFT
- 204

- 205 MRS. EDWARD CURTIS SMITH
 (Anna James) Vermont
 Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford	Rev. Peter Hobart
William Pratt	Joseph Lothrop
Rev. John Lothrop	Anthony Annable
John Mason	Joseph Weld

- 206 †MRS. JOHN F. BOYD
 (Louise Arner) California

- 207 *MRS. DENIS DONAHOE
 (Eliza Ruxton) California
 Died 1905

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford	Samuel Partridge
Ephraim Terry	Edward Collins
Timothy Dwight	

- 208 MRS. JOHN CAMPBELL
 (Harriet Jane Parker) Colorado
 Eighth in descent from JOSEPH PECK

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Nicholas Peck

- 209 MRS. JOHN HENRY VAN DYKE, JR.
 (Anna Camp) Wisconsin
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Bradford

214 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES

210 MISS ALICE GREENWOOD CHAPMAN

Wisconsin

Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY
ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Greenwood	John Balch
James Trowbridge	William Brewster
Hugh Mason	Joseph Sylvester
John Ward	Samuel Clapp
Edward Jackson	John Dresser
John Hammond	Elisha Turner
Samuel Ingalls	William Hatch
Nicholas Noyes	Robert Badcock
Henry Vose	Joseph Allen
Roger Billings	Thomas Vose
James Torrey	Thomas Gardner
Samuel Bass	Jonathan Brewster
Samuel Balch	Humphrey Turner

John Jacob

211 MRS. RALPH PERCY PERRY

(Helen Sophia Neely)

Wisconsin

Fifth in descent from Captain SAMUEL ROBINSON

212 MRS. RICHARD HENRY MACAULEY

(Sarah Taintor Bulkeley)

Michigan

Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley	John Bulkeley
-----------------------	---------------

213 MRS. JOHN THOMAS SHAW

(Adelle Pomeroy)

Michigan

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

- 214 MRS. CHARLES COBB HARMON
(Isabella Tyler Clark) Maine

Ninth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden	John Winslow
Stephen Hopkins	Thomas Welles
William Mullins	Anthony Hawkins
Thomas Judd	

- 215 *MRS. WILLIAM HENRY MOULTON
(Dora Adelaide Deering) Maine

Died 1904

Fourth in descent from Captain JOHN WAITE

- 216 MRS. HUGH McKITTRICK
(Mary W. Cutter) Missouri

Sixth in descent from JOHN VALENTINE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Lynde	John Jones
Simon Lynde	Sir Charles Hobby
John Jones, Jr.	

- 217 MRS. JOSEPH C. THOMS
(Mary Swift) Ohio

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM SWIFT

- 218 MRS. FREDERICK ECKSTEIN
(Agnes Davis) Ohio

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Glover	John Remington
John Smith	Benjamin Bird
Humphrey Atherton	Edmund Hobart
John Withington	

- 216 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 219 MRS. RICHARD H. CLARKE
(Helen Gaines Foote) Alabama
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant SAMUEL SMITH

- 220 *MRS. ALBERT ARNOLD SPRAGUE
(Nancy Atwood) Illinois
Died 1916

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant JOHN HAMMOND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Allerton	Roger Conant
John Howland	Richard Warren
Robert Cushman	John Tilley

- 221 MRS. ADDISON L. ROACHE, JR.
(Ella Parker) Indiana
Eighth in descent from GEORGE BARBOUR

- 222 MRS. GEORGE CHASE CHRISTIAN
(Carolyn Edwina McKnight) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from ROGER CLAP

- 223 †MRS. ASA BACON CAREY
(Laura Melinda Colby) Minnesota

- 224 *MISS ELEANOR BURRILL GREENE Minnesota
Died 1904

Eighth in descent from the Rev. THOMAS HOOKER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Burrill	Roger Williams
Edward Rawson	John Greene
Rev. John Wilson	William Greene
Richard Arnold	Samuel Gorton

Randall Holden

- 225 MRS. THOMAS SADLER ROBERTS
 (Jane Lyon Cleveland) Minnesota
 Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Bacon	John Chipman
Joseph Lothrop	John Howland
John Gorham	Robert Bond
John Tilley	Thomas Huckins

- 226 *MRS. DELOS ABRAM MONFORT
 (Mary Jane Edgerton) Minnesota
 Died 1905
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joshua Ripley	Rev. Peter Hobart
William Bradford	William Douglas
Joseph Lothrop	

- 227 MRS. JOHN IRELAND HOWE FIELD
 (Carolyn Southworth) Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Constant Southworth	Richard Warren
William Collier	Edward Richmond
William Pabodie	Edward Gray

- 228 *MRS. CHARLES' KIMBALL WELLS
 (Sarah Hitchings) Wisconsin
 Died
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant JAMES CONVERSE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Greenleaf	Richard Kettell
------------------	-----------------

- 218 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 229 MRS. THOMAS EDWARD BALDING
(Harriet Elizabeth Palmer) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH
- 230 MRS. JOHN W. MARINER
(Mary Fargo Antisdel) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- William Bradford John Alden
- 231 MRS. BROOKES BROWN
(Ellen Douglas Brookes) Vermont
Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
- John Chipman
- 232 †† MRS. THEODORE THOMAS
(Rose Fay) Illinois
Transferred to Massachusetts
- 233 MRS. SAMUEL ROBERTS HUGHES
(Mary Ella Rigby) Mississippi
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
- Nathaniel Tilden
- 234 †† MRS. GEORGE EDWARD MARTIN
(Emily Jane Herrick) Missouri
Transferred to Massachusetts
- 235 MRS. WILLIAM COOK WADSWORTH
(Annie Mitchell) Iowa
Fifth in descent from DOMINICUS JORDAN
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
- Rev. Robert Jordan

- 236 MRS. GEORGE HUNTING FERNALD
(Mabel Laughton) Florida

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Sherburn	Thomas Dudley
Ambrose Gibbons	Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Wiggin	Gershom Flagg
Peter Coffin	John Gilman
Ezekiel Gilman	

- 237 *MRS. ANGUS SMITH
(Catherine E. Peck) Wisconsin

Died 1900

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Anthony Stoddard	Isaac Williams
Elizur Holyoke	Israel Williams

- 238 MRS. GEORGE PECKHAM MILLER
(Laura Appleton Chapman) Wisconsin

Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY
ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Greenwood	John Balch
James Trowbridge	William Brewster
John Ward	Joseph Sylvester
Edward Jackson	Samuel Clapp
Hugh Mason	John Dresser
John Hammond	Elisha Turner
Samuel Ingalls	William Hatch
Nicholas Noyes	Robert Badcock
Henry Vose	Joseph Allen
Roger Billings	Thomas Vose
James Torrey	Thomas Gardner

Samuel Bass	Jonathan Brewster
Samuel Balch	Humphrey Turner
John Jacob	

239 *MRS. EDWIN AUGUSTUS PARROTT
 (Mary May Thomas) Ohio
 Died 1913

Eighth in descent from Captain SAMUEL WADSWORTH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Daniel Fisher	Dr. William Avery
William Sumner	Robert Tucker
Thomas Swift	John Holman

240 MISS HELEN DELINDA CHAPMAN Maine
 Sixth in descent from Captain SAMUEL BULLARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Dresser

241 *MRS. THOMAS HILL RICH
 (Caroline Webster Stockbridge) Maine
 Died 1908

Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

242 *MRS. ASA THOMAS JONES
 (Mary Emily Tyler) Colorado
 Died 1909

Sixth in descent from JABEZ FAIRBANK

243 MRS. WILLIAM IRWIN CHURCH DAKE
 (Adelaide Augusta Wiggin) Tennessee
 Eighth in descent from THOMAS WIGGIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley	Simon Bradstreet
---------------	------------------

ELECTED 1899

- 244 MRS. DUNCAN UPSHAW FLETCHER
 (Anna Louise Paine) Florida
 Eighth in descent from STEPHEN PAINE
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Stephen Paine
- 245 †† MRS. CHARLES W. HACK
 (Helen Gwendolyn Dunlevy Kelley) Minnesota
 Transferred from Ohio to Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from Quartermaster GEORGE COLTON
- 246 MRS. EDWARD HUNTTING JEWETT
 (Emma Jane Farwell) Michigan
 Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY
- 247 MRS. ROBERT MALLORY BERRY
 (Mary Augusta Brady) Michigan
 Eighth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY
- 248 *MRS. GEORGE BARSTOW
 (Emily E. Shepley) California
 Died 1902
 Fifth in descent from Captain JOHN SHEPLEY
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 John Alden Samuel Bass
- 249 MRS. HENRY SWEETSER BURRAGE
 (Ernestine Maie Giddings) Maine
 Seventh in descent from GEORGE GIDDINGS
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Edward Jackson James Heard
 John Ward Moses Chase
 Amos Chase

250 MRS. WILLIAM RICE ADAMS
 (Grace Palmer) Wisconsin
 Eighth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH

251 MRS. JOHN FLETCHER HARPER
 (Mary Palmer) Wisconsin
 Eighth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH

252 MRS. FERDINAND LOUIS MAYER
 (Kate Lovett Lathrop) Indiana
 Ninth in descent from the Rev. JOHN LATHROP

253 MRS. GEORGE WILLIAM LEGGETT
 (Annie Prescott Swain) Florida
 Sixth in descent from Captain JONATHAN PRESCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Higginson	Rev. Zachariah Symmes
John Higginson	Rev. Henry Whitfield
John Higginson	Thomas Savage
Rev. Francis Higginson	James Minot
James Minot	

254 MRS. THEODORE DANA DALE
 (Sophia Byington Dana) Ohio
 Seventh in descent from DANIEL FISHER

255 MISS MARIA PRUDENCE WOODBRIDGE Ohio
 Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

256 MRS. WILLIAM PAINE LORD
 (Juliet Cook Montague) Oregon
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant SAMUEL SMITH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Philip Smith	William Allis
William Goodwin	

257 †MRS. LUTHER EDGERTON NEWPORT
(Rachel Newbold Rice) Minnesota

258 †MRS. ZINA FRANK LITTLE
(Addie Hobart White) Maine

259 MISS ANNA MAUD WASHBURN Maine
Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Dudley	Addington Davenport
William Dudley	Edward Tyng

260 *MISS ADA WASHBURN Maine
Died 1901

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Dudley	Addington Davenport
William Dudley	Edward Tyng

261 †MRS. CHARLES BOYD
(Caroline Louisa Haven) California
Eighth in descent from Captain GEORGE BARBOUR

262 *MRS. CHARLES WESLEY HATHAWAY
(Laurilla Moore) California
Died 1911

Sixth in descent from NEHEMIAH JEWETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Griswold	Abijah Moore
Jonathan Crane	Joseph Jewett
Samuel Bass	Zebulon Hibbard

- 224 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 263 MRS. E. FASSET DUNLEVY
 (Katharine Smith Rogers) Wisconsin
 Ninth in descent from THOMAS HOWES
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- Thomas Howes, Jr. Edward Griswold
 Samuel Couch
- 264 MRS. FRANCIS DWIGHT HASKELL
 (Alice Gertrude Gibson) Michigan
 Seventh in descent from Major SAMUEL APPLETON
- 265 MRS. THOMAS CRANAGE
 (Julia Pitts) Michigan
 Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- John Alden Gamaliel Bradford
 James Pitts William Bradford
 James Bowdoin
- 266 MRS. FREDERIC SHURTLEFF COOLIDGE
 (Elizabeth Penn Sprague) Illinois
 Eighth in descent from RALPH SPRAGUE
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- William Brewster Richard Warren
 Roger Conant Isaac Allerton
 John Howland John Hammond
 Robert Cushman John Tilley
- 267 *MRS. JOHN S. MINOR
 (Kate Lucretia Morell Ward) Michigan
 Died 1910
 Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

- 268 MRS. CHALMERS MEEK WILLIAMSON
 (Mary Jane Robinson) Mississippi
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 John Mason John Alden
 William Pabodie
- 269 *MRS. EZRA NORTHRUP HILL
 (Eleanor Frances Whitney) Illinois
 Died 1914
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS COOPER
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Samuel Chapin George Colton
 Benjamin Cooley
- 270 *MRS. HORATIO LOOMIS WAIT
 (Chara Conant Long) Illinois
 Died 1908
 Seventh in descent from ROGER CONANT
- 271 *MRS. THOMAS JAMES BUFORD
 (Grace Bowers) Iowa
 Died 1910
 Fourth in descent from Captain TIMOTHY CHILD
- 272 MRS. CHARLES MILTON HOBBS
 (Ina Swift Blaine) Colorado
 Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Rev. Joseph Eliot John Griswold
 Rev. Jared Eliot George Wyllys
 Samuel Wyllys Matthew Griswold
 Henry Wolcott

- 273 *MRS. WILLIAM AUSTIN SPENCER
(Marie Antoinette Langford) Minnesota

Died 1906

Sixth in descent from ANDREW ELIOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ebenezer Edmonds	Edward Bangs
William Merrick	John Willis
John Mason	John Whitman
Morgan Cobb	Nicholas Simpkins

Nicholas Byram

- 274 MRS. CLINTON LEWIS BAXTER
(Ethel Dana Fox) Maine

Eighth in descent from Major WILLIAM HATHORNE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Israel Putnam	Kenelm Winslow
Thomas Putnam	Jabez Fox
Edward Tyng	Thaddeus Clark
Edward Tyng	John Putnam
John Winchester	George Cleeves

John Porter

- 275 MRS. BENJAMIN BROOKS
(Mary Ella Steele) California

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Steele	John Webster
William Bradford, Jr.	Richard Treat

Thomas Benedict

- 276 †MRS. CASS GILBERT
(Julia Finch) Minnesota

- 277 MRS. WILLIAM L. DICKSON
(Minnie Goodhue) Ohio

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM GOODHUE

278 MRS. HENRY DUSENBURY SHELDON
 (Caroline Annette Alger) Michigan
 Fourth in descent from Captain MILES POWELL

279 MRS. THOMAS FREDERICK CARTER
 (Martha Rodes Breck) Kentucky
 Eighth in descent from WILLIAM THOMAS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Hathorne Nathaniel Thomas
 Nathaniel Thomas, Jr.

280 *MRS. LUCIAN T. BARCLAY
 (Elvira D. Mather) South Dakota
 Died 1901
 Eighth in descent from the Rev. RICHARD MATHER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Humphrey Atherton

281 MRS. GEORGE W. MOODY
 (S. Virginia Barclay) South Dakota
 Ninth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY
 ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Rev. Richard Mather

282 MRS. MILTON SHIRK
 (Ellen Walker) Indiana
 Ninth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY
 ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Trowbridge	John Warren
Henry Adams	Henry Kerley
Henry Adams	Edward Wright
Josiah Chapin	Obadiah Ward
Samuel Brigham	

228 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES

283 MRS. ISAAC WATSON DYER
(Mary Laura Nye) Maine
Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

284 MRS. HARRY ADIE ROUNDS
(Eleanora Wildrage Deering) Maine
Fourth in descent from Captain JOHN WAITE

285 *MISS ANNA MARIA PAINE Maine
Died 1903
Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Brewster	John Freeman
Stephen Hopkins	Nathaniel Freeman
Thomas Paine	John Doane
John Paine	Edward Bangs
Nicholas Snow	Thomas Paine
Edmund Freeman	William Goodwin
Henry Wolcott	John White
Richard Treat	Daniel White
Rev. John Mayo	Daniel White

286 *MRS. JOSEPH LOVELL Ohio
(Sarah Sophia Nye)
Died 1909
Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN LOTHROP

287 MRS. HENRY THOMAS WADSWORTH Iowa
(Mary Hall Mitchell)
Seventh in descent from the Rev. ROBERT JORDAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Dominicus Jordan

- 288 MISS GRACE E. ENSEY Colorado
Ninth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM PYNCHON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Pynchon	Luke Hitchcock
George Wyllys	Ebenezer Hitchcock
Thomas Benedict	Ebenezer Warriner

- 289 MRS. EDWIN BEARD HENDRIE Colorado
(Marion Carnes)

Seventh in descent from Major CHARLES FROST

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Frost	John Sayles
William Pepperell	Roger Williams
Timothy Gerrish	Rev. Robert Jordan
John Gerrish	Rev. Jeremiah Wise
William Gerrish	Jeremy Houchin
Richard Waldron	Rev. John Wise
Rev. John Wheelwright	Lewis Bane
John Wheelwright	Rev. John Rogers
Samuel Wheelwright	John Carnes
John Pickering	Thomas Spencer
John Hill	Thomas Dudley
Elisha Hill	Daniel Denison
John Plaisted	Hopestill Foster
Roger Plaisted	Benjamin Ellery
Elisha Plaisted	Nathaniel Rogers
Ichabod Goodwin	Edmund Littlefield
Thomas Greene	Ephriam Sale
Dr. John Greene	Thomas Marshall
John Gardiner	Emanuel Downing
David Gardiner	Rev. John Rogers
Lion Gardiner	James Heard
John Greene	Thomas Newton
William Almy	John Wainwright

John Wainwright

- 230 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 290 *MISS IDELLE PHELPS Colorado
 Died 1910
 Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY
- 291 MRS. WILLIAM CAREY CRANE Texas
 (Lelia Leavitt)
 Sixth in descent from Captain JOHN PEABODY
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Francis Peabody
- 292 MRS. GRANT FITCH Wisconsin
 (Eliza Eliot)
 Sixth in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 John Haynes
- 293 †MRS. BEN BARRET GRIFFITH Colorado
 (Sarah Adelia Giddings)
 Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 George Giddings Nathaniel Giddings
- 294 MRS. ALBERT MORGAN DAY Illinois
 (Fanny Forsyth Pynchon)
 Eighth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM PYNCHON
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 John Pynchon George Wyllys
 Rev. William Hubbard John Pynchon
- 295 MRS. FRANCIS COOLEY FARWELL Illinois
 (Fanny Nicoll Day)
 Ninth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM PYNCHON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Pynchon	George Wyllys
Rev. William Hubbard	John Pynchon

296 MISS FAYDELIA SQUIER HENRY Michigan
Third in descent from Captain MILES POWELL

297 MRS. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, JR. Maine
(Nelly Furbish Carpenter)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER

298 MRS. WILLIAM BUTTERWORTH Illinois.
(Katherine Mary Deere)
Ninth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Moses Little	Nathaniel Dickinson
Tristram Coffin, Jr.	Joseph Kellogg
Edmund Greenleaf	Thomas Cooper
Jacob Toppan	William Lewis
Henry Sewall	William Lewis
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth	John Putnam
John Field	William Butler
John Clark	Jonathan Lamb
William Clark	Francis Peabody

299 *MRS. WILLIAM DWIGHT WIMAN Illinois
(Anna Deere)

Died 1906

Ninth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Moses Little	Nathaniel Dickinson
Tristram Coffin, Jr.	Joseph Kellogg
Edmund Greenleaf	Thomas Cooper
Jacob Toppan	William Lewis

Henry Sewall	William Lewis
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth	John Putnam
John Field	William Butler
William Clark	Jonathan Lamb
John Clark	Francis Peabody

300*†† MRS. ALBERT ANTISDEL
 (Sophia Metcalf Bradford) Michigan
 Transferred from Illinois to Michigan. Died 1915
 Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford John Alden

301 MRS. JAMES RAWSON KIMBALL
 (Annette Guyer) Iowa
 Eighth in descent from Captain RICHARD BEERS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Simon Stone

302 MRS. THOMAS GLADSTON MASSEY
 (Beatrice Salisbury Larned) Michigan
 Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet William Leete
 William Brenton

ELECTED 1900

303 MRS. SAMUEL TOWNSEND DOUGLAS
 (Marion Lucretia Dwight) Michigan
 Sixth in descent from Captain TIMOTHY DWIGHT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Henry Flynt Samuel Partridge

304 ††† MRS. CHARLES EARNSHAW
 (Bertha Coolidge Wetherbee) Michigan
 Transferred to Massachusetts

305 MISS SARA FRANCES HOUGHTON Michigan
 Seventh in descent from JOHN HOUGHTON

306 MISS ANNIE GILLET HOUGHTON Michigan
 Seventh in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

307 MRS. JOHN RODOLPH JARBOE
 (Mary Halsey Thomas) California
 Seventh in descent from the Rev. SAMUEL WHITING

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Hezekiah Brainerd	John Clark
Rev. John Fiske	William Pratt
Thomas Stanton	George Denison
Rev. Samuel Stone	Jared Spencer

308 MRS. LEIGH RICHMOND SMITH
 (Harriette Louise Corwin) California
 Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Curwin	John Winthrop, Jr.
George Curwin	Bartholomew Gedney

309 MRS. HENRY LIVINGSTON VAN WINKLE
 (Rachel Anna Kellogg) California
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JOSEPH KELLOGG

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. James Noyes	George Denison
Thomas Stanton	Rev. Thomas Shepherd
Peleg Sanford	James Avery
William Coddington	William Clark

- 310 MRS. PAUL LANIUS
 (Katharine Amelia White Baxter) Colorado
 Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Mullins	Samuel Bass
Amos Gates	Richard Warren
James Trowbridge	Anthony Snow
Seth Arnold	

- 311 *MISS ALMA McGEOCH Wisconsin
 Died

Tenth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Elizur Holyoke	Richard Treat
Samuel Talcott	John Hollister
John Hubbard	George Hubbard
John Talcott	

- 312 *MRS. JAMES LESTER SEXTON Wisconsin
 (Ellen Clarinda Kneeland)
 Died 1908

Eighth in descent from Captain MATTHEW FULLER

- 313 MRS. CYRUS H. CURTIS Wisconsin
 (Kate Stanwood Cutter)
 Fourth in descent from AMMI RUHAMAH CUTTER

- 314 MRS. CYRUS BENTLEY Illinois
 (Elizabeth King)
 Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford	Joseph Olmstead
Rev. William Adams	Nicholas Olmstead

Edward Collins John Webster
 William Whiting Thomas Bull
 John Mason

- 315 MISS MARGARET HEYDON FOLGER Maine
 Eleventh in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ralph Houghton Samuel Bass
 Stephen Kinsley

- 316 MRS. EDWARD HICKMAN GHEEN
 (Florence Monfort) Minnesota
 Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford Solomon Willis
 Joshua Ripley Joseph Lothrop
 Rev. Peter Hobart

- 317 MRS. CORNELIUS ELLIS THAMES
 (Isabella Elgin) Alabama
 Eighth in descent from ANTHONY ANNABLE

- 318 MRS. DON J. WHITTEMORE
 (Clara Clark) Wisconsin
 Sixth in descent from Colonel FRANCIS FULHAM

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Clark John Livermore
 William Carpenter

- 319 MRS. MANSFIELD LOVELL
 (Minerva Moore Hathaway) California
 Eighth in descent from JOSEPH JEWETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nehemiah Jewett Richard Williams
 Edward Griswold John Hathaway

Samuel Bass	Philip Hathaway
Abijah Moore	John Valentine
Zebulon Hibbard	Samuel Lynde
Jonathan Crane	Simon Lynde
Thomas Rogers	Philip Sherman

- 320 *MRS. THADDEUS CRANE FIELD
 (Julia Ingersoll) Minnesota
 Died 1910

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant GEORGE INGERSOLL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Crane	Samuel Couch
Edward Griswold	

- 321 MISS CAROLINE HAYDEN BOVEY Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Mullins	John Mousall
Samuel Bass	

- 322 *MRS. WILLIAM HOOD DUNWOODY
 (Catharine Lane Patten) Minnesota
 Died 1915

Eighth in descent from the Rev. RICHARD MATHER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Increase Mather	William Sumner
Rev. Cotton Mather	George Sumner
Rev. John Cotton	Stephen Williams
John Phillips	Joseph Williams
Samuel Clapp	Roger Clap

- 323 MRS. PETER MILLER MUSSER
 (Julia Elizabeth Hutchinson) Iowa
 Eighth in descent from Captain RICHARD BRACKETT

Thomas Prence
William Biles

John Baynton
Thomas Tracy

- 329 †† MRS. CHARLES L. EDWARDS
(Jessie Safford) Ohio
Transferred to Connecticut
- 330 †† MISS GRACE RAYMOND HEBARD Colorado
Transferred to Wyoming. Now No. 799
- 331 MISS ELIZA AINSWORTH Iowa
Ninth in descent from Major-General ROBERT SEDG-
WICK
- 332 *MRS. EDWARD C. WALL Wisconsin
(Anna L. Hearing) Died 1904
Eighth in descent from Captain THOMAS PRENTICE
- 333 † MRS. ANDREW S. WALKER West Virginia
(Minnie Olive Burdette)
Seventh in descent from Captain SAMUEL ADAMS
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Thomas Dimmock Shubael Dimmock
- 334 MRS. FRANCIS HENRY MARKELL West Virginia
(Mary Louise Keller)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER
- 335 MRS. FRANK J. DANIELS West Virginia
(Ellen Frances Coolidge)
Fifth in descent from ISAAC COOLIDGE
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
John Coolidge

- 336 MRS. CHARLES PEABODY
 (Jeannette Ennis Belo) Texas
 Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 William Bradford William Brewster
- 337 MRS. EDGAR MARCELLA MARBOURG
 (Carolyn Agnes Foster) Colorado
 Fifth in descent from SAMUEL CASWELL
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Nicholas White
- 338 *MRS. EUGENE DANA
 (Maria Willard Swift) West Virginia
 Died 1912
 Seventh in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Edward Johnson
- 339 MISS ROWENA BUELL Ohio
 Eighth in descent from THOMAS MAYHEW
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Thomas Tupper Thomas Tupper, Jr.
- 340 MISS ELIZABETH HOWARD CHANDLER Florida
 Sixth in descent from JOHN CHANDLER
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 John Chandler, Jr. Stephen Paine
 John Chandler John Gardiner
 Nathaniel Paine David Gardiner
 Nathaniel Paine Lion Gardiner

- 341 MRS. FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS WILSON
(Caroline Pierce Stetson) Maine

Seventh in descent from Cornet ROBERT STETSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Michael Pierce

- 342 MRS. HARRY HUNTER SELDOMRIDGE
(Irene Stillman Barnes) Colorado

Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Mullins	Edward Thurston
William Pabodie	Peter Tallman
Joseph Church	Edward Rossiter
Richard Warren	George Brownell
Thomas Brownell	

- 343 MRS. THEODORE A. WAGNER
(Sarah Hill Fletcher) Indiana

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM FLETCHER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Hartwell	Thomas Wheeler
Joseph Fletcher	Simon Davis
Jonathan Hartwell	Josiah Richardson
Thomas Adams	Josiah Richardson

- 344 MRS. GEORGE ALLEN LAIRD
(Gertrude Sarah Salisbury Jones) Vermont

Seventh in descent from SILAS SEARS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

David Sears

- 345 MRS. CHARLES AUGUSTUS RING
(Elizabeth Miller Collier) Maine

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Thomas Dudley

- 346 MISS ADELINE WILLIS Maine
Ninth in descent from ROBERT CUSHMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Allerton Isaac Cushman
Roger Conant

- 347*†† MRS. FRANCIS HOWLAND California
(Frances Worthington Ames)
Transferred to Massachusetts. Died 1909

- 348 *MRS. ALBERT GLASPELL Texas
(Ada Harriet Woodward)
Died 1907
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL APPLETON

- 349 †MRS. GEORGE JACK BOAL Colorado
(M. Amanda Buttles)

- 350 *MRS. WASHINGTON BECKER Wisconsin
(Sarah Worthing Merrill)
Died
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant DAVID FISKE

- 351 MISS BLANCHE GOODHUE Ohio
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM GOODHUE

- 352 MRS. DAVID MCKINNEY Ohio
(Carrie Haines Chapin)
Seventh in descent from SAMUEL CHAPIN

- 353 *MRS. EDWARD WYMAN Missouri
(Martha Leigh)
Died 1915
Seventh in descent from Captain THOMAS MARSHALL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Brigham	Benjamin Chadbourne
James Heard	Humphrey Chadbourne
Edmund Rice	William Ward
Alexander Shapleigh	

354 MRS. FRANK LARAMORE HENDERSON
 (Gertrude Parker Spalding) Missouri
 Eighth in descent from Elder JOHN STRONG

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Stanton	Robert Livingston
Peter Schuyler	Richard Olmstead
Timothy Pierce	Richard Arnold
Hezekiah Hutchins	

355 *MRS. ALBERT EMORE RICHARDSON
 (Frances Augusta Webb) Vermont
 Died 1910

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford	Rev. Peter Hobart
Samuel Adams	

356 MRS. JAMES THOMAS ANDERSON
 (Helen Bagley) Colorado
 Tenth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet	William Goodwin
Rev. Seaborn Cotton	Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Rev. John Cotton	Anthony Stoddard
Samuel Partridge	Emanuel Downing
Rev. John Warham	

- 357 †MRS. JOHN WALTER BEST
 (Florence Margaret Kountze) Colorado
 Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford Rev. William Adams
 John Strong

- 358 MRS. FRANK EDWIN GAVIN
 (Ella Butler Lathrop) Indiana
 Ninth in descent from the Rev. JOHN LATHROP

- 359 MRS. WARREN PLIMPTON LOMBARD
 (Caroline Cook) Michigan
 Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

- 360 MISS MARIA TALMAN HUNT Michigan
 Seventh in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY
 ATHERTON

- 361 MRS. JOHN FREMONT HILL
 (Laura Colman) Maine
 Ninth in descent from Lieutenant EDMUND GREENLEAF

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Stephen Greenleaf	John Farrar
Tristram Coffin	Eleazer Lawrence
Maximilian Jewett	Daniel Stirling
Thomas Tenney	Ephraim Grant
Thomas Minor	John Minor
William Beamsley	Isaac Stearns
James Parker	Joseph Jewett
Isaac Powers	Reinold Marvin

John Farrar

- 362 MRS. SAMUEL HENRY STITT
 (Augusta Gaines) Arkansas
 Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BASSETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Bourne	Thomas Prence
William Crocker	William Brewster
William Bassett	Edmund Freeman
John Freeman	James Skiff

- 363 MRS. WILLIAM DE BENNEVILLE RHODES
 (Ann Maria Wilkins Boyd) Mississippi
 Seventh in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Coffin	Edmund Greenleaf
Tristram Coffin	Arthur Bragdon
Samuel Brocklebank	Richard Bonithon

- 364 *MISS LUCY BELKNAP Kentucky
 Died 1914
 Fifth in descent from Major JOSIAH RICHARDSON

- 365 MRS. CHARLES CRAWFORD CARTER
 (Mary Whitney) Iowa
 Seventh in descent from Captain RICHARD BEERS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Stearns	Thomas Thurston
Edmund Rice	Thomas Thurston

- 366 MRS. CHARLES CLIFFORD MORRISON
 (Minnie Hawley) Michigan
 Eighth in descent from THOMAS HOWLETT

367 *MISS JULIA ALLYN SMITH Alabama

Died 1908

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Matthew Allyn

William Phelps

Henry Wolcott

James Fitch

368 MRS. GEORGE W. TAYLOR Alabama
(Margaretta Van Tuyl Metcalf)

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM AVERY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Job Lane

ELECTED 1901

369 MRS. EDWARD ORTON, JR. Ohio
(Mary Princess Anderson)

Seventh in descent from Captain THOMAS BROWN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Hopetill Foster

370 MRS. JOHN ELY BREADY Iowa
(Marcia Winona Brownell)

Eighth in descent from GEORGE CLEEVE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Brownell

John Walker

Edward Thurston

John Briggs

Richard Borden

Thomas Lawton

John Borden

Isaac Lawton

Ralph Earle

Peter Tallman

William Earle

Edward Fisher

- 371 COUNTESS HENRI DE FRANKENSTEIN
 (Anne Seabury Brewster) Iowa
 Eighth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 John Alden
- 372 MRS. FRANKLIN TAYLOR SMITH
 (Mary Eliot) Wisconsin
 Sixth in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 John Haynes
- 373 †† MRS. WILLIAM McCREERY RAMSEY
 (Clarise Sears Harris) California
 Transferred to Virginia
- 374 MRS. JOHN FRANKLIN THOMPSON
 (Mary Brant Little) Maine
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant EDMUND GREENLEAF
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Tristram Coffin Samuel Brocklebank
 Tristram Coffin, Jr.
- 375 † MISS JESSEY DORR California
- 376 MRS. FRANK ALDEN BOVEY
 (Sarah Newton Johnson) Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from Major THOMAS HENCHMAN
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 William Bassett Edmund Hobart
 Thomas Chandler John Chandler
 John Chandler

- 377 *MISS RUTH HODGES Indiana
 Died 1901
 Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 William Bradford Joseph Howland
 John Howland
- 378 MRS. HINMAN HOLDEN CLARK Missouri
 (Fanny Todd)
 Seventh in descent from Captain JAMES LEONARD
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Joseph Hall
- 379 MRS. OCTAVIUS SAMUEL NEWELL Wisconsin
 (Mary Olivia Jones)
 Fourth in descent from Colonel ELISHA JONES
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 William Pynchon Richard Lord
- 380 MRS. JOHN J. SKINNER Indiana
 (Detie Louise Bolan)
 Ninth in descent from Lieutenant SAMUEL SMITH
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 John Stanley
- 381 MRS. BENJAMIN F. AYER Illinois
 (Janet A. Hopkins)
 Fifth in descent from JOHN KENT
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 William Dudley Samuel Chapin

- 382 MRS. HENRY GLASS
 (Ella Mowe Johnson) California
 Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet Dudley Bradstreet

- 383 MRS. HENRY KIRKE WHITE
 (Jane Caroline Donnell) Maine
 Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Woodbridge	Stephen Cone
William Gerrish	Stephen Cone, Jr.
Henry Sewall	Matthew Loomis
Christopher Batt	Jared Spencer

- 384 MRS. EDWIN HUBBARD VAN OSTRAND
 (Mattie Amorette Culver) Wisconsin
 Tenth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Howland	Matthew Allyn
James Avery	Rev. John Warham

- 385 MRS. JAMES PADELFORD BROWN
 (Nora Lee) Wisconsin
 Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

George Denison

- 386 *MRS. EDWARD MALLINCKRODT
 (Jennie Anderson) Missouri
 Died 1913
 Ninth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

- 393 MISS HELEN MARIA WINSLOW Vermont
Eighth in descent from KENELM WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Hitchcock	Samuel Swift
Thomas Stebbins	John Holman
Edward Adams	Thomas Swift

- 394 MRS. THOMAS FRANKLIN ROBINSON Alabama
(Caroline Brown Marston)
Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

- 395 †MRS. NEWTON BOOTH TARKINGTON Indiana
(Laurel Louise Fletcher)

- 396 MRS. JULIUS EUGENE KINNEY Colorado
(Leila Bronson Chapman)
Eighth in descent from KENELM WINSLOW

- 397 MRS. HARRISON TYLER WHIPPLE Maine
(Apphia Williams Judd)
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Williams	Nathaniel Guild
George Macy	Thomas Judd
Samuel Bass	William Holton
Thomas Judd	John Steele
William Mullins	

- 398 MRS. DAVID HARRY DARLING Maine
(Laura Bradstreet)
Seventh in descent from Governor SIMON BRADSTREET

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Thomas Dudley

399 MISS MARY LOUISE ATWOOD Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from NATHANIEL MORTON

400 MRS. WILLIAM GUILLE NORTHUP Minnesota
(Leila Tucker)
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Mullins	Nathan Miller
William Pabodie	Malachi Rhodes
Richard Warren	Richard Carder
Joseph Church	John Whipple
Peter Tallman	John Whipple, Jr.
William Arnold	John Greene
Zachariah Rhodes	James Greene
Ebenezer Slocum	John Anthony
William Turner	

401 MRS. WILLIAM RENWICK Iowa
(Pamela Helen Goodwin)
Seventh in descent from Elder JOHN STRONG

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ebenezer Strong	John Hollister
Elisha Hollister	

402 MRS. JOHN WASHBURN Minnesota
(Elizabeth Pope Harding)
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Tupper	Richard Bourne
Thomas Tupper, Jr.	James Skiff
William Bassett	Hugh Cole
William Bassett	Edward Gray
Henry Adams	James Minot
Henry Adams	Timothy Wheeler

Nathan Fiske	Thomas Brooks
Humphrey Barrett	Edmund Rice
George Minot	Thomas Wheeler

- 403 MISS MARY PROCTOR GAINES Arkansas
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BASSETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Bourne	William Crocker
William Bassett	

ELECTED 1902

- 404 †MRS. FREDERICK CANFIELD LOWREY
(Alice Lovinna Moore) California

- 405 MRS. WILLIAM RICHARDS CASTLE
(Ida Beatrice Lowrey) California
Eighth in descent from JOSEPH JEWETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nehemiah Jewett	Edward Griswold
Abijah Moore	Samuel Bass
Zebulon Hibbard	Jonathan Crane

- 406 MRS. WILLIAM TILESTON CUSHING
(Gertrude Waldo Wells) Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Peter Ayers	John Wheelwright
James Converse	Jeremy Houchin
Edmund Greenleaf	Samuel Bigelow
Richard Kettell	Walter Haynes
Samuel Kettell	John Haynes
Robert Pike	Edmund Rice
Samuel Wheelwright	Peter Noyes

Francis Littlefield

- 407 *MRS. WALTER HOBART WILSON
 (Mary Birchard Otis) Illinois
 Died 1903
 Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden	Dr. Thomas Starr
William Mullins	Richard Warren
Constant Southworth	Francis Willoughby
William Collier	Simon Lynde
John Johnson	

- 408 *MRS. CORNELIUS LYNDE
 (Mary Adams) Iowa
 Died 1904
 Sixth in descent from THOMAS ADAMS

- 409 *MRS. HERMON MILTON HUBBARD
 (Mary Jane Whiton) Ohio
 Died 1913
 Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bassett	Josiah Winslow
William Basset	John Freeman
John Miller	Edmund Freeman
William Brewster	

- 410 MRS. WILLIAM ASA WHEELER
 (Sarah Gorham Peirce) Maine
 Seventh in descent from JOHN GORHAM

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Howland	William Brewster
Silas Sears	Edmund Freeman
Thomas Prence	John Freeman

- 411 MRS. BREESE J. STEVENS
 (Mary Elizabeth Farmer) Wisconsin
 Seventh in descent from JOHN BURRILL
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Ebenezer Burrill Ebenezer Burrill
 Edward Holyoke
- 412 *MRS. ROBERT BRUCE LANGDON
 (Sarah Smith) Minnesota
 Died 1911
 Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SWAIN
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Robert Rose John Clark
 Samuel Woodruff
- 413 MRS. GEORGE EDWIN MACLEAN
 (Clara Stanley Taylor) Iowa
 Fifth in descent from JOSEPH DWIGHT
- 414 MRS. HENRY S. MCAULEY
 (Laura Seager Rogers) Wisconsin
 Eighth in descent from Captain THOMAS HOWES, JR.
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Thomas Howes Jonathan Crane
 Edward Griswold Samuel Couch
 Matthew Seymour
- 415 MRS. FREDERICK DANFORTH
 (Caroline Augusta Stevens) Maine
 Sixth in descent from Captain PHILIP NELSON
- 416 MRS. JAMES HENRY PIERCE
 (Marion Percy Thurston) California
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant JOHN DRESSER
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Maximilian Jewett

- 417 MISS MARY STUART FOSTER Wisconsin
Sixth in descent from Major JOHN FOSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Wadsworth	Gerrit Wolphertsen Van
Christopher Wadsworth	Couwenhoven
Peiter Nevius	Tjerck De Witt
Johannis Nevius	Andries De Witt
Roelof Martense Schenck	Henry Pawling
Johannis Wynkoop	George Wadsworth

- 418 MRS. MAHLON DANIEL THATCHER Colorado
(Luna Ada Jordan)
Seventh in descent from JOHN PEABODY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

David Peabody	Jeremiah Foster
Francis Peabody	Ephraim Dorman
Seth Pope	Thomas Burge

- 419 *MRS. HARRY BUTLER Maine
(Julia Payson Libby)
Died 1906
Fifth in descent from Captain JOHN LIBBY

- 420 MRS. LOUIS DONALD Alabama
(Edith Dawson)
Seventh in descent from RICHARD WARREN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Cobb	Edmund Goodenow
Edmund Rice	Hopestill Foster
Anthony Eames	Thomas Brown
George Barbour	Jonas Prescott
James Parker	John Longley

- 421 MRS. EUGENE BEAUHARNAIS GIBBS
(Mary Elizabeth Hoyt) Michigan

Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Davenport	Moses Gerrish
William Gerrish	Stephen Greenleaf
Henry Sewall	Edmund Greenleaf
Joseph Hills	Thomas Burnham

- 422 MRS. ROBERT MORRIS HUBBARD
(Elvira Mather Barclay) California

Ninth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY
ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Rev. Richard Mather

- 423 MRS. LINCOLN CLIFFORD CUMMINGS
(Sarah Chase) Maine

Eighth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley	William Arnold
Rev. Peter Bulkeley	Richard Carder
Jonathan Prescott	Richard Waterman
Edward Jackson	Humphrey Atherton

- 424 MISS SARAH LOUISE KIMBALL California
Eighth in descent from Major ROBERT PIKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Stephen Hopkins	Edward Hilton
Thomas Bradbury	Tristram Coffin
Nicholas Noyes	Thomas Howes
Peter Wear	Thomas Howes, Jr.
John Lane	Richard Martin
John Moulton	Rev. John Wheelwright

Henry Green	John Davis
Benjamin Swett	William Chadbourne
Peter Coffin	Edmund Johnson
Thomas Spencer	Thomas Burnham
Nicholas Davison	Thomas Canney
Edward Bangs	Anthony Taylor
Robert Clement	

425 MRS. GEORGE LEVI ROGERS
 (Alice Sheldon White) Maine
 Seventh in descent from JOHN WINSLOW

426 MRS. FREDERICK IRVING CAMPBELL
 (Josephine Staples O'Brien) Maine
 Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Tupper	William Basset, 3d
Thomas Tupper, Jr.	Richard Bourne
William Basset	James Skiff
William Basset, 2d	Edward Gray
Hugh Cole	

427 MRS. JAMES SURGET
 (Charlotte Catherine Boyd) Mississippi
 Fifth in descent from NATHANIEL COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Tristram Coffin	Edmund Greenleaf
Tristram Coffin	Arthur Bragdon
Samuel Brocklebank	Richard Bonython

428 MRS. FREDERICK JACKSON TURNER
 (Caroline Mae Sherwood) Wisconsin
 Eighth in descent from THOMAS CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Stephen Hopkins

- 429 MRS. ALBERT BLAKESLEE WHITE
 (Agnes Ward) West Virginia
 Fourth in descent from General ARTEMAS WARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nahum Ward	Rev. John Cotton
James Trowbridge	Samuel Denny
Rev. Nehemiah Walter	Rev. Increase Mather

- 430 MRS. THEODORE GILES MONTAGUE
 (Mary Thayer) Tennessee
 Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Bass	George Alcock
Ephraim Hunt	William Mullins

- 431 MRS. WALTER CLARENCE FROST
 (Mary Ella Hildreth) Colorado
 Seventh in descent from Captain RICHARD BRACKETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Adams	Jeremiah Shattuck
John Shattuck	

- 432 MRS. WILLIAM GERRY SLADE
 (Emma Maleen Hardy) Vermont
 Eighth in descent from Captain RICHARD BRACKETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Kidder	William Stickney
William Worcester	Thomas Stickney
Samuel Stickney	Richard Swan

- 433 *MRS. ADELBERT L. SPITZER
 (Sarah Strong) Ohio
 Died 1915
 Seventh in descent from Elder JOHN STRONG

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Warham Thomas Stoughton

- 434 MRS. FRANKLIN ELI BROOKS
 (Sara Brainerd Coolidge) Colorado
 Fifth in descent from ISAAC COOLIDGE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Daniel Brainerd

- 435 MRS. EDWARD WOODMAN
 (Caroline Bowers) Maine
 Fifth in descent from Captain DANIEL STICKNEY

- 436 MRS. JAMES DAY WHITMORE
 (Annie Goodell) Colorado
 Seventh in descent from Captain JOSEPH SILL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Clarke William Dudley
 William Pratt

- 437 MRS. ALBERT ALLMAND BLOW
 (Jennie Goodell) Colorado
 Seventh in descent from Captain JOSEPH SILL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Clarke William Dudley
 William Pratt

- 438 MRS. JAMES BENTON GRANT
 (Mary Malteson Goodell) Colorado
 Seventh in descent from Captain JOSEPH SILL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Clarke William Mullins
 William Dudley Isaac Stearns

William Pratt	John Whipple
William Sabin	John Alden
Benjamin Sabin	Daniel Sterling
William Pabodie	Reinold Marvin
Jonathan Boyden	Simon Stone

439 MISS ANNE GRANT GOODWIN Maine
Seventh in descent from Major-General DANIEL GOOKIN

440 MRS. ELMORE WALLACE HURST Iowa
(Harriet Maria Field)
Eighth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden William Pabodie

441 MRS. WILLIAM MASON BRADLEY Maine
(Annie Patience Waterhouse)
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

442 MRS. FRANKLIN W. OAKLEY Wisconsin
(Cynthia Adaline Gordon)
Seventh in descent from JAMES WALKER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Richard Godfrey

443 *MRS. DANIEL ALEXANDER ROBERTSON Minnesota
(Julia Anna Bell)

Died 1910

Sixth in descent from Captain RALPH HILL, JR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Crosby Richard Brackett

- 444 *MRS. TIMOTHY APPLETON CHAPMAN
 (Laura Bowker) Wisconsin
 Died
 Sixth in descent from JOSEPH SYLVESTER
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Samuel Clapp William Torrey
- 445 MRS. ALVA ADAMS
 (Ella Nye) Colorado
 Fifth in descent from STEPHEN NYE
- 446 MRS. JOSEPH WARREN CHAPMAN
 (Julia Prichard) Colorado
 Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN UNDERHILL
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 James Smith Edward Woodman
 Thomas Sargent
- 447 MRS. EDWARD PITKIN BRONSON
 (Ida Robinson) Tennessee
 Eighth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 William Holton Lion Gardiner
 Ephraim Goodrich Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
 Richard Treat Rev. Peter Bulkeley
 Thomas Mayhew
- 448 MRS. ELLIS BAKER USHER
 (Anna Myers Bliss) Wisconsin
 Seventh in descent from Colonel SAMUEL PARTRIDGE
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Samuel Partridge John Haynes

449 †MRS. OTIS STAFFORD JOHNSON
(Annie Augusta Fisher) Colorado

450 MISS ALICE MAY HOWBERT Colorado
Ninth in descent from ROGER CONANT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Woodbury	Andrew Mansfield
William Dodge	Edward Bulkeley
William Raymond	Peter Bulkeley
Benjamin Durrell •	

451 MISS LAURILLA MOORE HATHAWAY California
Eighth in descent from RICHARD WILLIAMS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Rogers	Jonathan Crane
John Hathaway	Zebulon Hibbard
Philip Hathaway	Abijah Moore
Samuel Lynde	Edward Griswold
Nehemiah Jewett	Simon Lynde
Samuel Bass	Philip Sherman
John Valentine	Joseph Jewett

452 †MRS. ISAAC N. CARR
(Louise Merrick Frazier) Alabama
Fifth in descent from Captain JAMES MIRICK

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

James Mirick

453 ††MRS. ARTHUR FAIRBANKS
(Elizabeth Leland Moody) Iowa
Transferred to Massachusetts

454 MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON PATTERSON
(Merib Susan Rowley) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Captain MATTHEW FULLER

- 455 *MRS. CHARLES BURNHAM POPE
 (Sarah Aspasia Burnham) Illinois
 Died 1910
 Seventh in descent from EDWARD CARLETON
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 John Carleton Samuel Hopkinson
 Joseph Jewett Richard Hazen
 Caleb Hopkinson Francis Peabody
 John Peabody
- 456 MRS. CLARENCE HAMILTON CORNING
 (Mary Katherine Libby) Maine
 Sixth in descent from the Rev. JOHN WISE
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 John Libby James Plaisted
 Samuel Jordan Roger Plaisted
 Rev. Jeremiah Wise Edward Rishworth
 Rev. John Wheelwright
- 457 MISS MARY DIXON JARVIS Texas
 Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Nathaniel White John Freeman
 Cornelius Knowles Edmund Freeman
 William Brewster
- 458 *MRS. SETH SHEPARD
 (Etta Knowles Jarvis) Texas
 Died 1909
 Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Nathaniel White John Freeman
 Cornelius Knowles Edmund Freeman
 William Brewster

264 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES

459 MRS. JOHN CLARK MITCHELL
(Clara Goodell) Colorado

Seventh in descent from Captain JOSEPH SILL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Clark William Pratt
William Dudley

ELECTED 1903

460 †MISS ANNA CADLE MAHIN Iowa

461 MRS. JOSEPH H. OUTHWAITE
(Ellen Peabody) Ohio

Fifth in descent from Captain JOHN PEABODY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

David Peabody John Dodge
Francis Peabody George Giddings
Seth Pope Daniel Spofford
Thomas Burge Thomas Fiske
Phineas Fiske

462 MRS. WARREN WILSON MANSFIELD
(Charlotte Hall Pierce) Maine

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON

463 ††MRS. HENRY BLODGETT SKEELE
(Edith Elizabeth Case) Illinois

Transferred from Illinois to Georgia

Eighth in descent from EDWARD COLLINS

464 MISS ELIZABETH SAMPSON WOODRUFF
Florida

Eighth in descent from JOHN UPHAM

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Jackson	Rev. Stephen Batchelder
John Call	John Woodruff, 1st
Kenelm Winslow	John Woodruff, 2d
John Ogden	

- 465 MRS. JOHN McALLISTER SCHOFIELD
 (Georgia Kilbourne) Florida
 Eighth in descent from EDMUND RICE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Kilbourne	John Haynes
Edward Howe	Walter Haynes
Jabez Puffer	Peter Noyes

- 466 MRS. RICHARD JUNIUS HILL
 (Louise Tilton Johnson) Minnesota
 Ninth in descent from EDMUND HOBART

- 467 MRS. LUCIEN WRIGHT COY
 (Abby Maria Burrows) Arkansas
 Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Robert Hale

- 468 MRS. JOSEPH HAMM SHORT
 (Edith Louise Hersey) Maine
 Sixth in descent from JOSHUA HERSEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford	Nathaniel Morton
William Bradford	Richard Warren
Edmund Hobart	

- 469 MRS. JOHN CUTLER ENGLISH
 (Florence Pierson Fletcher) Ohio
 Eighth in descent from Captain SIMON DAVIS

- 470 MRS. FREDERICK GERARD INGERSOLL
(Mary K. Phelps) Minnesota

Seventh in descent from Captain JOHN PHELPS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Sherman	Nicholas Danforth
Edward Winship	John Hammond
John Bridge	Nathaniel Putnam
Joseph Sherman	Matthew Bridge

- 471 MISS CARRIE HELENE ABBOTT Iowa
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL GORE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden	James Avery
Thomas Fuller	John Gallop
William Pabodie	Joseph Weld
Thomas Minor	William Mullins

Ephraim Miner

- 472 MRS. FREDERICK JESSE REYNOLDS Ohio
(Ida Louise Stone)

Seventh in descent from EBENEZER STONE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Stone	James Trowbridge
Moses Craft	Humphrey Atherton
Samuel Craft	John Whipple
Griffin Craft	John Sharpe

Richard Coolidge

- 473 *MRS. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER Maine
(Mehitable Cummings Proctor)

Died 1914

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet	William Trask
Thomas Emerson	Thomas Gardner

David Cummings	William Hathorn
Samuel Gardner	Cornelius Waldo
Jonathan Porter	Peter Bulkeley
Moses Tyler	William Perkins

John Porter

474 MISS EMMA CORNELIA KING Ohio

Tenth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford, Jr.	Timothy Dwight
John Mason	Joseph Kellogg
Rev. James Fitch	William Whiting
Samuel Partridge	William Goodwin

Samuel Kent, 3d

475 MRS. WILLIAM SENTER Maine
(Grace Jordan)

Sixth in descent from Major SAMUEL APPLETON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Baker	Isaac Appleton
--------------	----------------

Rev. Robert Jordan

476 *MRS. ETHAN OSBORN HURD Ohio
(Anna Cora Carson)

Died 1915

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Brewster	Nicholas Snow
Daniel Cole	Stephen Hopkins

477 MRS. JAMES LYMAN RACKLEFF Maine
(Marcia Woodman Miller)

Sixth in descent from SAMUEL SYMONDS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Appleton	Samuel Appleton
Samuel Appleton	Thomas Baker

- 478 MRS. HENRY GREEN ROOT
(Mary Agnes Gale) Vermont
Seventh in descent from GEORGE COLTON
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Jonathan Shelden John Pease
- 479 MRS. ANDREW ELLIS PROUDFIT
(Clara Hill Liscomb) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Captain RICHARD BRACKETT
- 480 *MRS. NIAL CHILDS ELTING
(Annie Van Sickler) Alabama
Died 1905
Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN WAITE
- 481 MRS. GEORGE LEWIS CURTIS
(Frances Wilcox) Iowa
Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Rev. Gershom Bulkeley Jonathan Prescott
Rev. Charles Chauncey Thomas Clarke
Rev. John Lothrop
- 482 MRS. JOHN CHARLES ADAMS
(Ernestine Shannon Haskell) California
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Samuel Dudley Matthew Fuller
James Dudley John Gorham
John Folsom John Gorham
Abraham Perkins Thomas Dimmock
John Gilman Edward Sturgis
Daniel Ladd Shubael Dimmock
John Howland John Tilley
John Bursley Samuel Dalton

- 483 MISS LOUISE HAZELTINE Maine
Eighth in descent from CHARLES GOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Elisha Jones	Peter Bulkeley
Josiah Jones	Henry Dwight
Samuel Hazeltine	Joseph Hawley
Elijah Williams	John Warham
Robert Breck	

- 484 *MRS. JANVIER LE DUC Wisconsin
(Marie Clinton Spencer)
Died 1912
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant WILLIAM SPENCER

- 485 †MRS. EUGENE R. HOUSEHOLDER California
(Mary Walmsley White)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Theophilus Eaton	Joseph Morgan
William Jones	Joseph Cary

- 486 MRS. WILLIAM S. POTTER Indiana
(Fanny Waldron Peck)
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant NICHOLAS PECK

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Peck	Jonathan Peck
Peleg Peck	

- 487 MRS. EDWARD M. CHURCHMAN Indiana
(Edith Fletcher)
Sixth in descent from Captain WILLIAM FLETCHER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Hartwell	Simon Davis
Thomas Wheeler	Josiah Richardson
Josiah Richardson	Joseph Fletcher

488 †† MRS. DONALD McLEAN BARSTOW

(Clara Arabella Gerrish)

Maine

Transferred to New York

489 MRS. WILLIAM STILES HILL

(Agnes Myra Kelsey)

Michigan

Fifth in descent from Captain WILLIAM BACON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Babcock	John Savage, Jr.
James Babcock	John Daggett
John Babcock	Josiah Hull
John Deming	Thomas Hazard
Philip Eliot	Dr. Joseph Daggett
Stephen Paine, Sr.	Isaac Hawes
Francis Chickering	Edmund Chandler
Ebenezer Griswold	Stephen Bradley
John Person	John Howland
John Stockwell	John Tilley
George Hubbard	John Gorham
Richard Higgins	Timothy Ide
Edward Bangs	Timothy Ide
Richard Treat	George Hull
Tobias Saunders	Moses Reed
Joseph Clark	William Collier
Samuel Green	Jeremiah Howes
George Lawton	John Hawes
Joshua Fisher	Thomas Prence
John Kelsey	Edmund Hawes

490 MRS. HENRY McALLISTER, JR.

(Phebe Kitcham)

Colorado

Seventh in descent from Captain JOHN UNDERHILL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Seaman	John Jackson
Robert Jackson	Robert Titus

- 491 MRS. WILLIAM ALBERT ROOT
(Katharine Elizabeth Root) Vermont
Seventh in descent from BENJAMIN NEWBERRY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Moseley Matthew Allyne
Joseph Root

ELECTED 1904

- 492 †MRS. ARTHUR KINSMAN HUNT
(Fannie Louise Piper) Maine

- 493 MRS. LEWIS MINOR COLEMAN
(Julia Wingate Boyd) Tennessee
Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley Ephraim Marston
Robert Treat Peter Coffin
Tristram Coffin Rev. Samuel Dudley
Tristram Coffin, Jr. Rev. Samuel Treat
John Gilman

- 494 MISS MARY ROGERS CABOT Vermont
Sixth in descent from Governor SIMON BRADSTREET

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley Thomas Brooks
Rev. John Cotton Peter Tufts
Rev. Henry Flynt Timothy Dwight
Samuel Partridge John Sabin
Samuel Forman James Grover
Samuel Wilbore Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Samuel Wilbore, Jr. William Lawrence
John Porter William Goodwin

495 MRS. B. M. ALLISON
 (Mary Young) Ohio
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant SAMUEL BRIGHAM

496 MRS. JOHN CALHOUN LEWIS
 (Maria Thacher Howard) Texas
 Sixth in descent from Ensign EDWARD ADAMS

497 MRS. FREDERICK PAINE
 (Grace Bradbury Moor) Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from STEPHEN HOPKINS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Morton John Miller
 Josias Winslow

498 MRS. WILLIAM A. BOND
 (Sarah Barber Fisher) Illinois
 Sixth in descent from Captain THOMAS COLTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Colton Richard Brackett
 Thomas Chandler William French
 John Merrick Rev. John Lothrop
 John Fisher Thomas Barber
 Daniel Fisher William Phelps
 Richard Ellis William Spencer
 Thomas Judd

499 MRS. MICHAEL HENDRICK FITCH
 (Alice Amanda Rhodes) Colorado
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel NATHANIEL
 THWING

500 MRS. CHARLES LYMAN GREENE
 (Jessie Rice) Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from JOHN RUGGLES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Allis John Allis
 Rev. Stephen Batchelder

- 501 MRS. ALEXANDER M. HARVEY
 (Isabella Cone) Kansas
 Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet	William Parks
Rev. Seaborn Cotton	Rev. John Warham
Rev. John Cotton	Anthony Stoddard
Rev. Solomon Stoddard	Emanuel Downing
Isaac Williams	William Williams

- 502 *MRS. WILLIAM BECKFORD KIBBEY
 (Mary Gertrude Federhen) Iowa
 Died 1916
 Ninth in descent from Captain JOHN UNDERHILL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Jacob Sargent

- 503 MRS. STERLING RUSSELL McMASTERS
 (May Goodrich) Minnesota
 Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Dudley	John Howland
James Dudley	John Fuller
Samuel Dudley	John Gorham
Matthew Fuller	John Gorham

John Gilman

- 504 MRS. C. G. MERCER
 (Mary Mitchell) Alabama
 Ninth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY

- 510 †MRS. JOHN ANDREWS WATLING
(Eunice Robinson Wright) Michigan
- 511 *MRS. STEPHEN OLIN JOHNSON
(Lilla Lois Sturtevant) Michigan
Died 1917
Seventh in descent from Colonel SAMUEL PARTRIDGE
- 512 MRS. J. SUMNER ROGERS
(Jeannette S. Wheeler) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY
- 513 MRS. WILLIAM JOHN KEEP
(Frances Henderson) Michigan
Ninth in descent from EDWARD FULLER
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- | | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| John Howland | Rev. John Lothrop |
| George Gates | Thomas Lee |
| John Howland | |
- 514 MRS. HUMPHREY HENRY HOWLAND CRAPO
SMITH
(Lucy Crapo) Michigan
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM VASSALL
- 515 †MRS. JAMES A. COLLINS
(Lucy Helen Ward) Michigan
- 516 *MRS. GEORGE B. RANSOM
(Sarah Upham) Wisconsin
Died 1912
Seventh in descent from JOHN UPHAM
- 517 MRS. D. H. ELLSWORTH
(Helena Rebecca Staples) Iowa
Seventh in descent from JOHN UPHAM

- 276 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 518 *MRS. THEODORE NEVIN MORRISON
 (Sarah Buck Swazey) Iowa
 Died 1913
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant EBENEZER STANWOOD
- 519 MRS. WILLIAM PUTNAM BINGHAM
 (Ada Moulton Clarke) Iowa
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS COOPER
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Thomas Clarke
- 520 MRS. EMERSON HADLEY
 (Mary Miller Luce) Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Jonathan Delano Nathaniel Warren
- 521 MISS EDITH M. CLARKE Kansas
 Ninth in descent from FRANCIS COOKE
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Stephen Hopkins Daniel McFarland
- 522 MRS. WILLIAM S. HINMAN
 (Elizabeth Thacher) Kansas
 Sixth in descent from the Rev. THOMAS THACHER
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Rev. Ralph Partridge
- 523 MRS. W. B. BROWNELL
 (Sally Margaret Buckingham) Kansas
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 William Bradford

525 MRS. PIERRE BREMOND
(Nina Abadie) Texas

Tenth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nicholas Snow	Edward Bangs
Stephen Hopkins	Edmund Freeman
Thomas Prence	Mark Snow
Thomas Burges	John Freeman
William Collier	

526 MRS. CYRUS WALKER
(Emily Foster Talbot) California

Seventh in descent from Judge WILLIAM BASSETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bassett	James Skiffe
Thomas Tupper	Daniel Turrell
Thomas Tupper	John Barrell
Thomas Mayhew	Richard Smith
William Colbron	William Brenton
William Busse	Richard Beers
William Collier	William Hartwell
Constant Southworth	James Trowbridge
Nathaniel Jones	Benjamin Church
Josiah Jones	Edward Church
Griffin Craft	Richard Warren
Hugh Cole	John Brown
Stephen Hopkins	Joseph Snow
John Mason	James Cole
John Brown	Walter Haynes
Mark Snow	Edward Adams
Edmund Goodenow	Edward Bangs
John Dunham	Stephen Burton
Isaac Stearns	George Talbot
Nicholas Snow	Aaron Moses
William Bassett	Peter Talbot
Richard Bourne	Rev. Samuel Skelton

278 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES

527 MRS. IRA PIERCE
(Sophia Gleason Talbot) California
Eighth in descent from THOMAS MAYHEW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Tupper	Richard Bourne
Thomas Tupper, Jr.	James Skiffe
William Bassett	Daniel Turrell
William Bassett	John Barrell
William Colbron	

528 MISS MAUDE HARRIET POWELL California
Ninth in descent from Captain GEORGE BARBOUR

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Barbour	Simon Willard
Phineas Rice	Stephen Williams
Rev. William Thompson	John Cutler

529 MISS MARY AGNES BURTON Michigan
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

530 MISS MABEL HENRI CADY Michigan
Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

531 MRS. CHARLES PEIRCE STETSON
(Annie Sawyer) Maine
Sixth in descent from Major ROBERT PIKE

532 *MRS. CHARLES CARROLL WELLS
(Mary Langdon Storer Bradbury) Maine
Died 1914

Tenth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley	John Storer
Rev. Samuel Dudley	Thomas Bradbury
Kinsley Hall	John Bradbury

- 533 *MISS LUCY TALBOT AMES
Died 1916
Ninth in descent from THOMAS GARDNER
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
William Hathorne
Maine
- 534 MRS. EUGENE WILLEY BOYNTON
(Lucy Murphy)
Ninth in descent from Captain RICHARD BEERS
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Simon Stone
Iowa
- 535 MRS. SAMUEL F. PORTER
(Kate Cole)
Tenth in descent from Ensign JOHN WHITMAN
Indiana
- 536 MRS. CHARLES THRUSTON BALLARD
(Modiste Emelina Breaux)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM GOODHUE
Kentucky
- 537 MRS. LAWRENCE LA VALLE JONES
(Mary Emma Peabody)
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant FRANCIS PEABODY
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
John Peabody
Kentucky
- 538 MRS. TALCOTT ENOCH WING
(Elizabeth Thurber)
Eighth in descent from Captain WILLIAM GERRISH
Michigan
- 539 MRS. CHARLES L. SPENCER
(Margaret Clough)
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM WARD
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Obadiah Ward Jonathan Clough
William Heath
Minnesota

540 †MRS. ALBERT GERBERDING
(Elizabeth Sears) California

541 MRS. GEORGE P. THURSTON
(Dora Mowatt Riversmith) California
Seventh in descent from Captain JOHN SHEPLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Cunningham	John Alden
Samuel Bass	Jonathan Boyden
William Mullins	

ELECTED 1905

542 MRS. EDWARD CLARENCE FINKBINE
(Adelaid Bell Hoyt) Iowa
Sixth in descent from Captain DAVID HOYT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Hoyt	Edward Stebbins
William Crocker	Samuel Chapin

543 *MRS. ARTHUR FORRESTER DEVEREUX
(Clara Anna Rich) Ohio
Died 1910

Seventh in descent from Governor ROBERT TREAT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Thomas Dudley

544 MRS. WILLIAM KING ROGERS
(Theodora Isabella Wormley) Ohio
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Bradford	Rev. Peter Hobart
Edmund Hobart	

- 545 *MRS. JEREMIAH STELLE DUNHAM
 (Frances Augusta Lawton) Wisconsin
 Died 1913
 Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Thomas Lynde Joseph Kellog
- 546 MRS. JOSEPH B. FORAKER
 (Julia Ann Paine Bundy) Ohio
 Fifth in descent from Captain PETER ADAMS
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Samuel Bass Stephen Kinsley
 John Avery William Cheseborough
 George Denison Timothy Tileston
 Robert Spur James Avery
- 547 MRS. THOMAS HORACE DUDLEY
 (Matilda Brooks) Vermont
 Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Simon Bradstreet Samuel Wilbore, Jr.
 Rev. John Cotton John Porter
 Samuel Forman Thomas Brooks
 Samuel Wilbore Peter Tufts
 James Grover
- 548 MRS. ARTHUR ESPY
 (Elizabeth Davis Seely) Ohio
 Ninth in descent from the Rev. THOMAS PHILLIPS
- 549 MISS ALICE MENDON BROOKS Vermont
 Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Thomas Brooks John Porter
 Samuel Forman Peter Tufts

- 556 *MRS. JAMES H. FRENCH
 (Sarah L. Webb) Texas
 Died 1915
 Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 William Bradford
- 557 MRS. JAMES BRADLEY BEARD
 (Julia Dodge) Texas
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant JOHN DODGE
- 558 MRS. JOHN WYMAN FLINT
 (Katherine Ellen McGeoch) Vermont
 Eleventh in descent from Hon. WILLIAM PYNCHON
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Elizur Holyoke John Hollister
 Samuel Talcott Richard Treat
 John Talcott John Hubbard
George Hubbard
- 559 MRS. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER MENGEL
 (Emily Mason Tryon) Kentucky
 Seventh in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY
- 560 MRS. BYRON CHARLES LEAVITT
 (Alice Silsby Appleton) Colorado
 Sixth in descent from Captain SAMUEL APPLETON
- 561 MRS. ROSCOE BOYD ASHLEY
 (Anna Morse Hall) California
 Sixth in descent from Hon. JOSHUA MORSE
- 562 ††MRS. JOHN HOLLIDAY WEAR
 (Susan Leigh Slattery) Missouri
 Transferred to South Carolina

ELECTED 1906

563 *MRS. OLIVER JAMES STOUGH
 (Florance Adelaide Acer) California
 Died 1915
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant HENRY ADAMS

564 MISS ISADORA F. KING Ohio
 Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

565 MRS. OSCAR CURTIS GREENE
 (Jennie Goodrich) Minnesota
 Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Dudley	John Fuller
James Dudley	John Gorham
Samuel Dudley	John Gorham
Matthew Fuller	John Gilman
John Howland	

566 †MISS FRANCES SOULE CAMPBELL California

567 MRS. CHARLES FREEMAN SMITH
 (Antoinette Danforth) Kentucky
 Fourth in descent from General ARTEMAS WARD

568 MRS. JAMES SARGENT SMITH
 (Mary Louise Easterbrooks) Wisconsin
 Sixth in descent from Captain WILLIAM TURNER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Thomas Easterbrooks

- 569 *MRS. CLIFFORD KIRKPATRICK
 (Isabel Hatheway) Michigan
 Died 1907
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- 570 MRS. ALEXANDER C. TROUP
 (Elsie De Cou) Nebraska
 Sixth in descent from Captain JOHN EVERETT
- 571 MRS. CHARLES OLIVER NORTON
 (Lottie Elouise Gove) Nebraska
 Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW
- 572 MRS. JOHN JONES STUBBS
 (Gertrude Irene Gear) Nebraska
 Seventh in descent from Captain JOSEPH WELD
- 573 MRS. GEORGE EDWARD KEISER
 (Mary Bigelow Camp) Wisconsin
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- 574 MRS. JULIUS BALKE
 (Jessikate Starbuck) Ohio
 Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE
- 575 MRS. ANTHONY FRENCH MERRILL
 (Katharine Theresa Pomeroy) Illinois
 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel SETH
 POMEROY
- 576 MRS. CLAUDE DAVID EBERSOLE
 (Jenny Nadal Frazier) Alabama
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JAMES MERRICK

577 MRS. GERRIT SMITH SYKES
 (Annie Sullings Gooding) Ohio
 Seventh in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

578 MRS. FRANCIS LUCIUS ROUSE
 (Harriet Poor Brainerd) Colorado
 Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

579 MRS. CHARLES HENRY NASON
 (Emma C. Huntington) Maine
 Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

580 MRS. RICHARD WEBB
 (Sara Evalina Brinckerhoff) Maine
 Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Howland	Rev. John Woodbridge
Thomas Southworth	Joseph Howland
William Leete	William Phelps

581 MRS. HIRAM HARRISON THAYER
 (Harriet Armington Carpenter) Minnesota
 Ninth in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER

582 MRS. EDWARD CHENERY GALE
 (Sarah Belle Pillsbury) Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from WILLIAM FISKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Francis Dane	William Haskell
William Goodhue	William Fiske
John Andrews	John Woodbury
Thomas Choate	Peter Woodbury
Thomas Choate	William Goodhue, Jr.
John Whipple	Thomas Fuller

583 MRS. WILLIAM JOHN DEAN
 (Laura Cannon Winter) Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from WILLIAM GOODHUE

584 *MRS. JOHN TUDOR RICHARDS
 (Cora Howard) Maine
 Died 1911
 Ninth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

585 MRS. PAUL BLATCHFORD
 (Frances Veazie Lord) Illinois
 Tenth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

586 †MRS. CHARLES NEWTON KEITH
 (Elizabeth Edwards) Illinois

587 MRS. ANDREW G. GRIFFIN
 (Alice Miriam Rambo) California
 Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Coffin Richard Gardner
 Richard Gardner

588 MRS. TRACY LUCIEN ACOSTA
 (Cora Belle Bailey) Florida
 Ninth in descent from the Rev. JAMES BAILEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Samuel Ruggles

589 MRS. JOHN HAROLD PHILIP
 (Eunice Johnson) California
 Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor SAMUEL
 SYMONDS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Appleton Thomas Baker
 Isaac Appleton John Putnam
 William Fairfield

- 590 MRS. AUGUSTINE GALLETT LANGFORD
 (Elizabeth Robertson) Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from RALPH HILL, JR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Crosby, Jr. Richard Brackett

- 591 MRS. FRANKLIN MUZZY CROSBY
 (Harriet Eugenie McKnight) Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from ROGER CLAPP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Preserved Clapp John Strong
 Benjamin Newberry John Lyman
 Matthew Allyn

- 592 MRS. HARRISON JEWELL HOLT
 (Helen Clifford Brown) Maine
 Tenth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Bradbury William Peabody
 John Alden Robert Pike
 William Collier George Soule
 James Lewis Constant Southworth
 Ephraim Morton John Thaxter
 William Mullins Humphrey Turner

- 593 *MISS CLARA WALTON MONTAGUE Tennessee
 Died 1910

Seventh in descent from SAMUEL SMITH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Lewis, Jr. William Goodwin
 George Hubbard Edmund Rice
 William Lewis

- 594 MRS. GEORGE WORCESTER WALES
 (Martha Gray) Vermont
 Tenth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

ELECTED 1907

- 595 MRS. FRITZ HERMANN JORDAN
 (Ethel Daveis Abbot) Maine
 Ninth in descent from Sir RICHARD SALTONSTALL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Saltonstall, Jr.	Rev. John Rogers
Nathaniel Saltonstall	Thomas Dudley
Edward Rossiter	John Winslow
John Abbot	Nathaniel Clarke
John Gilman	Nathaniel Folsom
Edward Hutchinson	Rev. John Cotton
Daniel Denison	Rev. Nathaniel Ward

- 596 *MRS. SAMUEL CUTLER BIGELOW
 (Isabel Otis) California
 Died 1915
 Seventh in descent from JOHN THAXTER

- 597 MISS MARY ELIZABETH ROOT Vermont
 Eighth in descent from BENJAMIN NEWBERRY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Matthew Allyn

- 598 MRS. PRESTON KING
 (Josephine Florence Marrs) Minnesota
 Seventh in descent from NATHANIEL PEASLEE

- 290 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 599 *MRS. MYRON GEORGE MANLEY
 (Laura Pease Cleveland) Kansas
 Died 1910
 Eighth in descent from Captain JOSEPH WELD
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Daniel Harris
- 600 MRS. EDWARD ORR STAFFORD
 (Nelly Flower Swineford) Michigan
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- 601 MRS. HOWARD ROLLIN IVES
 (Hilda Libby) Maine
 Tenth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY
- 602 MRS. MERRILL EDWARD PRATT
 (Julia Adelaide Smith) Alabama
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Matthew Allyn William Phelps
 James Fitch Henry Wolcott
- 603 MRS. ENOLA GREENLEAF POLK
 (Enola Greenleaf) Alabama
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant JABEZ FAIRBANK
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Tristram Coffin Daniel Gookin
- 604 MRS. HOWARD CORNING
 (Cora Allison Burt) Maine
 Ninth in descent from Lieutenant SAMUEL SMITH

605 MRS. WILLIAM LOHMEYER
 (Nannie Reynolds) West Virginia
 Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

606 MRS. FRANK HENRY STARKWEATHER
 (Abby Estelle Staples) Illinois
 Seventh in descent from JOHN UPHAM

607 MISS ANNIE LOUISE HOLMAN Missouri
 Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

608 MRS. JAMES OSWELL OHLER
 (Clara May Paine) Ohio
 Fifth in descent from Captain PETER ADAMS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Bass	Stephen Kinsley
Robert Spur	William Cheseborough
Timothy Tileston	John Avery
James Avery	George Denison

609 MRS. WILLIAM JOHNSON WASHBURN
 (Helen Edna Rowell) California
 Eighth in descent from ROBERT CLEMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jacob Barney	Richard Williams
--------------	------------------

610 MRS. NATHAN COLE, JR.
 (Mary Corbett) California
 Tenth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY
 ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Jonathan Whitney

- 611 *MISS MARCIA MARIA RICHARDSON Michigan

Died 1916

Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley	Joseph Kellogg
Simon Bradstreet	William Mullins
Rev. John Cotton	William Lewis
Edmund Rice	William Lewis
Samuel Partridge	

- 612 MRS. JAMES HERRING DEWING Michigan
(Fanny Anderson Chapin)

Eighth in descent from RICHARD BARTLETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Wyllys	John Pynchon
---------------	--------------

- 613 MRS. CONRAD BEAUREGARD FISCHER Louisiana
(Elizabeth Hoey)

Seventh in descent from SAMUEL BIGELOW

- 614 MRS. EDWARD MILLER CRANE Wisconsin
(Lilian May Felker)

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

- 615 MISS MAY HOUGHTON Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS WELLS

- 616 MRS. WILLIAM GREEN DESHLER Ohio
(Elizabeth Jones)

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant NATHANIEL PUTNAM

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathan Goodale	John Phelps
----------------	-------------

- 617 MRS. HAROLD HILGARD TITTMANN
 (Emma Roe Copelin) Missouri
 Eighth in descent from the Rev. GEORGE PHILLIPS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Phillips	William Hallett
Samuel Appleton	Thomas Cornell

- 618 †MRS. JAMES CROSBY
 (Emily Alden) Maine

- 619 MRS. WALTER FRANCIS AYERS
 (Emma Letitia Whitaker) Texas
 Fifth in descent from Colonel JOSEPH WILLIAMS

- 620 MRS. WATSON J. HASSELMAN
 (Ida Lucy Blood) Indiana
 Fourth in descent from Captain NATHANIEL BLOOD

- 621 MRS. SILAS REESE BURNS
 (Louise Latham Devereux) Ohio
 Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE

ELECTED 1908

- 622 MRS. FLETCHER HODGES
 (Rebecca Traill Andrews) Indiana
 Eighth in descent from HENRY TRUE

- 623 MRS. PETER E. EMERY
 (Mary Hannah Thacher) Kansas
 Seventh in descent from the Rev. THOMAS THACHER

- 624 MRS. EDMUND JEFFERSON GLENNY
 (Adèle Blanc) Louisiana
 Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

- 625 MISS SARA BESSIE RICHMOND Tennessee
Ninth in descent from THOMAS ROGERS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Greigson Richard Williams
Edward Bangs William Merrick
Stephen Otis

- 626 MRS. HARRY THEOPHILUS TOULMIN Alabama
(Mary Montague Henshaw)
Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Mullins John Chipman
John Howland John Tilley
Ralph Sprague

- 627 *MRS. JACOB FILLIUS Colorado
(Emma Elizabeth Sabin)
Died 1910
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SABIN

- 628 MRS. HERBERT SYDNEY HUMPHREY Michigan
(Constance Plumer McCalmont)
Eighth in descent from NICHOLAS NOYES

- 629 MISS EMMA SEWALL ALDEN Maine
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

- 630 MRS. CLARENCE IVES PECK Illinois
(Mary Field)
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant ABEL WRIGHT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Dickinson Richard Treat
John Hollister

- 631 MRS. STEPHEN THOMAS DOUTHIRT
(Mary Brooks) Ohio
Fourth in descent from JOSIAH WHITE
- 632 MRS. JENNESS BROCK RICHARDSON
(Belle Ballard) Iowa
Eighth in descent from Judge SIMON LYNDE
- 633 MISS SARAH CARTER MOULTON Maine
Eighth in descent from GEORGE CLEEVE
- 634 MISS LYDIA FRANCES MOULTON Maine
Eighth in descent from GEORGE CLEEVE
- 635 †† MRS. GEORGE LAUER BAHL
(Elizabeth Rivers Bailey) Michigan
Transferred from Florida to Michigan
Seventh in descent from the Rev. JAMES BAILEY
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Samuel Ruggles
- 636 MISS MARTHA BACON CLARK Michigan
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN
- 637 MRS. HENRY JOHN HOWE
(Anna Lydia Belknap) Iowa
Fifth in descent from Captain JONATHAN PUTNAM
- 638 *MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK LITTLE
(Charlotte Swift) Kansas
Died 1909
Fourth in descent from Colonel SAMUEL SWIFT

- 296 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 639 MRS. ARTHUR CRITTENDEN SMITH
(Harriet Foster White) Nebraska
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS THURSTON
- 640 MRS. SIDNEY DENISE BARKALOW
(Caroline Lawrence McNamara) Nebraska
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM SWAIN
- 641 MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK HAMMOND
(Juliet Anna Klous) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY
- 642 MRS. JOHN STEPHEN PLEASANTS
(Lucile Gibson) Mississippi
Seventh in descent from Captain NATHANIEL BOWMAN
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- John Sherman Dr. Richard Palgrave
Reuben Gibson
- 643 MISS HELEN WILLIAMS FULLER Maine
Seventh in descent from EDWARD FULLER
- 644 †MRS. JOHN DORLIN HOWSON Texas
(Emilie Wheelock)
- 645*††MRS. FRANCIS THOMAS McFADDEN Ohio
(Elizabeth Apthorp Adams)
Transferred to Massachusetts. Died 1914
- 646 MRS. WALLACE HUMPHREY WHITE Maine
(Helen Elizabeth Frye)
Fifth in descent from General JOSEPH FRYE

647 MRS. WILLIAM CHANNING WHITNEY
 (Alma Carter Walker) Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from Captain RICHARD WALKER

648 †† MRS. HENRY NOTT
 (Maud Alma Bryant) Illinois
 Transferred from Nebraska to Illinois
 Seventh in descent from Captain JONATHAN DANFORTH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Andrew Mansfield	Nicholas Danforth
Roger Conant	Daniel Sayre
Jeremiah Swayne	Nathaniel White

649 MRS. LOWRIE CHILDS
 (Hortense Ferguson) Nebraska
 Tenth in descent from Captain JOSEPH WELD

650 MRS. ELMORE ST. CLAIRE SNYDER
 (Florence Gove) Nebraska
 Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW

651 MISS ISABELL AMANDA TABOR Nebraska
 Ninth in descent from ISAAC ALLERTON

652 † MRS. ELROY L. VANDERKLOOT
 (Agnes Mowry Tabor) Nebraska
 Ninth in descent from ISAAC ALLERTON

653 MRS. CHARLES OFFUTT
 (Bertha Clarke Yost) Nebraska
 Eighth in descent from Major-Gen. ROBERT SEDGWICK

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Webster	Richard Treat
Richard Jenness	Richard Jenness

- 654 MRS. CHARLES EDWIN WARD
 (Gypsy Fleming) West Virginia
 Ninth in descent from Captain THOMAS BROOKS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Sumner Hugh Mason
 George Sumner James Lovett
 Nathaniel Sparhawk

- 655 MRS. DAVID PERCY JONES
 (Alice Gale) Minnesota
 Fifth in descent from Captain ISAAC GALE

- 656 *MRS. VICTOR EMANUEL BENDER
 (Alma Colville) Iowa
 Died 1914
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

- 657 MRS. JOHN CLAY COWIN
 (Ella Lenore Benton) Nebraska
 Eighth in descent from WILLIAM HOLTON

- 658 MRS. ROBERT EGLINTON MONTGOMERY
 (Lettie Dodge) Iowa
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant JOHN DODGE

- 659 MRS. JOHN WILLIAM GRIFFITH
 (Fannie Bradley Lyford) Nebraska
 Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

- 660 MRS. ALBERT DWIGHT BENNETT
 (Emily Louise Howard) Michigan
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JOHN HOWARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Roger Clapp Thomas Leonard
 William Tolman Francis Cooke

Rev. James Keith
Jared Spencer

Stephen Hopkins
Nicholas Snow

661 MISS LOTTIE GERTRUDE WOODS California
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

662 MRS. FRANCIS LE ROY HARVEY
(Addie Lillian Bartle) Maine
Ninth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

663 MRS. ARTHUR SEWALL BOSWORTH
(Mary Wood Jordan) Maine
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

664 † MRS. JOHN WAYNE RICHARDS
(Virginia Marion Gibson) Mississippi
Seventh in descent from Captain NATHANIEL BOWMAN
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
John Sherman Dr. Richard Palgrave
Reuben Gibson

665 MRS. ELMER BRAGG ADAMS
(Emma Richmond) Missouri
Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Mullins	John Johnson
Thomas Rogers	Isaac Johnson
Francis Cooke	Richard Swan
Henry Sampson	Christopher Wadsworth
Thomas White	John Wadsworth
Joseph Boynton	James Walker
John Thompson	William Bartholomew

- 666 †MRS. RALPH WALDO WELLS
 (Frances Winchester) Wisconsin
 Seventh in descent from JOHN WINCHESTER, JR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Joseph Jewett | Jeffrey Champlin |
| Daniel Ely | Rev. Nathaniel Rogers |
| Richard Bushnell | John Perkins |
| William Ely | |

- 667 MISS MARTHA WHITE BANCKER Michigan
 Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

ELECTED 1909

- 668 MRS. GEORGE EMORY FELLOWS
 (Lucia Idelle Russell) Maine
 Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND
- 669 MRS. ANSON McKIM
 (Bessie True) Maine
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- 670 MRS. ALLEN ROSE HITE
 (Marcia Shallcross Warren) Kentucky
 Sixth in descent from Captain DANIEL WARREN
- 671 *MRS. FREDERICK NICKERSON WOODS
 (Josephine Tozer) California
 Died 1916
 Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY
- 672 MRS. DANIEL McCOY
 (Abigail Lyon Ayer) Michigan
 Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY
 ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Capen

Thomas Bradbury

Robert Pike

Rev. John Wheelwright

Peter Ayer

- 673 *MRS. NATHANIEL BAKER KLINK
 (Elizabeth Seymour) California

Died 1915

Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN WEBSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Richard Treat

- 674 MRS. CHARLES S. DANA
 (Mary Anderson Sayre) Ohio

Seventh in descent from Captain JONAS PRESCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Lothrop

Ephraim Hildreth

Robert Bond

Isaac Gates

Benjamin Bond

Dr. Thomas Boylston

John Longley

John Prescott

John Longley

William Frothingham

- 675 *MISS HARRIET ANNA LIBBY Maine
 Died 1909

Fifth in descent from Captain JOHN LIBBY

- 676 MISS MARGARETTA AGNES LIBBY Maine
 Fifth in descent from Captain JOHN LIBBY

- 677 MISS ELLEN HARRISON LIBBY Maine
 Fifth in descent from Captain JOHN LIBBY

- 678 MRS. FREDERIC FROTHINGHAM TALBOT
 (Mary Weston) Maine
 Eighth in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS DIMMOCK

- 302 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 679 MRS. STUART M. BUCK
 (Grace Ross) West Virginia
 Seventh in descent from DANIEL CUSHING
- 680 MRS. WILLIAM ALEXANDER MACCORKLE
 (Belle Farrier Goshorn) West Virginia
 Fourth in descent from Colonel JOHN DAGGETT
- 681 MRS. THEODORE NEWTON VAIL
 (Mabel Rutledge Sanderson) Vermont
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS BANCROFT
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| John Sherman | Thomas Adams |
| Joseph Sherman | Josiah Richardson |
| Edward Winship | Joseph Fletcher |
| Eleazer Lawrence | |
- 682 MISS HARRIET RITTER SPALDING Texas
 Eighth in descent from ROGER CONANT
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- | | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Richard Kettel | James Converse |
| Tristram Coffin | |
- 683 MRS. EDWARD EVERETT SOULÉ
 (Anne Standart Esty) Louisiana
 Eighth in descent from JOHN WINSLOW
- 684 MRS. CASPAR ENOCH YOST
 (Anna Marietta Jenness) Nebraska
 Seventh in descent from ROBERT SEDGWICK
- 685 *MRS. ALFRED J. KELLEY
 (Mary Craig Dunlevy) Ohio
 Died 1911
 Eighth in descent from WILLIAM VASSALL

- 686 †† MRS. HENRY ELLSWORTH WOOD
 (Belle Matteson McGinnis) Colorado
 Transferred to Connecticut
- 687 MRS. TIMOTHY HENRY MCCARTHY
 (Ethel May Casey) Louisiana
 Eighth in descent from JOHN COGGESHALL
- 688 MRS. EDGAR MARTIN MORSMAN
 (Mary Eager Buck) Nebraska
 Fourth in descent from Captain BEZALEEL EAGER
- 689 MRS. JAMES HENRY BALLAGH
 (Lillian Acer) California
 Seventh in descent from Ensign EDWARD ADAMS
- 690 MRS. CHARLES ATWOOD VILAS
 (Faith Van Valkenburgh) Illinois
 Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT
- 691 MRS. GEORGE FORT MILTON
 (Mary Abby Crawford) Tennessee
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- 692 MRS. HENRY MOORE NEIL
 (Julia Evans Stone) Ohio
 Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER
- 693 MRS. EDGAR ROMEYN KELLOGG
 (Mary Wickham) Ohio
 Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP
- 694 MRS. GEORGE H. FENHAGEN
 (Mildred Thurston Pierce) California
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JOHN DRESSER

- 304 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 695 MRS. MYRON LESLIE LEARNED
(Mary Delia Poppleton) Nebraska
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER
- 696 MRS. HENRY CROMMELIN
(Lucie Greene Metcalf) Alabama
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant WILLIAM AVERY
- 697 MRS. ALBERT DOUGLAS
(Lucia Clapp Taylor) Ohio
Seventh in descent from ROGER CLAPP
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- Benjamin Newberry Matthew Allyn
- 698 MRS. JAMES WALTER HEUSTIS
(Bertha Donna Perez Lincoln) Iowa
Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- Joseph Otis John Thatcher
- 699 *MRS. CHARLES BRADBURY KIMBALL
(Mary Anne Clough) California
Died 1913
Eighth in descent from STEPHEN HOPKINS
- 700 MRS. ALFRED TYLER PERRY
(Anne Morris) Ohio
Seventh in descent from EDWARD MORRIS
- 701 MRS. GEORGE EDWARD RICKCORDS.
(Adelaide Elizabeth Stanley) Illinois
Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

702 MRS. CHARLES ALSTON THIGPEN
 (Daisie Bissell) Alabama
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

703 *MRS. GRANDIN TRACY VOUGHT
 (Mary Wells May) Colorado
 Died 1911
 Seventh in descent from SAMUEL SYMONDS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Dickenson	John Whipple
Edward Howe	Edward Adams

ELECTED 1910

704 MRS. JUDSON WALDO PAUL
 (Marion Louise Powell) California
 Seventh in descent from GEORGE BARBOUR

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Barbour	Phineas Rice
Edmund Rice	Rev. William Thompson
Simon Willard	Stephen Williams
John Cutler	

705 MRS. JAMES HAMILTON HILL
 (Fannie Gillett) Texas
 Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Webster	Love Brewster
William Collier	Joseph Andrews
Christopher Wadsworth	

706 MRS. WALLACE GREEN COLLINS
 (Ina Wilkins) Washington
 Seventh in descent from Colonel WILLIAM PEPPERRELL

707 MRS. CHARLES GORDON FULLER
 (Isabella Hunt White) Illinois
 Seventh in descent from Major PETER BULKELEY

708 MRS. WILLIAM FAULKNER GREENWOOD
 (Mary Huston Swift) Colorado
 Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Wyllys	Rev. Jared Eliot
Abraham Pierson	Thomas Dudley
Nathan Eliot	Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge	Rev. Abraham Pierson
Samuel Wyllys	John Griswold
Matthew Griswold	Henry Wolcott
Rev. Joseph Eliot	Matthew Griswold, 2d
John Haynes	

709 †† MRS. RICHARD JONES
 (Carrie Grinnell) Tennessee
 Transferred to Massachusetts

710

711 MRS. HENRY REIST NISSLEY
 (Jessie Sudduth) Colorado
 Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Cobb	William Mullins
Isaac Howland	John Tilley
John Alden	

712 MISS KATHERINE WINKLER Wisconsin
 Ninth in descent from Major BRIAN PENDLETON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Champlin	Joseph Clarke
Edmund Goodenow	James Pendleton
James Avery	

- 713 MRS. HUGH CAMPBELL WALLACE
 (Mildred Fuller) Washington
 Eighth in descent from EDWARD FULLER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden	Samuel Bass
Gershom Flagg	Rev. Thomas Weld
John Gould	

- 714 MRS. WILLIAM HOWARD COBB
 (Mary Smith) Texas
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

- 715 MISS LOUISE WELD SWAZEY Iowa
 Fifth in descent from EBENEZER STANWOOD

- 716 MRS. CLARENCE JEFFERSON LORD
 (Mary Elizabeth Reynolds) Washington
 Eighth in descent from ROGER CONANT

- 717 MRS. WALTER HENRY GORDON
 (Laura Doane) Missouri
 Sixth in descent from JOSEPH DOANE

- 718 MRS. EDWARD SHAW IRISH
 (Claude Gould Rowan) Colorado
 Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

- 719 MRS. THOMAS HENRY PAYNE
 (Mary Elizabeth Eaton) Tennessee
 Sixth in descent from THOMAS EATON

- 720 MISS JANE SEWELL Colorado
Eighth in descent from ROGER CONANT
- 721 MRS. ALEXANDER LIVINGSTONE CLARK
(Mary Larned Clark) Michigan
Seventh in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY
- 722 MRS. CHARLES SHERMAN CAMPBELL
(Caroline Maria Taylor) Michigan
Eighth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY
- 723 MRS. HARRY PINNEO DEWEY
(Elizabeth Fearing Thatcher) Minnesota
Seventh in descent from ANTHONY THACHER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Josias Winslow	John Gorham
Edward Sturgis	John Thacher
	John Howland

- 724 MRS. RICHARD BAROWCROFT ROBBINS Michigan
(Louise Barnum)
Fifth in descent from Major DANIEL HEYWOOD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Ward	Noah Jones
Josiah Jones	Nathaniel Jones
Walter Haynes	William Brewster
Humphrey Turner	Jonathan Brewster
Griffin Craft	Samuel Fosdick

- 725 MRS. EUGENE SCHUYLER Maine
(Gertrude Wallace King)
Third in descent from RICHARD KING

- 726 MRS. ALFRED PENN
 (Sidney Conrad Tupper) Louisiana
 Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Thomas Tupper Thomas Mayhew
 Thomas Tupper, Jr.
- 727 MRS. OSGOOD PUTNAM
 (Lucy Chase) California
 Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY
- 728 MRS. EDWIN STEBBINS KASSLER
 (Olivia Cooper) Colorado
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 John Steele John Webster
 William Whiting
- 729 MRS. NANCY LITTLE BONNEY
 (Nancy Brooks Little) Colorado
 Fifth in descent from MOSES LITTLE
- 730 MRS. LUCIUS FELT HALLETT
 (Genevieve Folson Pfeiffer) Colorado
 Seventh in descent from JOHN GILMAN
- 731 MISS MARCIA BROWNELL BREADY Iowa
 Ninth in descent from GEORGE CLEEVE
- 732 MRS. FREDERICK NICHOLAS CONNER
 (Maria Stebbins) Nebraska
 Sixth in descent from Lieutenant JOSEPH STEBBINS
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Thomas Stebbins

- 733 MRS. FRANK WILSON WINCHESTER
 (Mary Louise Denison) Wisconsin
 Sixth in descent from the Rev. NATHANIEL ROGERS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Jewett	Nathan Jewett
Daniel Ely	William Ely
Richard Bushnell	Jeffrey Champlin
John Perkins	

- 734 MISS HELEN ELIZABETH DENISON Wisconsin
 Sixth in descent from the Rev. NATHANIEL ROGERS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Jewett	John Perkins
Daniel Ely	Nathan Jewett
Richard Bushnell	William Ely
Jeffrey Champlin	

- 735 MRS. PERCY VICKERY HILL
 (Edith Raymond) Maine
 Seventh in descent from Captain WILLIAM RAYMOND

- 736 MRS. SARFIELD AUSTIN McCARTHY
 (Elizabeth Noyes Bailey) West Virginia
 Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PHELPS

- 737 †† MRS. NATHAN ROUND NICHOLS
 (Lucy Morton Whitmore) Vermont
 Transferred to Massachusetts
 Ninth in descent from GEORGE MORTON

- 738 MRS. BENJAMIN HARVEY OXLEY
 (Fannie Burton) West Virginia
 Fourth in descent from BENJAMIN BURTON

- 739 MRS. GEORGE TOUCEY PORTER
(Hattie Goff) West Virginia
Seventh in descent from Captain SAMUEL ADAMS
- 740 MRS. FREDERICK WEST HOLLAND WHITAKER
(Emma Gould) Texas
Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER
- 741 MRS. ROBERT JACKSON GAMBLE
(Carrie Osborne) South Dakota
Seventh in descent from STEPHEN PAINE
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- James Chamberlain Samuel Jones
- 742 †MRS. FLOYD JARRETT
(Emma White [Howell]) West Virginia

ELECTED 1911

- 743 MRS. GEORGE EGERTON RYERSON BURPEE
(Louise Godfrey Thissell) Maine
Seventh in descent from JAMES WALKER
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
- Richard Godfrey
- 744 MRS. DAVID BOWER FRANKENBURGER
(Mary Porter Storer) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from EDMUND LITTLEFIELD
- 745 MISS FANNIE BENSON JENKINS Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW
- 746 MISS VIRGINIA DAVENPORT DONNELL Maine
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

- 747 MRS. CLARKSON LINDLEY
 (Anna Gale) Minnesota
 Fifth in descent from Lieutenant ISAAC GALE

- 748 MRS. HARRY TREVOR DRAKE
 (Emma Bigelow) Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from JOHN LYMAN

- 749 MRS. EDGAR HENRY LOYHED
 (Sarah Frances Ames) Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from ANTHONY EAMES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Fuller	Daniel Fisher
George Barbour	Jonah Dodge

- 750 MRS. CHARLTON HENRY ALEXANDER
 (Matilda MacMillan) Mississippi
 Ninth in descent from ISAAC ALLERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Francis Cooke	Robert Cushman
Stephen Hopkins	

- 751 MRS. JOHN DANIEL MERSEREAU
 (Nellie Coleman) California
 Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Greenleaf	Eleazer Lawrence
Thomas Tenney	Stephen Greenleaf
Joseph Jewett	Maximilian Jewett

Isaac Powers

- 752 MISS ANNA MARIA RICHARDSON California
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant EDWARD WOODMAN

- 753 MRS. FRANK WILLIAM BARKER
 (Julia Shumway) Illinois
 Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 William Mullins William Sumner, Jr.
 Samuel Bass John Capen
- 754 MRS. EDWARD GOULD SHUMWAY
 (Lavinia Stephens Ballard) Illinois
 Seventh in descent from the Rev. THOMAS THACHER
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 William Carpenter Rev. Peter Thacher
 Thomas Hinckley Christopher Osgood
 Anthony Hawkins
- 755 *MRS. BENTON HANCHETT
 (Susan Elise Naglee [Kimberly]) Michigan
 Died 1915
 Sixth in descent from EDWARD ADAMS
- 756 MRS. FRANK CONGER BALDWIN
 (Lilian Edson) Michigan
 Ninth in descent from NATHANIEL MORTON
- 757 †MRS. CHARLES G. RANK
 (Elizabeth Sawyer) Minnesota
 Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY
- 758 MRS. SAMUEL WHITE PHILBRICK
 (Mabel Ward) Maine
 Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Thomas Dudley

- 759 MISS FLORENCE DONNELL WHITE Maine
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY
- 760 MRS. ARTHUR JOHN HOLDEN Vermont
(Frances Coleman)
Seventh in descent from Captain JOSEPH MORSE
- 761 *MRS. JERE DELOS WITTER Wisconsin
(Emily Phelps)
Died 1914
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PHELPS
- 762 MRS. JOHN McCLURE Arkansas
(Rumina Ayers)
Seventh in descent from EDMUND RICE
- 763 MISS AVIS SESSIONS JONES Colorado
Seventh in descent from JABEZ FAIRBANKS
- 764 MRS. JULIAN WALTER RICHARDS Iowa
(Lucinda Frances Peirce)
Fourth in descent from Captain ABIAL PEIRCE
- 765 MRS. GEORGE BURNHAM Maine
(Alice Greenleaf Ellsworth)
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- 766 MISS ELEANOR WESTON LEWIS Maine
Tenth in descent from Governor ROGER CONANT
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- Peter Powers Jonas Prescott
Ephraim Heald

- 767 MISS MARION DEVEREUX Ohio
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Thomas Dudley
- 768 MISS ANNIE MORSE ALDEN Maine
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN
- 769 †MRS. WILLIAM DALTON HAYS Louisiana
(Hazel Irving Fischer)
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL BIGELOW
- 770 †MRS. CHARLES J. McINTOSH Wisconsin
(Annie Burnham Hamilton)
Sixth in descent from BENJAMIN WHITEMORE
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Edward Woodman Hugh Mason
Thomas Brooks
- 771 MISS HARRIET ISADORA LAKE Iowa
Seventh in descent from Captain SAMUEL ADAMS
- 772 MRS. FREDERICK JEWELL LAIRD California
(Caroline Lydia Kelley)
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant STEPHEN HERRICK
- 773 MRS. CHRISTINA KING POMEROY Illinois
(Christina King)
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Edward Collins William Whiting
Rev. William Adams William Bradford
Thomas Bull John Webster
Nicholas Olmstead Joseph Olmstead

- 774 MRS. WILBUR NASH REDWINE
 (Martha Buck) Mississippi
 Fourth in descent from Lieutenant JONATHAN BUCK

- 775 MISS LOUISA SPRING Maine
 Seventh in descent from THOMAS BRADBURY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Carleton	Samuel Stickney
John Osgood	Rev. John Wheelwright
Rev. John Cotton	

- 776 MRS. WILLIAM SPOONER WALBRIDGE Ohio
 (Alice Langdon Libby)
 Tenth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Mark Eames	Roger Shaw
Jeremiah Hatch	William Hatch
John Wingate	Anthony Eames
Edmund Johnson	Hatevil Nutter
Reginald Fernald	

- 777 MISS MILDRED GIDDINGS BURRAGE Maine
 Eighth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Giddings	Edward Jackson
John Ward	James Heard
Amos Chase	Moses Chase

- 778 MRS. JAMES JARED TRACY Ohio
 (Jane Allyn Foote)
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Gardner	Isaac Chase
Aaron Wright	Christopher Hussey

John King, Jr.	Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Rev. John Wareham	Anthony Stoddard
Emanuel Downing	Rev. Timothy Edwards
Rev. Henry Flynt	Rev. Jonathan Edwards
John King	Rev. Peter Hobart
Nathaniel Sylvester	Richard Gardner
Alexander Bryan	Josiah Hobart
Rev. John Cotton	William Goodwin
Thomas Macy	Edward Adams
Medad Pomeroy	Timothy Dwight
Rev. Roland Cotton	Richard Saltonstall
Nathaniel Morton	Samuel Partridge
William Holton	Nathaniel Saltonstall
Timothy Dwight	Edward Rossiter
John Leavitt	Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Sir Richard Saltonstall	George Morton
Samuel Appleton	Rev. James Pierpont
Rev. Samuel Hooker	Rev. Stephen Batchelder
John Gardner	Thomas Chase
Hugh Gelston	Edmund Hobart
John Brown	Rev. Thomas Hooker
Thomas Willett	Samuel Appleton, Jr.
Henry Wolcott	Henry Wolcott, Jr.
Samuel Smith	Thomas Adams
Philip Smith	Thomas Newberry
Obadiah Ward	William Ward
Edmund Rice	William Bradford, Jr.

ELECTED 1912

779 MRS. ELLA BACON SOULÉ
 (Ella Etta Bacon) California
 Seventh in descent from PEREGRINE WHITE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Brewster	William Colbron
William Bassett	John Barrell

William White	Humphrey Turner
John Damon	William Brewster

- 780 MISS CARRIE JENNY BACON California
Seventh in descent from PEREGRINE WHITE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Brewster	William Brewster
William Colbron	William Bassett
Humphrey Turner	John Barrell
John Damon	

- 781 MISS AMELIA DUNBAR CUTLER Minnesota
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Edmund Hobart

- 782 MRS. DOUGLAS WILKINS ROBERT Missouri
(Eliza Clendenin)
Ninth in descent from JOHN HAYNES

- 783 MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS California
(Emma Adelia Gay)
Seventh in descent from RALPH WHEELOCK

- 784 MRS. JOHN WHEELOCK TITCOMB Vermont
(Martha Ellen Ross)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Robert Titus

- 785 MRS. FRANK EARL DU BOIS Vermont
(Belle Dudley)
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

786 MISS ISABEL BANCROFT HAY Maine
Eighth in descent from THOMAS BANCROFT

787 MRS. EDMUND J. PHELPS
(Louisa Ann Richardson) Minnesota
Seventh in descent from the Rev. THOMAS SHEPARD

788 MRS. FRANK P. PHILLIPS
(Lavinia Clements Robertson) Mississippi
Eighth in descent from THOMAS BANCROFT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Leffingwell John Perkins
James Morgan Joseph Woodward
Richard Bushnell

789 MRS. EDWIN FISHER BAYLEY
(Katherine Ober) Illinois
Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Peter Woodbury

790 MRS. WARREN MORGAN ROGERS
(Mary Grace Deering) Nebraska
Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Chilton John Whitman
John Willis

791 MRS. WEBSTER DRYDEN MARTIN SMITH
(Anne Edwards) West Virginia
Seventh in descent from the Rev. SOLOMON STODDARD

792 MRS. CARROLL MILTON TOWNE
(Annie Lovisa Burnham) Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from THOMAS BURNHAM

- 793 MRS. EDWARD GILLETTE
(Hallie Coffeen) Wyoming

Ninth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Treat	Jonathan Delano
Nathaniel Warren	Thomas Hollister
Jonathan Delano	John Steele
Thomas Welles	

- 794 †MRS. JOHN VICTOR ZELANDER
(Lois Mabel Coffeen) Wyoming

Ninth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

- 795 MRS. HERBERT ALLEN COFFEEN
(Jennie Heald) Wyoming

Ninth in descent from JACOB NASH

- 796 MRS. WILLIAM COLFAX DINWIDDIE
(Juliet Maxwell) Wyoming

Eighth in descent from FRANCIS PEABODY

- 797 MRS. EDWIN LESTER DANA
(Frances Broadwell) Wyoming

Ninth in descent from FRANCIS PEABODY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Israel Porter	Jeremiah Page
John Putnam	William Hathorne
John Peabody	

- 798 MISS EDNA JULIET DINWIDDIE Wyoming
Ninth in descent from FRANCIS PEABODY

- 799 †† MISS GRACE RAYMOND HEBARD Wyoming
 Transferred from Colorado to Wyoming
 Seventh in descent from SAMUEL BASS
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
 Edward Griswold
- 800 MRS. JOHN HENRY BOOTH Wisconsin
 (Marietta Allen)
 Fifth in descent from NATHANIEL WALKER
- 801 MRS. ALFRED AUGUSTUS JACKSON Wisconsin
 (Rebecca Walker Johnson)
 Fifth in descent from EDWARD HARTWELL
 SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
 Phineas Fiske Thomas Fiske
 John Dodge
- 802 MISS NELLIE SOPHIA ALLEN Kansas
 Eighth in descent from FRANCIS COOKE
- 803 *MRS. DANIEL J. ARPIN Wisconsin
 (Ella Hathaway)
 Died 1914
 Tenth in descent from JOHN GOULD
- 804 MRS. HENRY SCOTT FRASER Indiana
 (Kate Mitchell)
 Fifth in descent from DOMINICUS JORDAN
- 805 MRS. ANDREW STEWART LOBINGIER California
 (Kate Reynolds)
 Seventh in descent from THOMAS HINCKLEY

- 806 MRS. THOMAS MILTON McFARLAND
(Ida Farrar) Michigan

Seventh in descent from JOHN SHERMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Winship	Francis Goodhue
Walter Haynes	Joseph Sherman
Rev. Francis Dane	

- 807 MRS. JOSEPH FRANKLIN PORTER
(Jennie R. Henderson) Iowa

Eighth in descent from ISAAC JOHNSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Johnson

- 808 MRS. JAMES HUGH STUART
(Agnes Catherine Sumner) West Virginia

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Daniel White	William Sumner
Hezekiah Sumner	Daniel White
William Bissell	Nathaniel White
William Goodwin	Edward Griswold

- 809 MRS. JACOB MITCHELL WILLEY
(Emogene S. Heald) Wyoming

Sixth in descent from JACOB NASH

- 810 MRS. ELIJAH SPARKS BLASDEL
(Louisa Gaines) Arkansas

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BASSETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Freeman	William Crocker
Edmund Freeman	William Brewster
Thomas Prence	Richard Bourne
William Bassett, 3d	James Skiffe

- 811 MRS. HULLUM WOOD GOODLOE
(Mary Tarbell Dawson) Tennessee
Seventh in descent from JOHN TARBELL
- 812 MRS. CLARK WYNANS HEAVNER
(Clara Du Mont Phillips) West Virginia
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER
- 813 MRS. EDWARD OTHO CRESAP ORD
(Mary Frances Norton) California
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Dudley Theophilus Gilman

ELECTED 1913

- 814 MRS. CHARLES GRENVILLE STARR
(Ellen Ann Norton) California
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY
- 815 MISS SUSAN AUGUSTA STAUNTON
West Virginia
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Dudley Theophilus Gilman

- 816 *MRS. IRENE FARGO ANDREWS
(Irene Fargo) Illinois
Died 1913
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Bradford

- 324 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 817 MRS. WILLIAM ALEXANDER SCUDDER
(Clara Viola Hancock) Missouri
Eighth in descent from ISAAC STEARNS
- 818 MRS. EDWARD WALLACE KNIGHT
(Mary Dana) West Virginia
Eighth in descent from SIMON WILLARD
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Edward Johnson
- 819 MRS. JOHN GEORGE MACBETH GLESSNER
(Alice Hamlin) Illinois
Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN MAYO
- 820 MRS. HENRY MAYO THOMPSON
(Stella Luella Dessert) Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN
- 821 MRS. JAMES HENRY RANDOLPH
(Evelyn Susan Winthrop) Florida
Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP
- 822 MRS. ROBERT HUTCHINSON COLLIER
(Ada Langworthy) Iowa
Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY
- 823 MRS. JOHN ALEXANDER McFADDEN
(Bernice May Langworthy) Iowa
Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY
- 824 *MRS. HORACE POOLE
(Frances Langworthy) Iowa
Died 1916
Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY

825 MRS. WILLARD WILLIAM BOYD
 (Cora Anne Dunham) Missouri
 Ninth in descent from GEORGE MORTON

826 MRS. ROBERT PAPIN GREER
 (Charlotte Ellinwood) Washington
 Ninth in descent from the Rev. JOHN LOTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Peter Hobart	Edmund Hobart
William Hubbard	William Bradford
Joshua Ripley	William Backus
William Pratt	Richard Bushnell
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers	William Bradford

827 MRS. ARNOLD CONVERSE SAUNDERS
 (Libbey Damon) Ohio
 Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

828 MRS. YEATS CUNNINGHAM LAWSON
 (Charlotte Maynard Noble) California
 Eighth in descent from EDWARD WINSHIP

829 MRS. HAMILTON DAUGHADAY
 (Annie Sophia Colton) Illinois
 Sixth in descent from GEORGE COLTON

830 MRS. PEARL WIGHT
 (Helen Lauretta Ellems) Louisiana
 Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

831 MRS. WALTER HERBERT BETTES
 (Anna Marbury Scott) Texas
 Seventh in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER

- 326 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 832 MRS. JOHN E. WALSH
(Edith Gleason) Wyoming
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD
- 833 MISS WINIFRED PARTRIDGE Maine
Seventh in descent from BENJAMIN PUTNAM
- 834 MISS MARGARET PRESCOTT PARTRIDGE Maine
Seventh in descent from BENJAMIN PUTNAM
- 835 MRS. CHARLES RICHARD WILSON West Virginia
(Inez Healy)
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD
- 836 MISS ELLEN RUGELEY FARWELL Louisiana
Fifth in descent from HENRY FARWELL
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- | | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Joseph Farwell | Jonas Prescott |
| Isaac Stearns | Josiah Richardson |
| John Prescott | |
- 837 MISS CAROLINE LOUISE DODGE Iowa
Eighth in descent from JOHN DODGE
- 838 MRS. JOSEPH WHEADON CARROLL Louisiana
(Louisa Morris)
Seventh in descent from EDWARD MORRIS
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
- Isaac Johnson
- 839 MRS. EUGENE CALVIN COULTER Illinois
(Anna Eleanor Brewster)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

840 MRS. CLAUDE TUTTLE HAMILTON
 (Lillian Gilbert Hills) Michigan
 Sixth in descent from JOSEPH HILLS

841 MRS. JULIUS HENRY BLOEDEL
 (Mina Prentice) Washington
 Eighth in descent from THOMAS PRENTICE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Bartlett	William Seward
William Denison	Thomas Stanton
Nathaniel Stone	George Denison

842 MRS. PAUL HENRY HERMAN
 (Helen Mixer Crocker) Maine
 Ninth in descent from NATHANIEL MORTON

843 MRS. ASA THOMAS JONES
 (Elizabeth Phillips Martin) Colorado
 Seventh in descent from the Rev. GEORGE PHILLIPS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Phillips	John Underhill
Samuel Appleton	Gilbert Drake

844 MRS. JOHN JOSEPH VALENTINE
 (Alice Maud Blanchard) California
 Seventh in descent from GEORGE SOULE

845 MRS. NATHANIEL JEFFRAS
 (Maria Cheever) Ohio
 Ninth in descent from STEPHEN HOPKINS

846 MRS. CHARLES CLARK WELCH
 (Rebecca Jeannette Darrow) Colorado
 Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

328

SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES

- 847 MISS ELEANOR ROUNTREE JEWETT Illinois
Ninth in descent from MAXIMILIAN JEWETT

ELECTED 1914

- 848 MRS. WALTER WHEATON AUGUR Illinois
(Nellie Avery)
Fourth in descent from Captain JONATHAN EDDY

- 849 MRS. JOHN HARBOUR McBEE Mississippi
(Maggie May Wilson)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BOND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Kerley Joseph Rice
Richard Beers

- 850 MRS. WILLIAM HERBERT BRADFORD Maine
(Marcia Bowman Knight)
Sixth in descent from SAMUEL CLAPP

- 851 MRS. PHILIP JAMES DEERING Maine
(Pamelia Knight)
Sixth in descent from SAMUEL CLAPP

- 852 MRS. FRANK NEWCOMB BUTLER Louisiana
(Susan Andrews)
Eighth in descent from EDMUND RICE

- 853 MRS. THOMAS PARKS BRADFIELD Michigan
(Elizabeth Virginia Palmer)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM CLARK

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Sanford Rev. James Noyes
Peleg Sanford Thomas Noyes

- 330 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 862 MISS ANNIE CAROLINE COLLIER Ohio
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- William Aspinwall Thomas Dudley
- 863 MRS. FRANCIS KEY BROOKE
(Mildred Ruth Baldwin) Oklahoma
Eighth in descent from Captain NOAH WISWALL
- 864 MRS. JOHN FIELDS
(Caro Emerson) Oklahoma
Ninth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
- Rev. Joseph Emerson
- 865 MRS. WILLIAM HOWARD CROSBY
(Emma Erskine) Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant HENRY ADAMS
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Henry Adams | James Lovett |
| Robert Babcock | Joseph White |
| Francis Peabody | William Bassett |
| Thomas Vose | Joseph Morse |
- 866 MRS. GEORGE GIFFORD SYMES
(Sophie Elizabeth Foster) Colorado
Seventh in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH
- 867 MISS ANNA PERKINS WILLIAMS Illinois
Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN LOTHROP
- 868 MRS. WILLIAM THORNBURG RAVENSCROFT
(Una Cecelia Robinson) Colorado
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

869 MISS MARY HOYT EWING Tennessee
Seventh in descent from Captain MATTHEW PERKINS

870 MRS. FRANK HAGERMAN
(Mary Ella Comstock) Mississippi
Eighth in descent from MAXIMILIAN JEWETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Emery Thomas Spencer

871 MRS. GEORGE PUTNAM METCALF
(Margaret Carter) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

872 †MRS. GLENN HARRISON TOPPING
(Emily Bigelow) Iowa
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant DANIEL POMEROY

873 MRS. GEORGE TIBBALS JARVIS
(Ruth Rossiter Eliot) Vermont
Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT

874 MRS. JOSEPH CHARLES GAFFORD
(Lizzie Thompson) Kansas
Fifth in descent from NATHANIEL WOLCOTT

875 MRS. JAMES FRANKLIN TROTTMAN
(Frances Margaret Smith) Wisconsin
Eleventh in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

876 MRS. AUSTIN BRYANT REEVE
(Darlene Stevens) Illinois
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Hezekiah Hutchins Tristram Coffin
Tristram Coffin, Jr. Edmund Greenleaf

Stephen Greenleaf	Thomas Hale
Richard Bartlett	Nicholas Noyes
Samuel Brocklebank	Andrew Newcomb
William Bradford	Thomas Judd
Richard Bourne	John Steele

877 MISS CATHERINE FLINT Vermont

Eleventh in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Elizur Holyoke	George Hubbard
John Talcott	Samuel Talcott
Richard Treat	John Hollister
John Hubbard	

878 MRS. DANIEL LUCE QUIRK Michigan
(Julia Trowbridge)

Seventh in descent from JAMES TROWBRIDGE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Thomas Trowbridge

879 MRS. WILLIAM MARSHALL BULLITT Kentucky
(Nora Iasigi)

Eighth in descent from Major-General DANIEL GOOKIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Gerrish	Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf	Stephen Greenleaf
Samuel Gookin	Joseph Weld
William Sumner	Rev. Joseph Wheeler
Tristram Coffin	Joseph Jewett
Maximilian Jewett	John White
William White	Samuel Ayer
Nathaniel Walker	David Hazeltine
Nicholas Simpkins	Anthony Thacher

John Gilman	Alexander Shapleigh
Henry Palmer	Shubael Walker
Nathaniel Peaslee	

880 MRS. JAMES RUDOLPH GARFIELD
 (Helen Newell) Ohio
 Seventh in descent from JOSEPH HILLS

881 MRS. SAMUEL ADAMS MERRILL
 (Fannie Raney Hyde) Iowa
 Eighth in descent from Captain ROGER CLAPP

882 MRS. CHARLES CAMPBELL BOWLING
 (Abigail Morrill Poor) Missouri
 Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Appleton	Rev. Samuel Whiting
Samuel Ruggles	George Abbott
Nathaniel Brown	Rev. John Woodbridge
Samuel Symonds	Benjamin Jaquith
John Osgood	Rev. George Phillips

883 MISS HARRIET JANE SIBLEY Vermont
 Eighth in descent from SAMUEL MORSE

884 MRS. ISAAC PHELPS WITTER
 (Charlotte Gibson) Wisconsin
 Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JOHN LYMAN

885 MRS. NATHAN JENKS
 (Elizabeth Cady) Michigan
 Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

ELECTED 1915

- 886 MISS HARRIET HUNTINGTON SMITH
Nebraska
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS THURSTON
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Samuel Huntington Jonathan Danforth
Simon Crosby
- 887 MRS. FRANK P. McLENNAN
(Dorcas Anna Goddard) Kansas
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL BASS
- 888 MRS. HENRY DAVID EVANS
(Mabel Telford) Arizona
Eighth in descent from Captain THOMAS WHITE
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
William Brewster
- 889 MRS. JOHN DIELL BLANTON
(Anna Hawes Miller) Tennessee
Eighth in descent from the Rev. WILLIAM THOMPSON
- 890 MRS. JAMES WASHINGTON ORR
(Jennie Glick) Kansas
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM HARTWELL
- 891 MRS. ASA BRAINERD ISHAM
(Mary Hamlin Keyt) Ohio
Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN MAYO
- 892 MRS. WILLIAM WATSON BOLLES
(Ellen Collamore) Ohio
Fifth in descent from Colonel SAMUEL THAXTER

- 893 MRS. FREDERICK FRANCIS MONTGOMERY
(May Forbush) Iowa
Ninth in descent from EDMUND RICE
- 894 MRS. ANDREW M. JACKSON
(Carrie C. Rice) Iowa
Eighth in descent from RALPH WHEELOCK
- 895 MRS. LEON WOOD HUCKINS
(Camilla Vance) Oklahoma
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN
- 896 MRS. JASON CLARENCE CLARK
(Florrie Beal) Oklahoma
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant JEREMIAH BEALE
- 897 MRS. MERRITT JOSIAH MOREHOUSE
(Ida Eva Gray) Illinois
Ninth in descent from Major HUMPHREY AHERTON
- 898 MRS. DAVID FENTON ROBERTSON
(Julia Earline Clements) Mississippi
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS BANCROFT
- 899 MRS. EDWARD FRANK JOHNS
(Nina Hill) Oklahoma
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant JEREMIAH BEALE
- 900 MRS. EDWARD PHILIP SCHOENTGEN
(Mabel Pratt) Iowa
Ninth in descent from EDWARD DOTY
- 901 MRS. EDWARD BLAKE YOUNG
(Violet Lee Dousman) Minnesota
Eleventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

- 902 MRS. JAMES CRAVEN WOOD
(Julia Kellogg Bulkeley) Ohio
Seventh in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY
- 903 MRS. JOHN THOMAS SANFORD
(Margaret Watson [Steele]) Mississippi
Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- | | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Rev. Thomas Shepherd | Thomas Wheeler |
| George Denison | John Watson |
| James Avery | |
- 904 MRS. HENRY FAKE WYMAN
(Clara Margaret Brown) Nebraska
Ninth in descent from BRYAN PENDLETON
- 905 MRS. GEORGE FRANCIS THURSTON
(Ella Amelia Kendall) Maine
Sixth in descent from Captain JONAS PRESCOTT
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- | | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Thomas Flint | Simon Willard |
|--------------|---------------|
- 906 MRS. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS
(Luella Merrill) Vermont
Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- | | |
|---------------|-----------------|
| John Hull | Edmund Quincy |
| John Walley | Josiah Bartlett |
| Samuel Sewall | |
- 907 MRS. WINDSOR THOMAS WHITE
(Delia Holden) Ohio
Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

- 908 MRS. ANDREW REID SMITH
(Clara Estelle Clements) Alabama
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS BANCROFT
- 909 MRS. WILLIAM OWEN GOODMAN
(Erna Melvina Sawyer) Illinois
Eighth in descent from JOHN PRESCOTT
- 910 MRS. C. SHERMAN ROHLFING
(Cora Helen Sherman) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN SHERMAN
- 911 MRS. HENRY FAY BALDWIN
(Sarah Vairin) Louisiana
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM LEWIS, SR.
- 912 MRS. WILMER SPERRY HUNT
(Lucy Sherman Brady) Texas
Seventh in descent from Captain JOHN SHERMAN
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Edward Winship
- 913 MRS. LYNN RYERSON RUTTER
(Mabel A. Hill) Illinois
Eighth in descent from Captain JOSEPH HILLS
- 914 MRS. JOHN E. BUSHNELL
(Florence Augusta Ellsworth) Minnesota
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM PHELPS
- 915 MRS. CHARLES MATHER SKINNER
(Elizabeth Bacon Spaulding) Missouri
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS COOPER

- 916 MRS. PAUL MANDELL HENRY
 (Ethel Williams) Washington
 Ninth in descent from ROBERT CUSHMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Allerton Isaac Cushman

- 917 MRS. CHARLES EDWARDS NOYES
 (Marion Deering) Maine
 Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINSLOW

- 918 MISS ELIZABETH CUSHING ALLEN Maine
 Seventh in descent from DANIEL CUSHING

- 919 MRS. HARRY CONANT HILL
 (Edith Huntley Walker) Texas
 Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Quincy John Hull
 Samuel Sewall Joseph Dudley
 Edward Tyng

- 920 MRS. HENRY HOLT LUMMIS
 (Charlotte Minerva Rice) Texas
 Eighth in descent from Captain GEORGE BARBOUR

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Holbrook David Fiske
 Edward Bates Jonathan Boyden
 Joshua Fisher

- 921 MRS. LEWIS WATSON
 (Nancy Walcott) Indiana
 Seventh in descent from JONATHAN WALCOTT

- 340 SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
- 929 MRS. CHARLES HICKS STICKNEY
(Anna B. White) Colorado
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN
- 930 MISS ELLEN EUGENIA BOYNTON Iowa
Ninth in descent from Captain RICHARD BEERS
- 931 MRS. ALEXANDER F. STEVENSON Illinois
(Jeannie C. Brayton)
Seventh in descent from HUGH COLE
- 932 MRS. THOMAS HENRY CHALKLEY Kansas
(Genevieve Howland)
Seventh in descent from JOHN HOWLAND
- 933 MRS. WALTER CRANE CHAFFEE Michigan
(Lottie Herbert Coffin)
Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN
- 934 MRS. THOMAS CASADY Iowa
(Frances Le Baron Kasson)
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- 935 MISS MARY BRADFORD KASSON Iowa
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- 936 MRS. FRANK CRAWFORD Nebraska
(Hannah Louise MacLain)
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- 937 MRS. WILLIAM GREGG DALZELL Louisiana
(Clare Vance)
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM MULLINS

- 938 MRS. JOHN RUSSELL VAN DERLIP
(Ethel Morrison) Minnesota
Tenth in descent from FRANCIS COOKE
- 939 MRS. JACOB DOLSON COX
(Ellen Atwood Prentiss) Ohio
Eighth in descent from Captain THOMAS PRENTICE
- 940 MISS MARY NORTON RICE Iowa
Eighth in descent from RALPH WHEELOCK
- 941 MRS. WILLIAM STANHOPE MARSHALL
(Katherine Montague) Tennessee
Fourth in descent from LUKE MONTAGUE
- 942 MRS. WILLIAM HENRY PRYOR
(Reita Faxon) Tennessee
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- 943 MRS. JOHN MILLER MACRAE
(Ruth Faxon) Tennessee
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- 944 MRS. ROBERT MORRIS POWERS
(Mary Catherine Newell) California
Eighth in descent from the Rev. RICHARD MATHER
- 945 MRS. GEORGE POFFENBARGER
(Livia Simpson) West Virginia
Ninth in descent from RICHARD BOURNE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bassett.
James Avery

William Park
Thomas Minor

- | | | |
|-----|---|----------------|
| | Thomas Stanton | George Denison |
| | Rev. John Lothrop | Thomas Tupper |
| | James Skiffe | |
| 946 | MRS. WILLIAM ARTHUR VAWTER, 2D
(Dorothy Rathbone Fuller) | Illinois |
| | Eighth in descent from Major PETER BULKELEY | |
| 947 | MRS. ALFRED LEE SHAPLEIGH
(Mina Wessel) | Missouri |
| | Eighth in descent from ROBERT CUSHMAN | |
| 948 | MRS. PIERCE BUTLER
(Cora Waldo) | Louisiana |
| | Seventh in descent from THOMAS DIMMOCK | |
| 949 | MRS. CHARLES SOLOMON CAVERLY
(Mabel Alice Tuttle) | Vermont |
| | Eighth in descent from SAMUEL BASS | |
| 950 | MRS. BENJAMIN LIGON OWEN
(Jennie Taylor Watson) | Mississippi |
| | Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND | |
| 951 | MISS EMILY POOLE BAXTER | Maine |
| | Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY | |

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet	John Porter
David Cummings	Thomas Emerson
Jonathan Porter	Samuel Gardner
William Trask	Moses Tyler
William Hathorne	Thomas Gardner
Peter Bulkeley	Cornelius Waldo
William Perkins	

- 952 MRS. FENTON TOMLINSON
 (Madeline Baxter) Maine
 Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| Simon Bradstreet | John Porter |
| David Cummings | Thomas Emerson |
| Jonathan Porter | Samuel Gardner |
| William Trask | Moses Tyler |
| William Hathorne | Thomas Gardner |
| Peter Bulkeley | Cornelius Waldo |
| William Perkins | |
- 953 MISS EVELINA PIERCE Maine
 Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON
- 954 MRS. VERNON STUART GRIFFITH
 (Rowena Whittier) Wyoming
 Eighth in descent from Colonel JOSIAH RICHARDSON
- 955 MRS. JAMES WYATT HALE
 (Grace Carey) Texas
 Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN
- 956 MRS. DUDLEY ELIJAH WATERS
 (Florence Eliza Hills) Michigan
 Sixth in descent from JOSEPH HILLS
- 957 MRS. THOMAS KITE
 (Eva Mary Bugbee) Ohio
 Seventh in descent from Captain BENJAMIN SWETT
- 958 MRS. GEORGE F. BARTLETT
 (Mary Knowles) Illinois
 Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

- 959 MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
 (Ida Nesbitt Tucker) Illinois
 Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Philip Pierterse Schuyler | Oloff Stevens Van Cortlandt |
| Stephanus Van Cortlandt | Richard Betts |
| John Chipman | John Howland |
| Rev. John Woodbridge | Thomas Dudley |
| Timothy Ruggles | James Skiffe |
| Melatiah Bourne | Richard Bourne |
| Samuel Ruggles | Samuel Ruggles, Jr. |
| William Blake | John Tilley |
| William Pabodie | John Rogers |
| Thomas Gilbert | John Alden |
| Robert Lettice Hooper | William Bradford |
| Thomas Rogers | William Mullins |
- 960 MRS. FRANK SCOTT PUSEY
 (Eleanor Dodge) Iowa
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
- 961 MISS ANNE DODGE
 Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
 Iowa
- 962 MRS. FRED ELLSWORTH SUTTON
 (Virginia Cox) Oklahoma
 Seventh in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN
- 963 MRS. ELISHA PAXTON WHITEHEAD
 (Grace Madeleine Laffin) Illinois
 Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER
- 964 MRS. ALVAH STONE CHISHOLM
 (Adèle Corning) Ohio
 Eighth in descent from Governor ROGER CONANT

965 MRS. FRANK SEWARD JOHNSON
 (Elizabeth Ayer) Illinois
 Seventh in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

966 MRS. CYRUS HALL McCORMICK
 (Harriet Hammond) Illinois
 Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Dodge	Peter Ayer
Paul Thorndike	Robert Hale
Daniel Bradley	

967 MRS. WILLIAM SHIPPEN JENKS
 (Delphine May Gillette) Illinois
 Eighth in descent from Major WILLIAM HATHORNE

968 MISS MARGARETTA ELIZABETH OTIS Illinois
 Seventh in descent from FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY

969 MRS. EDWARD WHITNEY BODMAN
 (Julia Lord Barry) Illinois
 Ninth in descent from Governor ROGER CONANT

970 MRS. CHARLES HENRY WOOD
 (Charlotte Rowena Boynton) Maine
 Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

971 MRS. FAXON FRANKLIN DUANE ALBERY
 (Mina Senter) Ohio
 Eighth in descent from JOHN PIKE

- 972 MRS. ALEXANDER HARVEY LEWIS
 (Gertrude Leonard) Ohio
 Fourth in descent from General ARTEMAS WARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Humphrey Atherton	Rev. John Cotton
William Ward	Nahum Ward
Rev. Richard Mather	Rev. Increase Mather
James Trowbridge	Rev. Nehemiah Walter

- 973 MISS LUCY DUNBAR JONES Colorado
 Seventh in descent from JABEZ FAIRBANK

- 974 MRS. JOHN HUBBARD HOWRY Colorado
 (Grace Hamilton)
 Eighth in descent from the Rev. THOMAS WELD

- 975 MRS. HARRY PARKS RITCHIE Minnesota
 (Elizabeth Goodhue Winter)
 Eighth in descent from WILLIAM GOODHUE

- 976 MISS BERTHA ALICE HUNTER California
 Eighth in descent from EDWARD WOODMAN

- 977 MRS. RODNEY DAVID HUNTER California
 (Zelma Richardson)
 Seventh in descent from EDWARD WOODMAN

- 978 MRS. EDWARD SCHAAF Missouri
 (Ida Mary Cox)
 Seventh in descent from ROBERT FEAKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Pierce	William Brinton
Nathaniel Newlin	Nicholas Newlin

ELECTED 1917

- 985 MRS. KELLEY GRAHAM
(Valerie Atherton) Kentucky
Sixth in descent from WILLIAM BACON
- 986 MRS. BYRON GILBERT HOWARD
(Gertrude Pendleton) Texas
Eighth in descent from BRYAN PENDLETON
- 987 MRS. CHARLES DAVIES JONES
(Grace Henchman) Ohio
Tenth in descent from SAMUEL CHAPIN
- 988 MRS. VINCENDEN LAZARUS COTTMAN
(Elizabeth Klink) Washington
Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WEBSTER
- SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Richard Treat
- 989 MISS RUTH SHEPARD PHELPS Minnesota
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PHELPS

INDEX OF MEMBERS

INDEX OF THE COLONIAL MEMBERS

	NO.	PAGE
ALDRICH, MRS. CHARLES F.	387	164
ALDRICH, MRS. THOMAS B.	327	146
ALFORD, MRS. EDWARD B.	367	157
ALLEN, MRS. FRANCIS R.	331	147
AMORY, MRS. CHARLES B.	266	130
AMORY, MRS. CHARLES W.	34	50
ANDREW, MISS EDITH	206	110
ANDREWS, MRS. GEORGE LIPPETT	177	100
APPLETON, MRS. NATHANIEL W.	263	128
ATKINSON, MRS. CHARLES HENRY	195	106
ATWOOD, MRS. WILLIAM E.	299	138
BAKER, MRS. CHARLES T.	103	75
BALDWIN, MRS. CHARLES H.	363	156
BANCROFT, MISS ELEANOR C.	391	165
BANCROFT, MISS ELLEN	56	58
BANCROFT, MRS. ROBERT HALE	170	97
BANGS, MRS. EDWARD	43	54
BANGS, MRS. FRANCIS R.	333	147
BARLOW, MRS. FRANCIS C.	312	141
BARNARD, MRS. GEORGE M.	57	59
BARNARD, MISS SARAH L.	323	145
BARNES, MRS. CHARLES B., JR.	276	132
BARRI, MRS. JOHN A.	371	159
BATCHELDER, MRS. CHARLES F.	370	158
BEAL, MRS. JAMES H.	186	103
BEEBE, MRS. J. ARTHUR	252	125
BENJAMIN, MRS. MARCUS	108	77
BIGELOW, MISS ADELINE A.	68	62
BIGELOW, MRS. HENRY FORBES	119	80
BIGELOW, MRS. JOSEPH S.	44	54

	NO.	PAGE
BLAKE, MRS. FRANCIS	242	121
BLAKE, MRS. GEORGE BATY	1	37
BLAKE, MRS. SAMUEL PARKMAN	121	80
BLOOD, MRS. FRANK LAWRENCE	178	100
BOLTON, MRS. CHARLES K.	314	142
BOSSANGE, MRS. EDWARD R.	342	149
BOTKINE, MADAME PIERRE	166	96
BOUTWELL, MISS GEORGIANA A.	59	60
BOWDITCH, MRS. ERNEST W.	264	128
BOWLES, MRS. FRANCIS TIFFANY	238	120
BOYDEN, MRS. CHARLES	253	125
BRACKETT, MRS. JEFFREY R.	250	124
BRADLEY, MISS ABBY A.	288	136
BRADLEY, MRS. RICHARDS M.	235	119
BRADLEY, MRS. ROBERT S.	290	136
BRANDEGEE, MRS. EDWARD DESHON	105	76
BRANNAN, MRS. JOSEPH DODDRIDGE	116	79
BRAWLEY, MRS. WILLIAM H.	173	99
BREMER, MRS. JOHN L.	196	107
BREWSTER, MRS. WILLIAM	248	124
BROOKS, MRS. SHEPHERD	64	61
BROWN, MRS. EDWIN	203	109
BRYANT, MRS. WILLIAM SOHIER	76	66
BULLOCK, MRS. AUGUSTUS GEORGE	134	84
BULLOCK, MRS. ROCKWOOD H.	278	132
BUMPUS, MRS. EVERETT C.	78	66
BURGESS, MRS. JOHN K.	74	65
BURNHAM, MRS. JOHN A.	149	90
BURR, MRS. I. TUCKER	216	113
CABOT, MRS. GEORGE D.	289	136
CARTER, LADY	212	112
CHASE, MISS ELLEN	285	134
CHEEVER, MRS. DAVID W.	145	88
CLARK, MRS. ROBERT F.	151	90
CLARKE, MISS ELEANOR J.	211	111

INDEX OF THE COLONIAL MEMBERS

353

	NO.	PAGE
CLARKE, MRS. ELIOT C.	8	41
CLARKE, MISS HARRIET E.	112	78
CLARKE, MISS SUSAN LOWELL	157	92
COALE, MRS. GEORGE O. G.	343	150
COBB, MRS. CHARLES KANE	138	85
COCHRANE, MRS. ALEXANDER	6	39
COCHRANE, MISS MARY RUSSELL	28	48
CODMAN, MISS EDITH	277	132
COFFIN, MRS. CHARLES P.	3	38
COLBY, MRS. HARRISON G. O.	282	133
COOLIDGE, MRS. CHARLES A.	311	141
COOLIDGE, MRS. DAVID H.	245	122
CORDNER, MISS CAROLINE P.	14	43
COTTING, MRS. CHARLES E.	283	134
COUNCILMAN, MRS. WILLIAM T.	137	85
CRAM, MRS. RALPH A.	296	138
CROCKER, MRS. DAVID	257	127
CROCKER, MRS. GEORGE GLOVER	154	91
CROCKER, MISS SARAH H.	88	70
CROMPTON, MRS. GEORGE	295	138
CUMMINGS, MRS. CHARLES A.	297	138
CUNNINGHAM, MRS. CALEB L.	213	112
CUNNINGHAM, MRS. FREDERIC	118	80
CUNNINGHAM, MRS. HENRY WINCHESTER	129	82
CURTIS, MRS. HALL	111	78
CURTIS, MRS. JAMES F.	117	79
CUSHING, MISS MARGARET W.	92	71
CUTLER, MRS. ELBRIDGE GERRY	70	64
DABNEY, MRS. LEWIS S.	62	60
DALTON, MRS. HENRY R.	73	65
DANA, MISS ELIZABETH ELLERY	85	69
DANIELS, MRS. EDWIN A.	287	135
DAVENPORT, MRS. GEORGE H.	374	160
DAVIS, MRS. EDWARD L.	56	59
DAVIS, MRS. JOSEPH E.	54	57

	NO.	PAGE
DE BLOIS, MRS. GEORGE L.	386	163
DELAND, MRS. LORIN F.	152	90
DEXTER, MISS ROSE L.	357	155
DONAGHE, MRS. WILLIAM R.	84	69
DRAPER, MRS. EBEN S.	258	127
DRESSER, MRS. FRANK FARNUM	188	103
EARNSHAW, MRS. CHARLES	319	144
EATON, MISS GEORGIANA GODDARD	125	81
EATON, MRS. JOSEPH GILES	80	67
EDES, MRS. HENRY A.	30	49
EDES, MRS. HENRY H.	69	63
ELIOT, MRS. AMORY	208	110
ELIOT, MRS. SAMUEL	9	42
EMMONS, MRS. WILLIAM B.	239	120
ENDICOTT, MRS. WILLIAM, JR.	284	134
ERNST, MRS. HAROLD C.	27	47
FAIRBANKS, MRS. ARTHUR	298	138
FAIRCHILD, MISS SALLY	45	54
FARLOW, MRS. WILLIAM G.	233	119
FARNSWORTH, MISS ALICE	164	95
FAY, MRS. JOSEPH STORY, JR.	90	71
FISKE, MRS. ANDREW	324	145
FITZ, MRS. WALTER SCOTT	234	119
FITZGERALD, MRS. DESMOND	269	130
FITZGERALD, MRS. STEPHEN S.	241	121
FLETCHER, MRS. FRANK F.	383	163
FOLSOM, MRS. CHARLES F.	301	139
FOSTER, MRS. CHARLES H. W.	376	160
FOWLER, MRS. WILLIAM P.	353	153
FROTHINGHAM, MRS. LOUIS A.	372	159
FRY, MRS. CHARLES	229	117
FUESS, MRS. CHARLES M.	300	139
FULLER, MRS. SAMUEL L.	274	131

INDEX OF THE COLONIAL MEMBERS

355

	NO.	PAGE
GANNETT, MRS. THOMAS BRATTLE	355	154
GARDINER, MRS. ROBERT HALLOWELL	71	64
GARDNER, MRS. AUGUSTUS PEABODY	104	76
GILMAN, MRS. BRADLEY	205	110
GILMAN, MRS. WARREN R.	294	137
GOODHUE, MRS. FRANCIS ABBOT	179	100
GOODWIN, MISS FRANCES	185	102
GOOLD, MRS. MARSHALL N.	358	155
GRANNIS, MRS. ARTHUR E.	360	155
GRAY, MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN	95	73
GREEN, MRS. CHARLES MONTRAVILLE	124	81
GREENOUGH, MISS ANNA P.	379	161
GREENOUGH, MRS. CHARLES P.	227	116
GREENOUGH, MRS. DAVID S.	214	112
GREW, MRS. EDWARD STURGIS	114	84
GREW, MRS. HENRY STURGIS	136	78
GRINNELL, MRS. CHARLES E.	198	108
GUILD, MRS. CHARLES E.	334	147
GUILD, MRS. CURTIS	262	128
HALE, MRS. GEORGE S.	12	42
HALE, MRS. JOSIAH L.	153	91
HALE, MRS. RICHARD W.	215	112
HARDING, MRS. HERBERT L.	369	158
HAWKINS, MISS ETHEL	378	161
HAWKINS, MRS. RICHARD F.	251	125
HAYWARD, MRS. GEORGE G.	270	131
HEAD, MISS ELIZABETH F.	202	109
HEMENWAY, MRS. COURTNEY	344	150
HIGGINSON, MRS. FRANCIS LEE	37	51
HIGGINSON, MRS. FREDERICK	236	119
HINCKLEY, MISS MARY H.	361	155
HOAR, MRS. SAMUEL	350	152
HOFFMAN, MRS. FRANK SARGENT	17	44
HOLBROOK, MRS. EVERETT	143	87
HOLMES, MRS. EDWARD J.	280	133

	NO.	PAGE
HOMANS, MRS. CHARLES D.	113	78
HOOPER, MRS. JAMES R.	200	108
HORSFORD, MISS CORNELIA C. F.	349	152
HORSFORD, MISS MARY KATHERINE	244	122
HORTON, MRS. WALTER G.	390	164
HOWARD, MRS. WILLIAM H.	359	155
HOWE, MRS. HENRY S.	55	58
HOWLAND, MRS. FRANCIS	273	131
HUBBARD, MRS. CHARLES WELLS	243	121
HUNNEWELL, MRS. JAMES F.	275	132
HUNNEWELL, MRS. JAMES M.	356	154
HUNT, MISS SARAH E.	123	81
HUTCHINS, MRS. EDWARD W.	352	153
IASIGI, MRS. OSCAR	306	140
IRWIN, MISS AGNES	192	105
JEFFERSON, MRS. GEORGE D.	268	130
JEFFRIES, MRS. JOHN AMORY	187	103
JEFFRIES, MRS. WILLIAM A.	366	157
JONES, MRS. ALEXANDER D.	75	65
JONES, MRS. RICHARD	368	158
JOSLIN, MRS. ALLEN L.	254	126
KENNEDY, MRS. HARRIS	340	149
KEYES, MISS IDELLE	313	142
KING, MISS ANNE L.	320	144
KIMBALL, MRS. WILLIAM O.	286	135
KIMBALL, MISS HELEN FRANCES	183	102
KIMBALL, MISS SUSAN DAY	151	90
KINNICUTT, MRS. LINCOLN NEWTON	155	91
KOLLOCK, MRS. CHARLES W.	60	60
LAMB, MRS. HORATIO A.	38	52
LAMB, MISS ROSE	25	47
LAWRENCE, MRS. FRANCIS W.	39	52

INDEX OF THE COLONIAL MEMBERS

357

	NO.	PAGE
LAWRENCE, MISS MADELEINE	133	83
LAWRENCE, MRS. WILLIAM	32	50
LEE, MISS ALICE	35	51
LEGHAIT, MADAME RAYMOND	165	96
LINCOLN, MISS FRANCES M.	47	55
LINCOLN, MRS. WALDO	96	73
LITTLE, MRS. HENRY B.	249	124
LITTLE, MRS. JAMES LOVELL	163	95
LITTLE, MISS LAURA REVERE	317	144
LOCKWOOD, MRS. THOMAS ST. JOHN	184	102
LONG, MRS. HARRY V.	201	108
LORING, MRS THACHER	190	105
LOTHROP, MISS MARY B.	162	95
LOVERING, MRS. ERNEST	310	141
LOVETT, MRS. ROBERT W.	375	160
LOWELL, MRS. A. LAWRENCE	321	144
LOWELL, MRS. AUGUSTUS	15	43
LOWELL, MRS. JAMES ARNOLD	100	74
LOWELL, MRS. JOHN	11	42
LOWELL, MRS. JOHN	42	53
LYMAN, MRS. ARTHUR T.	2	37
LYMAN, MISS BESSIE H.	102	75
MALONE, MRS. DANA	315	142
MANNING, MISS ABBY F.	325	146
MARQUAND, MISS ELIZABETH	107	76
MARTIN, MRS. GEORGE E.	247	124
McFADDEN, MRS. FRANCIS T.	336	148
McKEE, MRS. WILLIAM L.	345	150
MEANS, MISS AGNES	380	162
MINOT, MRS. CHARLES S.	210	111
MINOT, MRS. JOSEPH GRAFTON	281	133
MINOT, MRS. JAMES JACKSON	115	79
MINOT, MISS LOUISA S.	168	97
MIXTER, MRS. CHARLES G.	339	149
MIXTER, MISS MADELEINE C.	94	72

	NO.	PAGE
MIXTER, MRS. SAMUEL J.	309	141
MORISON, MRS. JOHN H.	19	45
MOSELEY, MRS. EDWARD A.	307	140
MOSELEY, MISS ELLEN F.	328	146
MOSELEY, MRS. FREDERICK S.	232	118
NAZRO, MRS. ARTHUR PHILLIPS	135	84
NICHOLS, MISS MARY WARD	128	82
NICHOLS, MRS. NATHAN R.	348	152
NOYES, MRS. JAMES A.	24	47
OSGOOD, MRS. EDWARD L.	305	140
OSGOOD, MISS ELIZABETH S.	189	104
OSGOOD, MISS SUSAN WARD	127	82
PAINÉ, MRS. CHARLES J.	40	52
PARKER, MRS. FRANCIS S.	332	147
PARKER, MRS. FRANCIS VOSE	167	96
PARKMAN, MRS. HENRY	51	56
PARSONS, MISS ELIZABETH	225	115
PEABODY, MRS. OLIVER W.	65	61
PENHALLOW, MRS. DAVID PEARCE	347	151
PERKINS, MRS. CHARLES E.	33	50
PERKINS, MISS ELIZABETH W.	63	61
PERKINS, MISS SARAH S.	36	51
PERRY, MRS. CHARLES F.	337	148
PHILLIPS, MRS. JOHN C.	159	93
PICKMAN, MRS. DUDLEY L.	86	69
PIERCE, MRS. DEAN	161	94
PIERCE, MISS KATHERINE C.	83	68
POOR, MISS AGNES BLAKE	130	83
PORTER, MISS GEORGE LISE	131	83
POST, MISS ELIZA C.	365	157
PRINCE, MRS. CHARLES A.	388	164
PRINCE, MRS. GORDON	256	126
PROCTOR, MRS. THOMAS E.	209	111

INDEX OF THE COLONIAL MEMBERS

359

	NO.	PAGE
PROUTY, MRS. DWIGHT M.	303	139
PUTNAM, MRS. GEORGE	193	105
PUTNAM, MRS. GEORGE J.	329	146
PUTNAM, MISS GEORGINA LOWELL	22	46
PUTNAM, MRS. JOHN P.	389	164
PUTNAM, MRS. WILLIAM L.	335	148
QUINCY, MRS. HENRY PARKER	4	38
QUINCY, MISS MARY	16	44
RANLET, MRS. CHARLES	230	117
RANTOUL, MRS. NEAL	87	70
REYNOLDS, MISS ANNA T.	267	130
REYNOLDS, MISS ANNE FOSTER	146	88
REYNOLDS, MRS. EDWARD	21	45
REYNOLDS, MRS. JOHN PHILLIPS	142	87
REYNOLDS, MRS. JOHN PHILLIPS	194	106
REYNOLDS, MISS MARGARET WENDELL	147	89
RICE, MRS. CHARLES G.	338	148
RICHARDS, MISS ELSIE BORDMAN	237	120
RIVERS, MISS MARY	18	45
ROBBINS, MRS. JAMES H.	302	139
ROCKWELL, MRS. ALFRED P.	50	56
ROCKWOOD, MRS. GEORGE I.	172	98
RODMAN, MISS MARY	98	74
ROGERS, MISS MARY C.	97	74
ROTCH, MRS. A. LAWRENCE	220	114
ROUSEMANIERE, MRS. JOHN E.	292	137
RUSSELL, MRS. CHARLES FRANK	91	71
RUSSELL, MRS. HENRY S.	176	100
RUSSELL, MRS. ROBERT S.	219	114
SAFFORD, MRS. JAMES DE F.	293	137
SAGE, MRS. GEORGE E.	77	66
SARGENT, MRS. CHARLES S.	41	53
SARGENT, MRS. WINTHROP	144	88

	NO.	PAGE
SEARS, Miss CLARA E.	246	122
SEARS, Mrs. FRANCIS B.	318	144
SEARS, Mrs. J. MONTGOMERY	221	114
SEARS, Mrs. PHILIP H.	10	42
SHAW, Miss ANNA B.	31	50
SKINNER, Mrs. HENRY W.	346	151
SLOCUM, Mrs. WILLIAM H.	381	162
SMITH, Mrs. CHARLES W.	308	141
SMITH, Mrs. FRANK B.	260	127
SMITH, Mrs. GEORGE E.	148	89
SMITH, Mrs. JAMES M.	109	77
SMITH, Mrs. SAMUEL FRANCIS	231	118
SOHIER, Miss ELIZABETH P.	89	70
SOHIER, Mrs. WILLIAM DAVIES	20	45
SPALDING, Miss MARY T.	79	67
SPAULDING, Mrs. WILLIAM S.	385	163
SPRAGUE, Mrs. FRANCIS P.	7	40
SPRAGUE, Mrs. HENRY H.	222	114
STEDMAN, Mrs. HENRY R.	160	94
STEVENS, Mrs. SIDNEY	351	152
STIMSON, Mrs. FREDERICK J.	259	127
STORER, Mrs. JOHN H.	29	48
STOREY, Mrs. MOORFIELD	175	99
STURGIS, Mrs. RUSSELL	101	75
SULLIVAN, Miss HELEN L.	265	129
TAPPAN, Mrs. FREDERICK H.	384	163
TAYLOR, Miss ALICE R.	181	101
TAYLOR, Miss JEANETTE W.	182	102
THAYER, Miss ADÈLE G.	204	109
THAYER, Mrs. CHARLES M.	354	154
THAYER, Mrs. JOHN ELIOT	81	67
THAYER, Mrs. NATHANIEL	226	116
THAYER, Mrs. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER	66	62
THOMAS, Mrs. JOHN H.	382	162
THOMAS, Mrs. THEODORE	364	156

INDEX OF THE COLONIAL MEMBERS

361

	NO.	PAGE
THOMAS, MRS. WASHINGTON B.	373	160
THORON, MRS. WARD	271	131
TILDEN, MRS. CHARLES L.	218	113
TOPPAN, MRS. ROBERT N.	223	115
TREVILIAN, MRS. CELY	48	55
TUDOR, MRS. WILLIAM	82	68
VAN BRUNT, MRS. CHARLES	279	133
VAUGHAN, MRS. BENJAMIN	169	97
VAUGHAN, MISS BERTHA H.	322	145
VAUGHAN, MRS. WILLIAM WARREN	224	115
WALKER, MRS. C. HOWARD	304	139
WARD, MISS ANNA S.	140	86
WARD, MISS ANNIE N.	255	126
WARD, MISS MARIAN DECOURCY	141	86
WARNER, MRS. JOSEPH BANGS	228	116
WARREN, MRS. FISKE	180	101
WARREN, MRS. SAMUEL D.	53	57
WARREN, MRS. WILLIAM M.	377	161
WARREN, MRS. WINSLOW	26	47
WASHBURN, MRS. CHARLES F.	150	90
WASHBURN, MRS. CHARLES G.	191	105
WASHBURN, MISS MIRIAM	174	99
WELD, MRS. A. WINSOR	316	143
WELD, MRS. GEORGE F.	158	93
WELD, MRS. RICHARD H.	207	110
WELD, MRS. STEPHEN M.	49	56
WENDELL, MRS. BARRETT	139	85
WEST, MRS. WILLIAM C.	126	82
WHEELER, MRS. HENRY	217	113
WHEELER, MRS. LEONARD	171	98
WHEELWRIGHT, MRS. ANDREW C.	93	72
WHEELWRIGHT, MRS. EDMUND M.	52	57
WHEELWRIGHT, MRS. EDWARD	120	80
WHITE, MRS. CHARLES JAMES	132	83

	NO.	PAGE
WHITE, MRS. KATE STANLEY	61	60
WHITESIDE, MRS. ALEXANDER	13	43
WHITNEY, MRS. JOSEPH C.	122	80
WHITTLESEY, MRS. WILLIAM A.	272	131
WHITWELL, MRS. FREDERICK A.	46	54
WHITWELL, MRS. FREDERICK S.	199	108
WHITWELL, MISS NATALIE S.	197	107
WIGHT, MRS. DELANO	330	147
WILLARD, MISS SUSAN B.	261	127
WILLARD, MISS SUSANNA	106	76
WILSON, MRS. CHARLES STUART	72	64
WINSLOW, MRS. ARTHUR	326	146
WINSLOW, MRS. GEORGE S.	362	156
WINSOR, MRS. HENRY	5	39
WOLCOTT, MRS. ROGER	23	46
WOOD, MRS. EDMUND	341	149
WOODWARD, MRS. SAMUEL B.	156	92
WRIGHT, MRS. WILLIAM J.	99	74
YOUNG, MRS. BENJAMIN LORING	240	120
YOUNG, MISS FANNY	291	137
ZERRAHN, MRS. FRANZ E.	67	62

INDEX OF THE ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

	NO.	PAGE
ABBOTT, MISS CARRIE H.	471	266
ABBOTT, MRS. ROBERT M.	105	194
ACOSTA, MRS. TRACY L.	588	287
ADAMS, MRS. ALVAH	445	261
ADAMS, MRS. ELMER B.	665	299
ADAMS, MRS. JOHN C.	482	268
ADAMS, MRS. JOHN Q.	10	175
ADAMS, MRS. WILLIAM R.	250	222
AINSWORTH, MISS ELIZA	331	238
ALBERY, MRS. FAXON F. D.	971	345
ALDEN, MISS ANNIE M.	768	315
ALDEN, MISS EMMA S.	629	294
ALEXANDER, MRS. CHARLES H.	750	312
ALGER, MRS. RUSSELL A.	109	195
ALLEN, MISS ELIZABETH C.	918	338
ALLEN, MRS. LEON M.	3	174
ALLEN, MISS NELLIE S.	802	321
ALLEN, MRS. WILLIAM B.	928	339
ALLIS, MRS. CHARLES	171	207
ALLISON, MRS. B. M.	495	272
AMES, MISS LUCY T.	533	279
ANDERSON, MRS. JAMES T.	356	242
ANDERSON, MISS MARY P.	77	188
ANDERSON, MRS. WILLIAM F.	46	182
ANDERSON, MRS. WILLIAM H.	18	177
ANDREWS, MRS. IRENE F.	816	323
ANSON, MRS. CHARLES H.	192	211
ANTISDEL, MRS. ALBERT	300	232
ARPIN, MRS. DANIEL J.	803	321
ASHLEY, MRS. ROSCOE B.	561	283
ATWOOD, MISS MARY L.	399	251

	NO.	PAGE
ATWOOD, MRS. WILLIAM E.	156	204
AUGUR, MRS. WALTER W.	848	328
AVERY, MISS CLARA A.	195	211
AYER, MRS. BENJAMIN F.	381	247
AYERS, MRS. WALTER F.	619	293
BACON, MISS CARRIE J.	780	318
BACON, MRS. EDWARD W.	129	199
BAGLEY, MRS. JOHN J.	108	195
BAGLEY, MRS. JOHN N.	100	194
BAHL, MRS. GEORGE L.	635	295
BAILEY, MISS ANNIE M.	33	180
BAILEY, MISS MARY L.	8	175
BAKER, MRS. FRANK W.	101	194
BALDING, MRS. THOMAS E.	229	218
BALDWIN, MRS. FRANK C.	756	313
BALDWIN, MRS. HENRY F.	911	337
BALDWIN, MRS. LYMAN H.	75	188
BALES, MRS. WILLIAM C.	389	249
BALKE, MRS. JULIUS	574	285
BALLAGH, MRS. JAMES H.	689	303
BALLARD, MRS. CHARLES T.	536	279
BALLORD, MRS. ESEK S.	20	177
BANCKER, MISS MARTHA W.	667	300
BARCLAY, MRS. LUCIAN T.	280	227
BARKALOW, MRS. SIDNEY D.	640	296
BARKER, MRS. FRANK W.	753	313
BARSTOW, MRS. DONALD McL.	488	270
BARSTOW, MRS. GEORGE	248	221
BARTLETT, MRS. GEORGE F.	958	343
BARTLETT, MRS. JAMES W.	34	180
BATES, MISS ALICE G.	122	198
BATES, MRS. CLEMENT	16	176
BATES, MISS FANNIE E.	103	194
BAXTER, MRS. CLINTON L.	274	226
BAXTER, MISS EMILY P.	951	342

INDEX OF THE ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

365

	NO.	PAGE
BAXTER, MRS. JAMES P.	473	266
BAXTER, MRS. JAMES P., JR.	297	231
BAYLEY, MRS. EDWIN F.	789	319
BEARD, MRS. JAMES B.	557	283
BECKER, MRS. WASHINGTON	350	241
BELKNAP, MISS LUCY	364	244
BELO, MRS. ALFRED H.	154	204
BENDER, MRS. VICTOR E.	656	298
BENNETT, MRS. ALBERT D.	660	298
BENNETT, MRS. ARTHUR L.	2	173
BENTLEY, MRS. CYRUS	314	234
BERRY, MRS. ROBERT M.	247	221
BEST, MRS. JOHN W.	357	243
BETTS, MRS. WALTER H.	831	325
BIGELOW, MRS. ISAAC S.	104	194
BIGELOW, MRS. SAMUEL C.	596	289
BINGHAM, MRS. WILLIAM P.	519	276
BLACKMER, MRS. FRANCIS T.	135	200
BLAKE, MRS. PRENTISS M.	201	212
BLANTON, MRS. JOHN D.	889	334
BLASDEL, MRS. ELIJAH S.	810	322
BLATCHFORD, MRS. PAUL	585	287
BLISS, MRS. WALTER P.	107	195
BLOEDEL, MRS. JULIUS H.	841	327
BLOW, MRS. ALBERT A.	437	259
BOAL, MRS. GEORGE J.	349	241
BODMAN, MRS. EDWARD W.	969	345
BOLLES, MRS. WILLIAM W.	892	334
BOND, MRS. WILLIAM A.	498	272
BONNEY, MRS. NANCY LITTLE	729	309
BONSON, MRS. WILLIAM W.	984	347
BOOTH, MRS. JOHN H.	800	321
BOSWORTH, MRS. ARTHUR S.	663	299
BOVEY, MISS CAROLINE H.	321	236
BOVEY, MRS. CHARLES A.	37	181
BOVEY, MRS. FRANK A.	376	246

	NO.	PAGE
BOWEN, MISS MARY E.	84	189
BOWLING, MRS. CHARLES C.	882	333
BOYD, MRS. CHARLES	261	223
BOYD, MRS. JOHN F.	206	213
BOYD, MRS. WILLARD W.	825	325
BOYNTON, MISS ELLEN E.	930	340
BOYNTON, MRS. EUGENE W.	534	279
BOYNTON, MISS LUCY F.	924	339
BRADFIELD, MRS. THOMAS P.	853	328
BRADFORD, MRS. WILLIAM H.	850	328
BRADLEY, MRS. WILLIAM M.	441	260
BRADY, MRS. GEORGE N.	161	205
BRANNAN, MRS. JOSEPH D.	96	193
BREADY, MRS. JOHN E.	370	245
BREADY, MISS MARCIA B.	731	309
BREMOND, MRS. PIERRE	525	277
BRODHEAD, MRS. LUCAS	165	206
BRONSON, MRS. EDWARD P.	447	261
BROOKE, MRS. FRANCIS K.	863	330
BROOKS, MISS ALICE M.	549	281
BROOKS, MRS. BENJAMIN	275	226
BROOKS, MRS. FRANKLIN E.	434	259
BROTHERS, MRS. MAXWELL R.	35	180
BROWN, MRS. BROOKES	231	218
BROWN, MRS. HUGH W.	164	206
BROWN, MRS. JAMES P.	385	248
BROWN, MRS. THOMAS H.	325	237
BROWNE, MRS. GEORGE	927	339
BROWNELL, MRS. W. B.	523	276
BROWNLEE, MRS. WILLIAM C.	553	282
BRYANT, MRS. PERCY	199	212
BUELL, MISS ROWENA	339	239
BUCK, MRS. STUART M.	679	302
BUFORD, MRS. THOMAS J.	271	225
BULLITT, MRS. WILLIAM M.	879	332
BURNHAM, MRS. GEORGE	765	314

INDEX OF THE ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

367

	NO.	PAGE
BURNS, MRS. SILAS R.	621	293
BURPEE, MRS. EDGERTON R.	743	311
BURRAGE, MRS. HENRY S.	249	221
BURRAGE, MISS MILDRED G.	777	316
BURTON, MISS MARY A.	529	278
BUSHNELL, MRS. JOHN E.	914	337
BUTCHER, MRS. THOMAS W.	982	347
BUTLER, MRS. FRANK N.	852	328
BUTLER, MRS. HARRY	419	255
BUTLER, MRS. PIERCE	948	342
BUTLER, MRS. WILLIAM A., JR.	155	204
BUTTERFIELD, MRS. GEORGE D.	203	212
BUTTERWORTH, MRS. WILLIAM	298	231
CABOT, MISS MARY R.	494	271
CADY, MRS. DAVID D.	193	211
CADY, MISS MABEL H.	530	278
CAMP, MRS. ARTHUR K.	99	194
CAMP, MRS. ROBERT	170	207
CAMPBELL, MRS. CHARLES S.	722	308
CAMPBELL, MISS CORNELIA L.	60	185
CAMPBELL, MISS FRANCES S.	566	284
CAMPBELL, MRS. FREDERICK I.	426	257
CAMPBELL, MRS. JOHN	208	213
CAREY, MRS. ASA B.	223	216
CARPENTER, MISS LILIAN M.	169	206
CARPENTER, MRS. MATTHEW H.	112	196
CARR, MRS. ISAAC N.	452	262
CARROLL, MRS. FRANCIS DE S.	59	185
CARROLL, MRS. JOSEPH W.	838	326
CARTER, MRS. CHARLES C.	365	244
CARTER, MRS. THOMAS F.	279	227
CASADY, MRS. THOMAS	934	340
CASTLE, MRS. WILLIAM R.	405	252
CAVERLY, MRS. CHARLES S.	949	342
CHAFFEE, MISS JULIA L.	98	193

	NO.	PAGE
CHAFFEE, MRS. WALTER C.	933	340
CHALKLEY, MRS. THOMAS H.	932	340
CHANDLER, MISS ELIZABETH H.	340	239
CHAPMAN, MISS ALICE G.	210	214
CHAPMAN, MRS. JOSEPH W.	446	261
CHAPMAN, MISS HELEN D.	240	220
CHAPMAN, MRS. TIMOTHY A.	444	261
CHASE, MISS ALICE B.	56	185
CHASE, MRS. CHARLES C.	190	210
CHASSAIGNAC, MRS. CHARLES	141	201
CHEESMAN, MRS. WALTER S.	89	191
CHILDS, MRS. ALBERT	25	178
CHILDS, MRS. ALBERT W.	94	192
CHILDS, MRS. LOWRIE	649	297
CHISHOLM, MRS. ALVAH S.	964	344
CHRISTIAN, MRS. GEORGE C.	222	216
CHRISTIAN, MRS. GEORGE H.	9	175
CHURCHILL, MISS ISABEL C.	550	282
CHURCHMAN, MRS. EDWARD M.	487	269
CLARK, MRS. ALEXANDER L.	721	308
CLARK, MRS. HINMAN H.	378	247
CLARK, MRS. JASON C.	896	334
CLARK, MISS MARTHA B.	636	295
CLARKE, MISS EDITH M.	521	276
CLARKE, MRS. RICHARD H.	219	216
CLEVELAND, MISS ANNA J.	166	206
COBB, MRS. HORACE H.	857	329
COBB, MRS. WILLIAM H.	714	307
COCKRILL, MRS. STERLING R.	150	203
COFFEEN, MRS. HERBERT A.	795	320
COLE, MRS. NATHAN, JR.	610	291
COLEMAN, MRS. LEWIS M.	493	271
COLEMAN, MRS. WILLIAM T.	24	178
COLLIER, MRS. ALLEN	121	198
COLLIER, MISS ANNIE C.	862	329
COLLIER, MRS. ROBERT H.	822	324

INDEX OF THE ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

369

	NO.	PAGE
COLLINS, MRS. JAMES A.	515	275
COLLINS, MRS. WALLACE G.	706	305
CONNER, MRS. FREDERICK N.	732	309
CONWAY, MRS. EUSTACE	191	211
COOLIDGE, MRS. FREDERICK S.	266	224
COPELIN, MRS. JOHN G.	45	182
CORNING, MRS. CLARENCE H.	456	263
CORNING, MRS. HOWARD	604	290
COTTMAN, MRS. VINCENDEN L.	988	348
COULTER, MRS. EUGENE C.	839	326
COWIN, MRS. JOHN C.	657	298
COX, MRS. JACOB D.	939	341
COY, MRS. LUCIEN W.	467	265
CRANAGE, MRS. THOMAS	265	224
CRANE, MRS. EDWIN M.	614	292
CRANE, MRS. WILLIAM C.	291	230
CRAWFORD, MRS. FRANK	936	340
CRAWFORD, MRS. JOSEPH A.	174	208
CROMMELIN, MRS. HENRY	696	304
CROSBY, MRS. FRANKLIN M.	591	288
CROSBY, MRS. JAMES	618	293
CROSBY, MRS. WILLIAM H.	865	330
CUMMINGS, MRS. EPHRAIM C.	81	189
CUMMINGS, MRS. LINCOLN C.	423	256
CURTIS, MRS. CHARLES F.	127	199
CURTIS, MRS. CYRUS H.	313	234
CURTIS, MRS. GEORGE L.	481	268
CUSHING, MRS. WILLIAM T.	406	252
CUTLER, MISS AMELIA D.	781	318
CUTLER, MRS. EDWARD H.	13	176
CUTLER, MISS FRANCES	125	198
DAHLMAN, MRS. CHARLES J.	856	329
DAKE, MRS. WILLIAM I. C.	243	220
DALE, MRS. THEODORE D.	254	222
DALZELL, MRS. WILLIAM G.	937	340

	NO.	PAGE
DANA, MRS. CHARLES S.	674	301
DANA, MRS. EDWIN L.	797	320
DANA, MRS. EUGENE	338	239
DANFORTH, MRS. FREDERICK	415	254
DANIELS, MRS. FRANK J.	335	238
DARLING, MRS. DAVID H.	398	250
DART, MRS. ALBERT C.	324	237
DAUGHADAY, MRS. HAMILTON	829	325
DAY, MRS. ALBERT M.	294	230
DAY, MRS. FREDERICK T.	134	200
DEAN, MRS. WILLIAM J.	583	287
DEERE, MRS. CHARLES H.	147	202
DEERING, MRS. PHILIP J.	851	328
DE FRANKENSTEIN, COUNTESS HENRI	371	246
DENISON, MRS. CHARLES	70	187
DENNISON, MISS HELEN E.	734	310
DESHLER, MRS. WILLIAM G.	616	292
DEVEREUX, MRS. ARTHUR F.	543	280
DEVEREUX, MISS MARION	767	315
DEWEY, MRS. HARRY P.	723	308
DEWING, MRS. JAMES H.	612	292
DICKSON, MRS. WILLIAM L.	277	226
DINWIDDIE, MISS EDNA J.	798	320
DINWIDDIE, MRS. WILLIAM C.	796	320
DODGE, MISS ANNE	961	344
DODGE, MISS CARRIE L.	837	326
DOE, MRS. ALONZO P.	202	212
DONAHOE, MRS. DENIS	207	213
DONALD, MRS. LOUIS	420	255
DONNELL, MISS VIRGINIA D.	746	311
DORR, MISS JESSEY	375	246
DOUGLAS, MRS. ALBERT	697	304
DOUGLAS, MRS. SAMUEL T.	303	232
DOUTHIRT, MRS. STEPHEN T.	631	295
DRAKE, MRS. HARRY T.	748	312
DRAKE, MRS. TRACY C.	860	329

INDEX OF THE ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

371

	NO.	PAGE
DU BOIS, MRS. FRANK E.	785	318
DUDLEY, MRS. THOMAS H.	547	281
DUFFIELD, MRS. HENRY M.	26	179
DUNHAM, MRS. JEREMIAH S.	545	281
DUNLEVY, MRS. E. FASSET	263	224
DUNWOODY, MRS. WILLIAM H.	322	236
DUTTON, MISS MARY L.	861	329
DYER, MRS. HORACE H.	118	197
DYER, MRS. ISAAC W.	283	228
EARNSHAW, MRS. CHARLES	304	233
EATON, MRS. THEODORE H.	196	211
EBERSOLE, MRS. CLAUDE D.	576	285
ECKSTEIN, MRS. FREDERICK	218	215
EDGERTON, MRS. JAMES W.	149	202
EDWARDS, MRS. CHARLES L.	329	238
ELDREDGE, MRS. CHARLES A.	72	187
ELIOT, MRS. HENRY W.	28	179
ELLSWORTH, MRS. D. H.	517	275
ELTING, MRS. NIAL C.	480	268
EMERSON, MRS. JUSTIN E.	55	184
EMERY, MRS. PETER E.	623	293
ENGLISH, MRS. JOHN C.	469	265
ENSEY, MISS GRACE E.	288	229
ESPY, MRS. ARTHUR	548	281
ESTEY, MRS. JULIUS J.	88	190
EVANS, MRS. HENRY D.	888	334
EWING, MISS MARY H.	869	331
FAIRBANKS, MRS. ARTHUR	453	262
FAIRBANKS, MRS. JOSEPH	906	336
FARNSWORTH, MRS. BENJAMIN S.	4	174
FARNSWORTH, MRS. CHARLES	44	182
FARNSWORTH, MISS HARRIET E. P.	63	186
FARNSWORTH, MISS HENRIETTA L. DEN.	92	191
FARWELL, MISS ELLEN R.	836	326

	NO.	PAGE
FARWELL, MRS. FRANCIS C.	295	230
FELLOWS, MRS. GEORGE E.	668	300
FENHAGEN, MRS. GEORGE H.	694	303
FERNALD, MRS. GEORGE H.	236	219
FERGUSON, MRS. EDWARD	39	181
FIELD, MRS. JOHN I. H.	227	217
FIELD, MRS. THADDEUS C.	320	236
FIELDS, MRS. JOHN	864	330
FILLIUS, MRS. JACOB	627	294
FINKBINE, MRS. EDWARD C.	542	280
FISKE, MISS MARY MCGAW	17	177
FISCHER, MRS. CONRAD B.	613	292
FITCH, MRS. GRANT	292	230
FITCH, MRS. MICHAEL H.	499	272
FLETCHER, MRS. DUNCAN U.	244	221
FLINT, MISS CATHERINE	877	332
FLINT, MRS. JOHN G.	113	196
FLINT, MRS. JOHN W.	558	283
FOGG, MRS. WALTER W.	925	339
FOLGER, MISS MARGARET H.	315	235
FOLGER, MRS. WILLIAM M.	110	195
FOSTER, MRS. JOHN MCGRAW	68	187
FORAKER, MRS. JOSEPH B.	546	281
FOSTER, MISS MARY S.	417	255
FRANKENBURGER, MRS. DAVID B.	744	311
FRASER, MRS. HENRY S.	804	321
FRENCH, MISS ALICE	12	176
FRENCH, MRS. JAMES H.	556	283
FRINK, MRS. NORRIS J.	552	282
FROST, MRS. WALTER C.	431	258
FULLER, MRS. CHARLES G.	707	306
FULLER, MISS HELEN W.	643	296
FYFE, MRS. RICHARD H.	22	178
GAFFORD, MRS. JOSEPH C.	874	331
GAINES, MISS MARY P.	403	252

INDEX OF THE ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

373

	NO.	PAGE
GALE, MRS. EDWARD C.	582	286
GAMBLE, MRS. ROBERT J.	741	311
GARFIELD, MRS. JAMES R.	880	333
GAVIN, MRS. FRANK E.	358	243
GERBERDING, MRS. ALBERT	540	280
GERRISH, MRS. FREDERICK H.	87	190
GHEEN, MRS. EDWARD H.	316	235
GIBBS, MRS. EUGENE B.	421	256
GILBERT, MRS. CASS	276	226
GILLETTE, MRS. EDWARD	793	320
GLASPELL, MRS. ALBERT	348	241
GLASS, MRS. HENRY	382	248
GLENNY, MRS. EDMUND J.	624	293
GLESSNER, MRS. JOHN G. M.	819	324
GOODHUE, MISS BLANCHE	351	241
GOODLOE, MRS. HALLUM W.	811	323
GOODMAN, MRS. WILLIAM O.	909	337
GOODRICH, MRS. HENRY B.	48	183
GOODWIN, MISS ANNE G.	439	260
GOODWIN, MRS. DANIEL	23	178
GORDON, MRS. WALTER H.	717	307
GORHAM, MRS. AUSTIN G.	130	199
GOSHORN, MRS. EDWIN C.	177	208
GRANT, MRS. JAMES B.	438	259
GRAHAM, MRS. KELLEY	985	348
GREEN, MRS. OSCAR C.	565	284
GREENE, MRS. CHARLES L.	500	272
GREENE, MISS ELEANOR B.	224	216
GREENWOOD, MRS. WILLIAM F.	708	306
GREER, MRS. ROBERT P.	826	325
GRIFFIN, MRS. ANDREW G.	587	287
GRIFFITH, MRS. BEN B.	293	230
GRIFFITH, MRS. JOHN W.	659	298
GRIFFITH, MRS. VERNON S.	954	343
GRIGGS, MISS FRANCES E.	194	211
GUYER, MRS. EDWARD H.	124	198

	NO.	PAGE
HACK, MRS. CHARLES W.	245	221
HADLEY, MRS. EMERSON	520	276
HAGERMAN, MRS. FRANK	870	331
HALE, MRS. JAMES W.	955	343
HALLETT, MRS. LUCIUS F.	730	309
HAMILTON, MRS. CLAUDE T.	840	327
HAMMOND, MRS. CHARLES F.	641	296
HANCHETT, MRS. BENTON	755	313
HARMON, MRS. CHARLES C.	214	215
HARPER, MRS. JOHN F.	251	222
HARVEY, MRS. ALEXANDER M.	501	273
HARVEY, MRS. FRANCIS LE ROY	662	299
HASKELL, MRS. FRANCIS D.	264	224
HASSELMAN, MRS. WATSON J.	620	293
HATCH, MRS. WILLIAM B.	145	201
HATHAWAY, MRS. CHARLES W.	262	223
HATHAWAY, MRS. LAURILLA M.	451	262
HAY, MISS ISABEL B.	786	319
HAYS, MRS. WILLIAM D.	769	315
HAZELTINE, MISS LOUISE	483	269
HEALY, MRS. ALEXANDER	859	329
HEARNER, MRS. CLARK W.	812	323
HEBARD, MISS GRACE R.	330, 799	238, 321
HENDERSON, MRS. FRANK L.	354	242
HENDRIE, MRS. EDWIN B.	289	229
HENDRICKS, MRS. JAMES W.	981	347
HENRY, MISS FAYDELIA S.	296	231
HENRY, MRS. PAUL M.	916	338
HERMAN, MRS. PAUL H.	842	327
HEUSTIS, MRS. JAMES W.	698	304
HILL, MRS. EZRA N.	269	225
HILL, MRS. HARRY C.	919	338
HILL, MRS. JAMES H.	705	305
HILL, MRS. JOHN F.	361	243
HILL, MRS. PERCY V.	735	310
HILL, MRS. RICHARD J.	466	265

INDEX OF THE ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

375

	NO.	PAGE
HILL, MRS. WILLIAM S.	489	270
HINKLE, MRS. ANTHONY H.	148	202
HINSMAN, MRS. WILLIAM S.	522	276
HITE, MRS. ALLEN R.	670	30
HOBBS, MRS. CHARLES M.	272	225
HOBSON, MRS. HENRY W.	138	200
HODGE, MRS. FREDERICK M.	179	208
HODGES, MRS. EDWARD F.	95	192
HODGES, MRS. FLETCHER	622	293
HODGES, MISS RUTH	377	247
HOLDEN, MRS. ARTHUR J.	760	314
HOLDEN, MISS MILDRED	76	188
HOLMAN, MISS ANNIE L.	607	291
HOLT, MRS. HARRISON J.	592	288
HOUGHTON, MISS ANNIE G.	306	233
HOUGHTON, MISS MAY	615	292
HOUGHTON, MISS SARA F.	305	233
HOUSEHOLDER, MRS. EUGENE R.	485	269
HOWARD, MRS. BYRON G.	986	348
HOWBERT, MISS ALICE M.	450	262
HOWE, MRS. HENRY J.	637	295
HOWLAND, MRS. FRANCIS	347	241
HOWRY, MRS. JOHN H.	974	346
HOWSON, MRS. JOHN D.	644	296
HUBBARD, MRS. HERMON M.	409	253
HUBBARD, MRS. ROBERT M.	422	256
HUBBARD, MRS. WILLIAM B.	326	237
HUCKINS, MRS. LEON W.	895	335
HUGHES, MRS. SAMUEL R.	233	218
HUMPHREY, MRS. HERBERT S.	628	294
HUNT, MRS. ARTHUR K.	492	271
HUNT, MISS MARIA T.	360	243
HUNT, MRS. WILMER S.	912	337
HUNTER, MISS BERTHA A.	976	346
HUNTER, MRS. RODNEY D.	977	346
HUNTINGTON, MISS MARY W.	854	329

	NO.	PAGE
HURD, MRS. ETHAN O.	476	267
HURST, MRS. ELMORE W.	440	260
INGERSOLL, MRS. FREDERICK G.	470	266
IRISH, MRS. EDWARD S.	718	307
ISHAM, MRS. ASA B.	891	334
IVES, MRS. HOWARD R.	601	290
JACKSON, MRS. ALFRED A.	801	321
JACKSON, MRS. ANDREW M.	894	335
JACKSON, MRS. WILLIAM S.	139	200
JARBOE, MRS. JOHN R.	307	233
JARRETT, MRS. FLOYD	742	311
JARVIS, MRS. GEORGE T.	873	331
JARVIS, MISS MARY D.	457	263
JEFFRAS, MRS. NATHANIEL	845	327
JENKINS, MISS FANNIE B.	745	311
JENKINS, MRS. JOHN E.	180	208
JENKS, MRS. NATHAN	885	333
JENKS, MRS. WILLIAM S.	967	345
JEWETT, MRS. EDWARD H.	246	221
JEWETT, MISS ELEANOR R.	847	328
JOHNS, MRS. EDWARD F.	899	335
JOHNSON, MRS. BENJAMIN S.	151	203
JOHNSON, MRS. FRANK S.	965	345
JOHNSON, MRS. OTIS S.	449	262
JOHNSON, MRS. S. OLIN	511	275
JOHNSTON, MRS. WIRT	51	184
JONES, MRS. ASA T.	242	220
JONES, MRS. ASA T.	843	327
JONES, MISS AVIS S.	763	314
JONES, MRS. CHARLES D.	987	348
JONES, MRS. DAVID P.	655	298
JONES, MRS. LAWRENCE LA VALLE	537	279
JONES, MISS LUCY D.	973	346
JONES, MRS. PHILIP I.	74	188

INDEX OF THE ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

377

	NO.	PAGE
JONES, MRS. RICHARD	709	306
JORDAN, MRS. FRITZ H.	595	289
KASSLER, MRS. EDWIN S.	728	309
KASSON, MISS MARY B.	935	340
KEEP, MISS HELEN E.	185	209
KEEP, MRS. WILLIAM J.	513	275
KEISER, MRS. GEORGE E.	573	285
KEITH, MRS. CHARLES N.	586	287
KELLEY, MRS. ALFRED J.	685	302
KELLOGG, MRS. EDGAR R.	693	303
KENDALL, MRS. GEORGE W.	182	209
KEYES, MISS IDELLE	175	208
KIBBEY, MRS. WILLIAM B.	502	273
KILBOURN, MISS MARY E.	32	180
KILBRIDE, MRS. EDWARD	926	339
KIMBALL, MRS. CHARLES B.	699	304
KIMBALL, MRS. JAMES R.	301	232
KIMBALL, MISS SARAH L.	424	256
KING, MISS EMMA C.	474	267
KING, MISS ISADORA F.	564	284
KING, MRS. JOHN H.	61	185
KING, MRS. PRESTON	598	289
KINNEY, MRS. JULIUS E.	396	250
KIRKMAN, MRS. MARSHALL M.	168	206
KIRKPATRICK, MRS. CLIFFORD	569	285
KITE, MRS. THOMAS	957	343
KLINK, MRS. NATHANIEL B.	673	301
KNIGHT, MRS. EDWARD W.	818	324
KOUNTZE, MRS. CHARLES B.	78	188
LAIRD, MRS. FREDERICK J.	772	315
LAIRD, MRS. GEORGE A.	344	240
LAKE, MISS HARRIET I.	771	315
LAMBERT, MRS. ISAAC E.	144	201
LANGDON, MRS. ROBERT B.	412	254

	NO.	PAGE
LANGFORD, MRS. AUGUSTINE G.	590	288
LANIUS, MRS. PAUL	310	234
LAWRENCE, MRS. BENJAMIN B.	140	201
LAWRENCE, MRS. GEORGE W.	42	182
LAWSON, MRS. YEATS C.	828	325
LEARNED, MRS. MYRON L.	695	304
LEAVITT, MRS. BYRON C.	560	283
LE DUC, MRS. JANVIER	484	269
LEGETT, MRS. GEORGE W.	253	222
LEWIS, MRS. ALEXANDER H.	972	346
LEWIS, MRS. DAVID H.	66	186
LEWIS, MISS ELEANOR W.	766	314
LEWIS, MRS. JOHN C.	496	272
LEWIS, MRS. WESTON	119	198
LIBBY, MRS. CHARLES F.	186	209
LIBBY, MISS ELLEN H.	677	301
LIBBY, MISS HARRIET A.	675	301
LIBBY, MISS MARGARETTA A.	676	301
LINDLEY, MRS. CLARKSON	747	312
LITTLE, MRS. CHARLES F.	638	295
LITTLE, MRS. ZINA F.	258	223
LOBINGER, MRS. ANDREW S.	805	321
LOHMEYER, MRS. WILLIAM	605	291
LOMBARD, MRS. WARREN P.	359	243
LOMBARDI, MRS. CESAR M.	152	203
LOOMIS, MISS MABEL R.	136	200
LORD, MRS. CLARENCE J.	716	307
LORD, MRS. WILLIAM P.	256	222
LOVELL, MRS. JOSEPH	286	228
LOVELL, MRS. MANSFIELD	319	235
LOWREY, MRS. FREDERICK C.	404	252
LOYHED, MRS. EDGAR H.	749	312
LUCKE, MRS. GUSTAVUS	106	195
LUMMIS, MRS. HENRY H.	920	338
LYMAN, MRS. BEMENT	43	182
LYNDE, MRS. CORNELIUS	408	253

INDEX OF THE ASSOCIATE MEMBERS 379

	NO.	PAGE
MACAULEY, MRS. RICHARD H.	212	214
MACRAE, MRS. JOHN M.	943	341
MADDUX, MRS. JAMES H.	52	184
MAHIN, MISS ANNA C.	460	264
MAHIN, MRS. FRANK W.	11	175
MALLINCKRODT, MRS. EDWARD	386	248
MANLEY, MRS. MYRON G.	599	290
MANSFIELD, MRS. WARREN W.	462	264
MARBOURG, MRS. EDGAR M.	337	239
MARINER, MRS. JOHN W.	230	218
MARINER, MRS. WILLIAM	131	199
MARKELL, MRS. FRANCIS H.	334	238
MARSHALL, MRS. GEORGE E.	855	329
MARSHALL, MRS. WILLIAM S.	941	341
MARTIN, MRS. GEORGE E.	234	218
MASON, MRS. EDWIN C.	15	176
MASSEY, MRS. THOMAS G.	302	232
MATTOLI, MRS. AGOSTINO	126	199
MAYER, MRS. FERDINAND L.	252	222
MCALLISTER, MRS. HENRY, JR.	490	270
MCAULEY, MRS. HENRY S.	414	254
MCBEE, MRS JOHN HARBOUR	849	328
MCCARTHY, MRS. SARSFIELD A.	736	310
MCCARTHY, MRS. TIMOTHY H.	687	303
MCCLELLAN, MRS. JOHN A.	153	203
MCCLURE, MRS. JOHN	762	314
MACCORKLE, MRS. WILLIAM A.	680	302
MCCORMICK, MRS. CYRUS H.	966	345
MCCOY, MRS. DANIEL	672	300
MCDEARMON, MRS. WILLIAM N.	79	189
MCDILL, MRS. GEORGE E.	172	207
MCFADDEN, MRS. FRANCIS T.	645	296
MCFADDEN, MRS. JOHN A.	823	324
MCFARLAND, MRS. THOMAS M.	806	322
MCGEOCH, MISS ALMA	311	234
MCINTOSH, MRS. CHARLES J.	770	315

	NO.	PAGE
MCKIM, MRS. ANSON	669	300
MCKINNEY, MRS. DAVID	352	241
MCKITTRICK, MRS. HUGH	216	215
MACLEAN, MRS. GEORGE E.	413	254
MCLENNAN, MRS. FRANK P.	887	334
MCMASTERS, MRS. STERLING R.	503	273
MEHLHOP, MRS. JOHN, JR.	923	339
MENGEL, MRS. CHARLES C.	559	283
MERCER, MRS. C. G.	504	273
MERRILL, MRS. ANTHONY F.	575	285
MERRILL, MRS. SAMUEL A.	881	333
MERSEREAU, MRS. JOHN D.	751	312
METCALF, MRS. GEORGE P.	871	331
MILLER, MRS. GEORGE P.	238	219
MILTON, MRS. GEORGE F.	691	303
MINOR, MRS. JOHN S.	267	224
MITCHELL, MRS. JOHN C.	459	264
MITCHELL, MRS. JOHN L.	132	199
MONFORT, MRS. DELOS A.	226	217
MONTAGUE, MISS CLARA W.	593	288
MONTAGUE, MRS. THEODORE G.	430	258
MONTGOMERY, MRS. FREDERICK F.	893	335
MONTGOMERY, MRS. ROBERT E.	658	298
MOODY, MRS. GEORGE W.	281	227
MOORE, MRS. PERCY P.	390	249
MOREHOUSE, MRS. MERRITT J.	897	335
MORRIS, MRS. CHARLES J. A.	184	209
MORRIS, MRS. HOWARD	53	184
MORRIS, MRS. SEYMOUR	959	344
MORRISON, MRS. CHARLES C.	366	244
MORRISON, MRS. THEODORE N.	518	276
MORSMAN, MRS. EDGAR M.	688	303
MOULTON, MISS LYDIA F.	634	295
MOULTON, MISS SARAH C.	633	295
MOULTON, MRS. WILLIAM H.	215	215
MUNROE, MRS. FRANK A.	392	249
MUSSER, MRS. PETER M.	323	236

INDEX OF THE ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

381

	NO.	PAGE
NASON, MRS. CHARLES H.	579	286
NEIL, MRS. HENRY M.	692	303
NEWBERRY, MRS. SPENCER B.	163	206
NEWELL, MRS. JOHN E.	980	347
NEWELL, MRS. OCTAVIUS S.	379	247
NEWHALL, MRS. EDWIN W.	50	183
NEWPORT, MRS. LUTHER E.	257	223
NICHOLS, MRS. NATHAN R.	737	310
NICKERSON, MRS. SAMUEL M.	41	181
NISSLEY, MRS. HENRY R.	711	306
NORTHUP, MRS. WILLIAM G.	400	251
NORTON, MRS. CHARLES O.	571	285
NORTON, MRS. THOMAS H.	115	196
NOTT, MRS. HENRY	648	297
NOYES, MRS. CHARLES E.	917	338
NOYES, MRS. CHARLES P.	6	174
NOYES, MRS. DANIEL R.	5	174
OAKLEY, MRS. FRANKLIN W.	442	260
OFFUTT, MRS. CHARLES	653	297
OHLER, MRS. JAMES O.	608	291
OLIN, MRS. FRANKLIN W.	62	185
ORD, MRS. EDWARD O. C.	813	323
ORR, MRS. JAMES W.	890	334
ORTON, MRS. EDWARD, JR.	369	245
OTIS, MISS MARGARETTA E.	968	345
OUTHWAITE, MRS. JOSEPH H.	461	264
OWEN, MRS. BENJAMIN L.	950	342
OWEN, MRS. FRANK K.	123	198
OXLEY, MRS. BENJAMIN H.	738	310
PADDOCK, MRS. LEWIS H.	31	180
PAINE, MISS ANNA M.	285	228
PAINE, MRS. FREDERICK	497	272
PARKER, MRS. ARTHUR M.	83	189
PARROTT, MRS. EDWIN A.	239	220

	NO.	PAGE
PARTRIDGE, MISS MARGARET P.	834	326
PARTRIDGE, MISS WINIFRED	833	326
PATTERSON, MRS. GEORGE W.	454	262
PAUL, MRS. JUDSON W.	704	305
PAYNE, MRS. THOMAS H.	719	307
PEABODY, MRS. CHARLES	336	239
PEARSON, MRS. ALBERT C.	67	187
PECK, MRS. CLARENCE I.	630	294
PECK, MRS. JAMES S.	21	178
PENN, MRS. ALFRED	726	309
PERRY, MRS. ALFRED	700	304
PERRY, MRS. RALPH P.	211	214
PERRY, MRS. WILLIAM S.	1	173
PHELPS, MRS. EDMUND J.	787	319
PHELPS, MISS IDELLE	290	230
PHELPS, MISS RUTH S.	989	348
PHILBRICK, MRS. SAMUEL W.	758	313
PHILIP, MRS. JOHN H.	589	287
PHILLIPS, MRS. FRANK P.	788	319
PIERCE, MISS EVELINA	953	343
PIERCE, MRS. IRA	527	278
PIERCE, MRS. JAMES H.	416	254
PLEASANTS, MRS. JOHN S.	642	296
POFFENBARGER, MRS. GEORGE	945	341
POLK, MRS. ENOLA G.	603	290
POLLOCK, MRS. JOSEPH K.	922	339
POMEROY, MRS. CHRISTINA K.	773	315
POOLE, MRS. HORACE	824	324
POPE, MRS. CHARLES B.	455	263
PORTER, MRS. GEORGE T.	739	311
PORTER, MRS. JOSEPH F.	807	322
PORTER, MRS. SAMUEL F.	535	279
POTTER, MRS. WILLIAM S.	486	269
POWELL, MISS MAUDE H.	528	278
POWERS, MRS. ROBERT M.	944	341
PRATT, MRS. CHARLES A.	198	212

INDEX OF THE ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

383

	NO.	PAGE
PRATT, MRS. MERRILL E.	602	290
PRINCE, MRS. LE BARON B.	65	186
PROUDFIT, MRS. ANDREW E.	479	268
PRYOR, MRS. WILLIAM H.	942	341
PULLEN, MRS. STANLEY T.	97	193
PUSEY, MRS. FRANK S.	960	344
PUTNAM, MISS ELIZABETH E.	328	237
PUTNAM, MRS. OSGOOD	727	309
QUIRK, MRS. DANIEL L.	878	332
RACKLEFF, MRS. JAMES L.	477	267
RAMSEY, MRS. WILLIAM McCREERY	373	246
RANDOLPH, MRS. JAMES H.	821	324
RANK, MRS. CHARLES G.	757	313
RANNEY, MRS. FREDERICK T.	73	187
RANSOM, MRS. GEORGE B.	516	275
RAVENSROFT, MRS. WILLIAM T.	868	330
REDWINE, MRS. WILBUR N.	774	316
REEVE, MRS. AUSTIN B.	876	331
REEVE, MRS. CHARLES McCORMICK	36	181
REMICK, MRS. JESSE C.	858	329
RENWICK, MRS. WILLIAM	401	251
REYNOLDS, MRS. FREDERICK J.	472	266
RHODES, MRS. WILLIAM DE BENNEVILLE	363	244
RICE, MISS MARY N.	940	341
RICH, MRS. THOMAS H.	241	220
RICHARDS, MRS. JOHN T.	584	287
RICHARDS, MRS. JOHN W.	664	299
RICHARDS, MRS. JULIAN W.	764	314
RICHARDSON, MRS. ALBERT E.	355	242
RICHARDSON, MISS ANNA M.	752	312
RICHARDSON, MRS. JENNESS B.	632	295
RICHARDSON, MISS MARCIA M.	611	292
RICHMOND, MISS SARA B.	625	294
RICKORDS, MRS. GEORGE E.	701	304

	NO.	PAGE
RILEY, MISS MARY L.	71	187
RING, MRS. CHARLES A.	345	240
RITCHIE, MRS. HARRY P.	975	346
ROACHE, MRS. ADDISON L., JR.	221	216
ROBBINS, MRS. RICHARD B.	724	308
ROBERT, MRS. DOUGLAS W.	782	318
ROBERTS, MRS. THOMAS S.	225	217
ROBERTSON, MRS. DANIEL A.	443	260
ROBERTSON, MRS. DAVID F.	898	335
ROBINSON, MRS. DEAN T.	128	199
ROBINSON, MRS. JOHN W.	551	282
ROBINSON, MRS. THOMAS F.	394	250
RODGERS, MRS. JOHN F.	14	176
RODGERS, MISS NANNIE L.	387	249
ROGERS, MRS. GEORGE L.	425	257
ROGERS, MRS. J. SUMNER	512	275
ROGERS, MISS MILDRED D.	979	347
ROGERS, MRS. WARREN M.	790	319
ROGERS, MRS. WILLIAM KING	544	280
ROHLFING, MRS. C. SHERMAN	910	337
ROOT, MRS. HENRY G.	478	268
ROOT, MISS MARY E.	597	289
ROOT, MRS. WILLIAM A.	491	271
ROUNDS, MRS. HARRY A.	284	228
ROUSE, MRS. FRANCIS L.	578	286
RUTTER, MRS. LYNN R.	913	337
SAMPSON, MISS ELLEN P.	188	210
SANBORN, MISS NANCY M.	178	208
SANFORD, MRS. JOHN T.	903	336
SAUNDERS, MRS. ARNOLD C.	827	325
SCHAAF, MRS. EDWARD	978	346
SCHOENTGEN, MRS. EDWARD P.	900	335
SCHOFIELD, MRS. JOHN MCA.	465	265
SCUDDER, MRS. WILLIAM A.	817	324
SCHUYLER, MRS. EUGENE	725	308

INDEX OF THE ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

385

	NO.	PAGE
SEELY, MRS. WILLIAM W.	102	194
SELDOMRIDGE, MRS. HARRY H.	342	240
SEMPLE, MISS CORNELIA	388	249
SENKLER, MRS. GEORGE	69	187
SENER, MRS. WILLIAM	475	267
SEWALL, MISS JANE	720	308
SEXTON, MRS. JAMES L.	312	234
SHAPLEIGH, MRS. ALFRED L.	947	342
SHAW, MRS. JOHN T.	213	214
SHELDON, MRS. HENRY D.	278	227
SHELDON, MRS. THEODORE	176	208
SHEPARD, MRS. SETH	458	263
SHIRK, MRS. MILTON	282	227
SHORT, MRS. JOSEPH H.	468	265
SHUMWAY, MRS. EDWARD G.	754	313
SIBLEY, MISS HARRIET J.	883	333
SKEELE, MRS. HENRY B.	463	264
SKINNER, MRS. CHARLES M.	915	337 -
SKINNER, MRS. HENRY W.	27	179 -
SKINNER, MRS. JOHN J.	380	247 -
SLADE, MRS. WILLIAM G.	432	258
SLOCUM, MRS. WILLIAM F.	58	185
SMITH, MRS. ANDREW R.	908	337
SMITH, MRS. ANGUS	237	219
SMITH, MRS. ARTHUR C.	639	296
SMITH, MRS. CHARLES F.	567	284
SMITH, MRS. EDWARD C.	205	213
SMITH, MRS. FRANKLIN T.	372	246
SMITH, MRS. H. H. H. C.	514	275
SMITH, MISS HARRIET H.	886	334
SMITH, MRS. JAMES C.	30	180
SMITH, MRS. JAMES S.	568	284
SMITH, MISS JULIA A.	367	245
SMITH, MRS. LEIGH R.	308	233
SMITH, MRS. SAMUEL F.	7	174
SMITH, MRS. WEBSTER D. M.	791	319

	NO.	PAGE
SNOW, MRS. J. H.	197	211
SNOW, MRS. TOBIAS T.	505	274
SNYDER, MRS. E. ST. CLAIRE	650	297
SOULÉ, MRS. EDWARD E.	683	302
SOULÉ, MRS. ELLA B.	779	317
SPAFFORD, MRS. JAMES M.	554	282
SPALDING, MISS HARRIET R.	682	302
SPENCER, MRS. CHARLES L.	539	279
SPENCER, MRS. JAMES C.	47	183
SPENCER, MRS. WILLIAM A.	273	226
SPITZER, MRS. ADELBERT L.	433	258
SPRAGUE, MRS. ALBERT A.	220	216
SPRING, MISS LOUISA	775	316
STAFFORD, MRS. EDWARD O.	600	290
STARKWEATHER, MRS. FRANK H.	606	291
STARR, MRS. CHARLES G.	814	323
STAUNTON, MISS SUSAN A.	815	323
STETSON, MRS. CHARLES P.	531	278
STETSON, MRS. ISAIAH K.	200	212
STEVENS, MRS. BREESE J.	411	254
STEVENS, MISS ELEANOR B.	38	181
STEVENSON, MRS. ALEXANDER F.	931	340
STITT, MRS. SAMUEL H.	362	244
STICKNEY, MRS. CHARLES H.	929	340
STOUGH, MRS. OLIVER J.	563	284
STUART, MRS. JAMES H.	808	322
STUBBS, MRS. JOHN J.	572	285
SURGET, MRS. JAMES	427	257
SUTTON, MRS. FRED E.	962	344
SUTTON, MRS. ASAHEL	137	200
SWAN, MISS FLORENCE W.	86	190
SWAN, MISS MARCIA B.	85	190
SWAZEY, MISS LOUISE W.	715	307
SWIFT, MRS. EDWARD Y.	162	205
SYKES, MRS. GERRIT S.	577	286
SYMES, MRS. GEORGE G.	866	330

INDEX OF THE ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

387

	NO.	PAGE
TABOR, MISS ISABELL A.	651	297
TALBOT, MRS. FREDERICK F.	678	301
TARKINGTON, MRS. N. BOOTH	395	250
TAYLOR, MRS. GEORGE W.	368	245
TERRY, MRS. WYLLYS	116	197
THAMES, MRS. CORNELIUS E.	317	235
THATCHER, MRS. MAHLON D.	418	255
THAYER, MRS. HIRAM H.	581	286
THIGPEN, MRS. CHARLES A.	702	305
THOMAS, MRS. THEODORE	232	218
THOMAS, MRS. WILLIAM	783	318
THOMPSON, MRS. CHARLES T.	506	274
THOMPSON, MRS. HENRY M.	820	324
THOMPSON, MRS. JOHN F.	374	246
THOMS, MRS. JOSEPH C.	217	215
THURLOW, MRS. CHARLES	82	189
THURSTON, MRS. GEORGE F.	905	336
THURSTON, MRS. GEORGE P.	541	280
TITCOMB, MRS. JOHN W.	784	318
TITTMANN, MRS. HAROLD H.	617	293
TOMLINSON, MRS. FENTON	952	343
TOPPING, MRS. GLENN H.	872	331
TOULMIN, MRS. HARRY T.	626	294
TOWNE, MRS. CARROLL M.	792	319
TRACY, MRS. JAMES J.	778	316
TROTTMAN, MRS. JAMES F.	875	331
TROUP, MRS. ALEXANDER C.	570	285
TRUESDALE, MRS. HIRAM C.	507	274
TUPPER, MRS. VIRGIL L.	143	201
TURNER, MRS. FREDERICK J.	428	257
ULLERY, MRS. JACOB G.	327	237
UPHAM, MRS. HORACE A. J.	133	199
USHER, MRS. ELLIS B.	448	261
VAIL, MRS. THEODORE N.	681	302
VALENTINE, MRS. JOHN J.	844	327

	NO.	PAGE
VANCE, MRS. FRANK L.	181	209
VANDERKLOOT, MRS. ELROY L.	652	297
VAN DERLIP, MRS. JOHN R.	938	341
VAN DYKE, MRS. JOHN H., JR.	209	213
VAN KLEECK, MRS. HENRY	49	183
VAN OSTRAND, MRS. EDWIN H.	384	248
VAN WINKLE, MRS. HENRY L.	309	233
VAWTER, MRS. WILLIAM A.	946	342
VILAS, MRS. CHARLES A.	690	303
VILAS, MRS. EDWARD P.	183	209
VOUGHT, MRS. GRANDIN T.	703	305
WADSWORTH, MRS. HENRY T.	287	228
WADSWORTH, MRS. WILLIAM C.	235	218
WAGNER, MRS. THEODORE A.	343	240
WAIT, MRS. HORATIO L.	270	225
WALBRIDGE, MRS. WILLIAM S.	776	316
WALES, MRS. GEORGE W.	594	289
WALKER, MRS. ANDREW S.	333	238
WALKER, MISS ANNETTA O'BRIEN	160	205
WALKER, MRS. CYRUS	526	277
WALL, MRS. EDWARD C.	332	238
WALLACE, MRS. HUGH C.	713	307
WALSH, MRS. JOHN E.	832	326
WALWORTH, MRS. WILLIAM B.	29	179
WARD, MRS. CHARLES E.	654	298
WARNER, MRS. MURRAY	114	196
WASHBURN, MISS ADA	260	223
WASHBURN, MISS ANNA MAUD	259	223
WASHBURN, MRS. JOHN	402	251
WASHBURN, MRS. PHILIP	157	204
WASHBURN, MRS. WILLIAM J.	609	291
WATERS, MRS. DUDLEY E.	956	343
WATLING, MRS. JOHN A.	510	275
WATSON, MRS. LEWIS	921	338
WEAR, MRS. JOHN H.	562	283

INDEX OF THE ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

389

	NO.	PAGE
WEBB, MRS. RICHARD	580	286
WELCH, MRS. CHARLES C.	846	327
WELLS, MRS. CHARLES C.	532	278
WELLS, MRS. CHARLES K.	228	217
WELLS, MRS. RALPH W.	666	300
WENDELKEN, MRS. JOHN M.	93	192
WEST, MISS BESSIE M.	983	347
WHEELER, MRS. WILLIAM A.	410	253
WHIPPLE, MRS. HARRISON T.	397	250
WHITAKER, MRS. FREDERICK W. H.	740	311
WHITAKER, MRS. JOHN H.	158	204
WHITE, MRS. ALBERT B.	429	258
WHITE, MISS FLORENCE D.	759	314
WHITE, MRS. FRANK D.	509	274
WHITE, MRS. HENRY K.	383	248
WHITE, MRS. WALLACE H.	646	296
WHITE, MRS. WINDSOR T.	907	336
WHITEHEAD, MRS. CHARLES B.	80	189
WHITEHEAD, MRS. ELISHA P.	963	344
WHITMORE, MRS. JAMES D.	436	259
WHITNEY, MRS. WILLIAM C.	647	297
WHITEMORE, MRS. DON J.	318	235
WIDMER, MRS. JOSEPH C.	120	198
WIGHT, MRS. HENRY A.	146	202
WIGHT, MRS. PEARL	830	325
WILES, MRS. ROBERT H.	90	191
WILEY, MRS. EMMA D.	391	249
WILLEY, MRS. JACOB M.	809	322
WILLIAMS, MISS ANNA P.	867	330
WILLIAMS, MRS. DAVID	91	191
WILLIAMS, MRS. NATHAN G.	40	181
WILLIAMSON, MRS. CHALMERS M.	268	225
WILLIS, MISS ADELINE	346	241
WILLS, MRS. HENRY LE BRETON	54	184
WILSON, MRS. CHARLES R.	835	326
WILSON, MRS. EUGENE MACC.	159	205

	NO.	PAGE
WILSON, MRS. FRANKLIN A.	341	240
WILSON, MRS. WALTER H.	407	253
WIMAN, MRS. WILLIAM D.	299	231
WINCHESTER, MRS. FRANK W.	733	310
WINCHESTER, MRS. WILBER F.	64	186
WING, MRS. TALCOTT E.	538	279
WINKLER, MISS KATHERINE	712	306
WINSLOW, MISS HELEN M.	393	250
WITHEY, MRS. CHARLES	57	185
WITTER, MRS. JERE D.	761	314
WITTER, MRS. ISAAC P.	884	333
WOOD, MRS. CHARLES H.	970	345
WOOD, MRS. HENRY E.	686	303
WOOD, MRS. JAMES C.	902	336
WOODBIDGE, MISS MARIA P.	255	222
WOODBURY, MISS GRACE	111	196
WOODMAN, MRS. EDWARD	435	259
WOODRUFF, MISS ELIZABETH S.	464	264
WOODRUFF, MRS. THOMAS M.	187	210
WOODS, MRS. FREDERICK N.	671	300
WOODS, MISS LOTTIE G.	661	299
WOODS, MRS. VICTOR H.	555	282
WOODWARD, MRS. GEORGE W.	508	274
WOOLSEY, MRS. MINTHORNE	189	210
WRIGHT, MRS. HARRISON B.	142	201
WYMAN, MRS. EDWARD	353	241
WYMAN, MRS. HENRY F.	904	336
YERGASON, MRS. HENRY C.	117	197
YOST, MRS. CASPER E.	684	302
YOUNG, MRS. EDWARD B.	901	335
YOUNG, MRS. GEORGE B.	19	177
YOUNG, MRS. WILLIAM J., JR.	173	207
ZELANDER, MRS. JOHN V.	794	320

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

- ABBOTT, GEORGE, 1724-1775.**
 Lieutenant, Andover, in the relief of Fort William Henry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Fourth Essex County Regiment, 1771.
 Mrs. Charles C. Bowling
- ABBOT, JOHN, 1704-1793.**
 Captain Second Foot Company, Andover, 1754.
 Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
- ABBOT, NEHEMIAH, 1667-1750.**
 Deputy to the General Court, 1717, 1719, 1720, 1726.
 Mrs. Julian A. Kebler
 Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
 Miss Madeleine Lawrence
 Mrs. Charles S. Minot
 Mrs. James J. Minot
 Mrs. William L. Putnam
 Miss Mary Quincy
 Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
 Mrs. Franz E. Zerrahn
- ADAMS, EDWARD, —-1716.**
 Ensign; Deputy to the General Court, from Medfield, 1689, 1692, 1702.
 Mrs. James H. Ballagh
 Mrs. George H. Christian
 Mrs. Benton Hanchett
 Mrs. John C. Lewis
 Mrs. Edwin H. Newhall
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
 Mrs. Grandin T. Vought
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
 Miss Helen M. Winslow
- ADAMS, HENRY, 1604-1676.**
 Deputy to the General Court, from Medfield, 1659, 1665, 1674, 1675; Lieutenant of Medfield Company, 1673/4.
 Mrs. William H. Crosby
 Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge
 Miss Madeleine Lawrence
 Mrs. Milton Shirk
 Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
 Mrs. John Washburn
- ADAMS, HENRY, 1657-1733.**
 Deputy to the General Court, from Medfield, 1706, 1709-1711, 1717, 1719, 1721-1724, 1728.
 Mrs. William H. Crosby
 Miss Madeleine Lawrence
 Mrs. Milton Shirk
 Mrs. Oliver J. Stough
 Mrs. John Washburn
- ADAMS, JOHN, 1735-1826.**
 Deputy to the General Court, 1770; Member of Continental Congress, 1774, 1775, 1776; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Commissioner to France, 1777, 1778.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
- ADAMS, PETER, 1669-1747.**
 Ensign, 1708; Lieutenant, 1716; Captain, 1722. Braintree.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
 Mrs. James O. Ohler
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, 1630?-1689.**
 Captain, Chelmsford, before 1679.
 Mrs. Esek S. Ballord
 Miss Harriet I. Lake
 Mrs. Albert E. Richardson
 Mrs. George E. Smith
 Mrs. Andrew S. Walker
 Mrs. Murray Warner
- ADAMS, THOMAS, 1612-1688.**
 Ensign, Foot Company, Chelmsford, 1678; Lieutenant, 1682.
 Mrs. T. B. Aldrich
 Mrs. Walter C. Frost
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. Cornelius Lynde
 Mrs. George T. Porter
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
 Mrs. Theodore N. Vail
 Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
- ADAMS, REV. WILLIAM, 1650-1685.**
 Minister at Dedham, 1672-1685;

Preached Election Sermon to the
General Court, 1685.

Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
Mrs. John W. Best
Miss Helen E. Keep
Mrs. Charles B. Kountze
Mrs. Silas H. Pomeroy

ALCOCK, GEORGE, 1630-1640.

Deputy from Roxbury to First
General Court of Massachusetts
Bay, 1634-1637.

Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Theodore G. Montague
Mrs. George E. Smith

ALDEN, JOHN, 1687.

One of the Historic Founders of
Plymouth Plantation; Deputy
to Plymouth General Court,
1641-1649; One of Council of
War, 1646, 1653, 1658, 1667;
Treasurer, 1656-1659; Assis-
tant, 1632, 1633, 1634-1640, 1650-
1686.

Miss Carrie H. Abbott
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Miss Annie M. Alden
Mrs. Emma S. Alden
Mrs. William B. Allen
Miss Mary P. Anderson
Mrs. William H. Anderson
Mrs. Albert Antisdell
Miss Clara A. Avery
Mrs. Esek S. Ballard
Mrs. Frank W. Barker
Mrs. George Barstow
Mrs. James H. Beal
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Caroline H. Bovey
Mrs. Charles A. Bovey
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. William M. Bradley
Mrs. Martha B. Clark
Mrs. Thomas Cranage
Mrs. Edward M. Crane
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Miss Amelia D. Cutler
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Albert C. Dart
Countess Henri de Franken-
stein
Mrs. Henry M. Duffield
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. George H. Fernald
Mrs. John I. H. Field

Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. Daniel Goodwin
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. Henry S. Grew
Mrs. Ben B. Griffith
Mrs. James W. Hale
Mrs. Charles C. Harmon
Miss Annie L. Holman
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
Mrs. Francis Howland
Mrs. Leon W. Huckins
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
Mrs. Elmore W. Hurst
Mrs. Edward S. Irish
Mrs. Richard Jones
Mrs. Paul Lanus
Miss Laura R. Little
Mrs. Thomas St. John Lock-
wood
Mrs. John W. Mariner
Mrs. Edwin C. Mason
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
Mrs. Theodore G. Montague
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Miss Ellen F. Moseley
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Henry R. Nissley
Mrs. William G. Northup
Mrs. James A. Noyes
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
Mrs. Arthur M. Parker
Mrs. Charles A. Prince
Mrs. John P. Putnam
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. Marcia W. Richardson
Mrs. Arnold C. Saunders
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge
Mrs. William D. Sohler
Mrs. Charles H. Stickney
Mrs. Henry M. Thompson
Mrs. George P. Thurston
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden
Mrs. Harry T. Toulmin
Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper
Mrs. Hugh C. Wallace
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Charles F. Washburn
Miss Miriam Washburn
Mrs. Richard H. Weld
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
Mrs. Chalmers M. Williamson
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson
Mrs. Charles H. Wood

- ALDEN, JONATHAN, 1632/3-1697.
 Ensign, 1658; Lieutenant, 1681;
 Captain, 1689.
 Mrs. Esek S. Ballord
- ALEXANDER, EBENEZER, 1684-1768.
 Lieutenant, 1744; Captain, 1745;
 Served in Expedition against
 Canada, under Governor Shir-
 ley.
- ALEXANDER, JAMES. (N. Y.) 1691-
 1756.
 Surveyor General of West Jer-
 sey, 1715-1756; Receiver-Gen-
 eral and Collector of Quit Rents
 for the Province of West Jer-
 sey, 1716; Commissioner on the
 Boundaries of New York and
 New Jersey, 1719, 1737; Attor-
 ney General of the Province of
 New York, 1721; Member of
 the Governor's Council, 1721-
 1737, 1750, 1756; Member of the
 King's Council in New Jersey,
 1722-1756; Naval Officer of the
 Port of New York, 1723-1733;
 Member of the Board of Lords
 Proprietors of East Jersey,
 1725-1756.
 Mrs. Arthur Winslow
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM. (Va.) 1744-
 1814.
 Member of the Committee of
 Safety for Prince William
 County, Virginia, 1774.
 Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich
- ALLEN, GEORGE, 1637-1648.
 Deputy from Sandwich to Plym-
 outh General Court, 1640-1642,
 1644.
 Mrs. Henry H. Edes
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
- ALLEN, REV. JAMES, 1662-1710.
 Minister of First Church, Bos-
 ton, 1662-1710; Fellow of Har-
 vard College, 1692-1707; Active
 in forwarding the interests of
 the Colony.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 Miss Mary Rivers
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
- ALLEN, JOHN, 1635-1675.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Charlestown, 1668-1674.
 Miss Mary Ella Kilbourn
 Mrs. Lewis H. Paddock
 Mrs. James C. Smith, Jr.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, 1650-1727.
 Cornet of Troop, 1706; Deputy
 to the General Court, from
 Braintree, 1715.
 Miss Alice G. Chapman
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. George P. Miller
 Mrs. George E. Smith
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, 1681-1750.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Gloucester, 1734, 1735,
 1737, 1749.
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, ——— -1724.
 Captain, 1709-1710; Deputy to
 the General Court, from Glouces-
 ter, 1705.
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
- ALLEN, THOMAS, 1711-1761.
 Captain in 1754.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. George E. Smith
- ALLERTON, ISAAC, 1659.
 One of the Historic Founders
 of Plymouth Colony; Assistant,
 1621, 1634.
 Mrs. Charlton H. Alexander
 Mrs. Leon M. Allen
 Miss Isabel C. Churchill
 Mrs. David H. Coolidge
 Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge
 Mrs. William T. Councilman
 Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
 Mrs. Paul M. Henry
 Mrs. Philip I. Jones
 Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris
 Mrs. Albert A. Sprague
 Miss Agnes M. Tabor
 Mrs. Elroy L. Vanderkloot
 Miss Adeline Willis
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- ALLING, ROGER. (Conn.) ——— -1674.
 Treasurer of New Haven Col-
 ony, 1661-1664.
 Mrs. Charles F. Perry
- ALLIS, JOHN, 1642-1691.
 Captain of Hatfield Militia,
 1687; Captain at Deerfield, 1690.
 Mrs. Marcus Benjamin
 Mrs. Charles L. Greene
- ALLIS, WILLIAM, 1640-1678.
 Lieutenant, Troop of Horse,

- 1672; Magistrate of Hampshire County Court, 1676, 1677, 1678.
 Mrs. Marcus Benjamin
 Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
 Mrs. Charles L. Greene
 Mrs. William P. Lord
 Mrs. Joseph C. Widmer
- ALLYN, JOHN. (Conn.) 1630-1696.
 Captain, 1673; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1689; Deputy, 1661; Assistant, 1662-1695; Secretary, 1663, 1664, 1667-1695; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1678-1686.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
- ALLYN, MATTHEW. (Conn.) 1605-1671.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1635/6; Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Assembly, 1648-1657; Assistant, 1658-1667; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1660, 1664; Moderator of the Connecticut General Court, 1660-1662, 1666, 1667; a Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662; Commissioner from Connecticut for adjustment of Colonial Boundaries, 1664.
 Mrs. Franklin M. Crosby
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
 Mrs. Albert Douglas
 Mrs. Edward S. Grew
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 Mrs. Merrill E. Pratt
 Miss Mary E. Root
 Mrs. William A. Root
 Miss Julia A. Smith
 Mrs. Edwin H. Van Ostrand
- ALLYN, SAMUEL, 1643/4-1726.
 Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1682-1684.
 Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
 Miss Fanny Young
- ALMY, CHRISTOPHER. (R. I.) 1635-1713.
 Deputy to the General Assembly, 1689/90; Assistant, 1689/90; Agent to England, 1693.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
 Mrs. John A. Jeffries
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
- ALMY, JOB. (R. I.) 1675-1743.
 Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly, 1709, 1716, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1725.
 Mrs. John A. Jeffries
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
- ALMY, WILLIAM. (R. I.) 1601-1676.
 Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1656, 1657, 1663.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Mrs. Walter G. Horton
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- AMES, THOMAS.
 Captain of the Militia, Bridgewater, before 1736.
 Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
- AMORY, JONATHAN. (S. C.) — — 1699.
 Treasurer of the Province of South Carolina; Speaker of Assembly, 1693; Speaker of Provincial Parliament, 1695; Advocate of Admiralty, 1697; Advocate-General.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
 Mrs. George Baty Blake
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Miss Rose L. Dexter
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
 Mrs. George F. Weld
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- ANDREW, JOSEPH, — — 1679/80.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1636, 1637, 1638.
 Mrs. James H. Hill
- ANDREW, REV. SAMUEL. (Conn., Mass.) 1656-1737/8.
 Fellow of Harvard College, 1679-1684; Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1737/8; Rector of Yale, 1707-1719; Minister at Milford, 1685-1738.
 Mrs. Justin E. Emerson
- ANDREWS, HENRY, — — 1653.
 Deputy from Taunton to Plym-

- outh General Court, 1639, 1642, 1643, 1647, 1649.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
 Mrs. Robert F. Clark
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Miss Helen F. Kimball
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
- ANDREWS, JOHN, 1639-1708.
 Lieutenant of Third Company at Chebacco, 1683.
 Mrs. Edward C. Gale
 Mrs. Edwin C. Goshorn
 Mrs. Everett Holbrook
- ANDREWS, NATHAN. (Conn.) 1639-1700.
 Captain First Train Band of New Haven, 1700.
 Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- ANDREWS, THOMAS, 1632-1690.
 Lieutenant, Hingham Military Company, 1689; Captain, Suffolk Regiment in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
 Mrs. Walter S. Fitz
 Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM. (Conn.) ——— 1676.
 Lieutenant of New Haven Artillery Company, 1648.
 Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM, 1650-1715/6.
 Ensign, Ipswich.
 Mrs. Edwin C. Goshorn
 Mrs. Everett Holbrook
- ANGELL, THOMAS. (R. I.) 1618-1694.
 A Founder of Rhode Island, 1636; Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1653; one of the thirteen signers of the first Compact of the Providence Plantations, 1637; signer of the agreement for a form of Government.
 Mrs. John A. Burnham
 Miss Eleanor J. Clark
 Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
 Mrs. Amory Eliot
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
 Mrs. Horace A. Upham
 Mrs. Charles G. Washburn
- ANGER, REV. SAMUEL, 1655-1718/9.
 Fellow of Harvard College, 1700-1707.
 Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
 Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
- ANNABLE, ANTHONY, 1623-1674.
 One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation; Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1639; from Barnstable, 1640-1645, 1647, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1656, 1657.
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop
 Mrs. Edward C. Smith
 Mrs. Cornelius E. Thames
- APPLETON, ISAAC, 1664-1747.
 Lieutenant in Expedition against Port Royal, 1707; Major.
 Mrs. Charles H. Baldwin
 Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
 Mrs. Charles Fry
 Mrs. John H. Philip
 Mrs. James L. Rackleff
 Mrs. William Senter
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
- APPLETON, JOHN, 1622-1699.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1656-1660, 1662-1665, 1667-1671, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1679?; Lieutenant, 1653; Captain, Essex Cavalry, 1668; Captain, 1683.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop
 Miss Mary W. Nichols
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
 Miss Anna B. Shaw
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
- APPLETON, JOHN, 1652-1739.
 Councillor, 1698-1702, 1706-1723; Judge of Common Pleas, 1704-1733; Judge of Probate, 1702-1739; Lieutenant, 1683; Colonel.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Miss Mary W. Nichols
 Miss Susan W. Osgood
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
- APPLETON, SAMUEL, 1586-1670.
 Deputy to the General Court,

from Ipswich, 1637; Associate Justice of the Quarter Court, May 17, 1637.

Mrs. Charles H. Baldwin
 Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
 Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
 Mrs. Charles C. Bowling
 Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. Charles Fry
 Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
 Mrs. Asa T. Jones
 Mrs. Byron S. Leavitt
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop
 Miss Mary W. Nichols
 Mrs. John H. Philips
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam
 Miss Mary Quincy
 Mrs. James L. Rackleff
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Mrs. Harold H. Tittman
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
 Mrs. Henry Wheeler
 Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell

APPLETON, SAMUEL, 1635-1692.

Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1668, 1671, 1673, 1675-1677, 1679, 1680; Assistant, 1681-1686; Councillor, 1689-1692; Captain; Major in command of the Massachusetts troops of the Army of the United Colonies, 1675; Sergeant-Major of South Regiment in Essex, 1682.

Mrs. Charles H. Baldwin
 Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
 Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
 Mrs. Charles Fry
 Mrs. Albert Glaspell
 Mrs. Francis D. Haskell
 Mrs. Frederick M. Hodge
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam

Mrs. James L. Rackleff
 Mrs. William Senter
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
 Mrs. Henry Wheeler
 Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
 Mrs. George W. Woodward

ARNOLD, BENEDICT. (R. I.) 1615-1678.

Signer of the Compact of Providence Plantations, 1637; and of the Form of Government, 1640; Member of the first Court of Commissioners, 1654-1663; Governor's Assistant, 1654, 1655, 1660, 1661; President of Providence Plantations, 1657, 1658, 1662; Patentee in the Royal Charter of King Charles II; Governor of Rhode Island, 1663-1665, 1669-1672, 1677, 1678.

Mrs. George D. Cabot

ARNOLD, CALEB. (R. I.) 1644-1719.
 Deputy to the General Assembly, from Portsmouth, 1671, 1684, 1706; called Captain, 1684.

Mrs. George D. Cabot

ARNOLD, JONATHAN. (R. I.) 1708-1796.

Deputy from Smithfield to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1747, 1748, 1754, 1755.

Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

ARNOLD, RICHARD. (R. I.) 1642-1710.

Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1671, 1676, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1702, 1705, 1708; Speaker, 1707, 1708; Governor's Assistant, 1681-1686, 1696, 1699; Councillor of Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689; Commissioner on North Boundary of Colony, 1695.

Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
 Miss Eleanor B. Greene
 Mrs. Frank L. Henderson
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
 Mrs. Cely Trevilian

ARNOLD, SETH.

Lieutenant of Duxbury Military Company, 1692; Captain.
Mrs. Paul Lanius

ARNOLD, STEPHEN. (R. I.) 1622-1699.

Deputy from Providence to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1664, 1665, 1667, 1670-1672, 1674-1677, 1684, 1685, 1690; Assistant, 1672, 1677-1680, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1698.

Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. Charles G. Washburn

ARNOLD, THOMAS. (R. I.) 1599-1674.

Deputy from Providence to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1666, 1667, 1670, 1671, 1672.

Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. Cely Trevilian

ARNOLD, WILLIAM. (R. I.) 1587-1676.

One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations; Signed an agreement for a form of government, 1640; Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1661.

Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Miss Ellen Chase
Miss Eleanor J. Clark
Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings
Mrs. William G. Northup

ASHLEY, ISRAEL, 1710-1758.
Captain in French and Indian War, 1754.

Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. William W. Vaughan

ASHLEY, REV. JOSEPH, 1709-1797.

Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony prior to 1750.

Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson

ASHTON, CHARLES. (Va.) cir. 1621-1672.

Justice of the Peace; Captain of Militia; Member of the House of Burgesses.

Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich

ASPINALL, WILLIAM. (Mass., R. I.) —-1650.

A Founder of Massachusetts; Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1637; A Founder of Rhode Island, 1638; Commissioner on Boundary between Plymouth and Massachusetts, 1637.

Mrs. Allen Collier
Miss Annie C. Collier
Miss Adèle G. Thayer

ASTON, WALTER. (Va.) 1607-1656.
Lieutenant-Colonel in Charles City Council Militia, 1655; Member of General Assembly for Shirley Hundred, 1630, 1632; for Shirley Hundred and Causeys Care, 1632, 1633; Commissioner Monthly Courts, March 5, 1623.

Mrs. William O. Kimball

ATHERTON, HUMPHREY. (Mass., R. I.) —-1661.

Ensign, 1645; Captain Dorchester Company, 1646; Captain Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1650, 1658; Major-General of Massachusetts Colony, 1661; Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1638, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653; Speaker of the House, 1653; Assistant, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1661; Member of Council of War for the United Colonies, 1645; Superintendent of Indian Affairs, 1658; One of the Purchasers of "King's Province," in Rhode Island, 1659.

Mrs. Lucian T. Barclay
Mrs. James H. Beal
Mrs. Arthur L. Bennett
Mrs. Frank L. Blood
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mme. Pierre Botkine
Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Nathan Cole, Jr.
Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle
Mrs. Everett Holbrook

- Mrs. Robert M. Hubbard
 Miss Maria T. Hunt
 Mrs. Alexander D. Jones
 Mme. Raymond LeGhait
 Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
 Mrs. Daniel McCoy
 Mrs. George P. Miller
 Mrs. George W. Moody
 Mrs. Merritt Y. Morehouse
 Mrs. William S. Perry
 Miss Agnes B. Poor
 Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds
 Mrs. Milton Shirk
 Mrs. Henry H. Sprague
 Miss Annie N. Ward
- ATHERTON, PETER, 1705-1764.**
 Lieutenant-Colonel from Lancaster in the Second Worcester Regiment.
 Miss Agnes Means
- AUCHMUTY, ROBERT, ———-1750.**
 Judge of Admiralty for Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New Hampshire, 1733-1747; Agent to England on Boundary with Rhode Island, 1741.
 Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins
- AVERY, JAMES. (Conn.) 1620-1700.**
 Deputy from New London to Connecticut General Assembly, 1659-1661, 1664, 1665, 1667-1669, 1675-1680, 1682-1686, 1689, 1690, 1694, 1695; Captain New London Fort, 1673; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675; Confirmed Captain at New London, 1681.
 Miss Carrie H. Abbott
 Mrs. Thomas P. Bradfield
 Mrs. Henry A. Edes
 Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
 Mrs. Charles Fry
 Mrs. James O. Ohler
 Mrs. George Poffenbarger
 Mrs. John T. Sanford
 Mrs. Edwin H. Van Ostrand
 Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle
 Miss Katherine Winkler
- AVERY, JOHN. (Conn.) 1654-1715.**
 Captain of Train Band at New London, 1697.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
 Mrs. Charles Fry
 Mrs. James O. Ohler
- AVERY, WILLIAM, 1650-1687.**
 Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham, 1669; Lieutenant of Dedham Military Company, 1673.
 Miss Sarah L. Barnard
 Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Henry Crommelin
 Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
 Mrs. George W. Taylor
- AYER, PETER, 1640-1698/9.**
 Deputy to the General Court, from Haverhill, 1680-1681, 1683, 1686, 1689-1690; Cornet.
 Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
 Mrs. William T. Cushing
 Mrs. Edward Ferguson
 Mrs. Cyrus McCormick
 Mrs. Daniel McCoy
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood
 Mrs. John E. Rousmaniere
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- AYER, SAMUEL, 1654-1708.**
 Captain, Haverhill, before 1708.
 Mrs. William M. Bullitt
 Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
 Mrs. Oscar Isagii
- AYRAULT, DANIEL, JR. (R. I.) 1707-1770.**
 Captain, 1757; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1757-1762; Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1762, 1764.
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
- BABCOCK, JAMES, 1612-1679.**
 Commissioner for Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1656, 1658, 1659.
 Mrs. Charles Fry
 Mrs. William S. Hill
- BABCOCK, JAMES. (R. I.) ———-1737.**
 Captain in Military Company at Westerly; Deputy from Westerly in General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1701, 1706-1709.
 Mrs. William S. Hill

- BABCOCK, JOHN. (R. I.) 1644-1685.
Deputy for Westerly, 1682, 1684.
Mrs. William S. Hill
- BABCOCK, JOSHUA. (R. I.) 1707-1783.
Incorporator of Brown University, 1764; Assistant Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island, 1747-1749; Chief Justice, 1750-1751, 1763-1764.
Miss Elizabeth F. Head
Mrs. Harry V. Long
Mrs. Dean Pierce
- BABCOCK, ROBERT, —-1694.
Captain of the Dorchester Military Company.
Mrs. William H. Crosby
- BACHE, RICHARD. (Pa.) 1737-1811.
Secretary of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1775, 1776; Register-General, 1775-1776; Appointed Postmaster-General in November, 1776; Member of the Board of War, 1777.
Miss Agnes Irwin
- BACKUS, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1667-
—
Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Assembly, 1704, 1705, 1708, 1709, 1712-1719, 1721-1731, 1733; Commissioned Lieutenant of Second Company, Norwich, 1708.
Mrs. John K. Burgess
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
- BACKUS, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1640-1721.
Lieutenant, 1693.
Mrs. Robert P. Greer
- BACON, NATHANIEL, 1645-1673.
Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1652-1655, 1658-1666; Assistant, 1667-1673.
Miss Anna J. Cleveland
Mrs. Lewis S. Dabney
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts
- BACON, WILLIAM, 1716-1761.
Captain in French and Indian War.
Mrs. Kelley Graham
Mrs. William S. Hill
- BADCOCK, ROBERT, 1650-1694.
Captain.
Mrs. Amory Eliot.
- BADCOCK, SAMUEL, —-1690.
Ensign, 1689.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. Amory Eliot
Mrs. George P. Miller
- BAILEY, REV. JAMES, 1650-1707.
First Pastor of the First Church of Salem Village, 1671-1680; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Tracy L. Acosta
Mrs. George L. Bahl
- BAKER, JOHN, 1645-1719.
Lieutenant of Dedham Company, 1704.
Mrs. Thomas St. John Lockwood
- BAKER, THOMAS, 1636-1718.
Deputy to the General Court, from Topsfield, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1689-1690, 1692-1694, 1698, 1708; Lieutenant, Andover and Topsfield Troop, 1683.
Mrs. Charles H. Baldwin
Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. John H. Philip
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. James L. Rackleff
Mrs. William Senter
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
- BALCH, JOHN, —-1648.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. George P. Miller
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. Frederick T. Ranney
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. John H. Thomas
- BALCH, SAMUEL, 1651-1723.
Deputy to the General Court, 1698-1701, 1706, 1707, 1709, 1710.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. George P. Miller
- BALCH, REV. THOMAS, 1711-1774.
Minister at Dedham, 1736-1774;

- Chaplain of Massachusetts troops at Cape Breton, 1745.
Mrs. Frederick T. Ranney
- BALDWIN, JOHN. (Md.) cir. 1693—
—
High Sheriff, 1727-1736; Major, 1740; Colonel, 1749; Burgess of Cecil County, 1749.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- BALDWIN, JOHN, JR. (Md.) 1661-1715.
Justice of the Court of Anne Arundel County, 1703-1715.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- BALDWIN, NATHANIEL. (Conn.) 1693-1760.
Lieutenant, Goshen, 1751; Captain, 1752; Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, 1759, 1760.
Miss Mary K. Horsford
- BALDWIN, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1622-1665.
Ensign of Milford Company for Expedition against the Dutch, 1654; Deputy to New Haven General Court, 1662, 1663, 1664.
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson
- BALL, RICHARD. (Va.) 1677-1726.
Captain in the Lancaster County, Virginia, Militia.
Mrs. William O. Kimball
- BALL, WILLIAM. (Va.) 1615-1680.
Colonel in Lancaster County Militia, 1675, 1676; Member of House of Burgesses from Lancaster County, 1668, 1670-1674, 1677.
Mrs. William O. Kimball
- BALL, WILLIAM. (Va.) 1641-1694.
Captain in Colonial Militia from Lancaster County, 1680; Member of House of Burgesses from Lancaster County, 1682, 1683, 1685, 1688, 1692.
Mrs. William O. Kimball
- BALLENDINE, WILLIAM. (Va.) —cir. 1734.
Captain in Lancaster County, Virginia, Militia.
Mrs. William O. Kimball
- BANCROFT, JOHN. cir. 1656-1739/40.
Ensign, Essex County Militia, from Lynnfield.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
- BANCROFT, SAMUEL, 1693-1772.
Captain, Reading Military Company; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Reading, 1740-1744.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- BANCROFT, SAMUEL, JR., 1715-1782.
Captain from Reading; Marched to relief of Fort William Henry, August, 1757; Deputy, 1769, 1770, 1773, 1774.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- BANCROFT, THOMAS, 1622-1691.
Ensign in King Philip's War; Lieutenant, 1689; Captain.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Julius J. Estey
Miss Isabel B. Hay
Mrs. Frank P. Phillips
Mrs. David F. Robertson
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Andrew R. Smith
Mrs. Theodore N. Vail
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- BANCROFT, THOMAS, JR., 1651-1731.
Deputy to the General Court, from Reading, 1725-1727, 1730, 1731; Lieutenant against "Indian Enemy," 1689.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- BANE, LEWIS, —-1721.
Deputy to the General Court, from York, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1712-1714, 1717, 1718; At the head of a Company of Scouts, 1712.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
- BANGS, EDWARD, 1623-1678.
Captain of Guard against the Indians; Member, Plymouth Military Company; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1647, 1650, 1652, 1663, 1664; One of

- Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
 Mrs. Pierre Bremond
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
 Miss Anna P. Greenough
 Mrs. William S. Hill
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
 Miss Anna M. Paine
 Miss Sarah B. Richmond
 Mrs. William A. Spencer
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
 Mrs. C. Howard Walker
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
 Miss Susanna Willard
- BANGS, JONATHAN, 1640-1728.
 Deputy from Eastham to Plymouth General Court, 1674, 1676, 1679, 1683, 1692; Ensign, 1680.
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
- BARBER, GEORGE, 1615-1685.
 Captain of Medfield Company by 1668 (and during King Philip's War); Deputy to the General Court, from Medfield, 1668, 1669, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1682.
 Mrs. Charles Boyd
 Mrs. Louis Donald
 Mrs. Edgar H. Loyhed
 Mrs. Henry H. Lummis
 Mrs. Judson W. Paul
 Miss Maude H. Powell
 Mrs. Addison L. Roache, Jr.
- BARBER, GEORGE, 1684-1747.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Medfield, 1726, 1734, 1735, 1737, 1746.
 Mrs. Judson W. Paul
 Miss Maude H. Powell
- BARBER, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1644-1713.
 Ensign, 1690; Lieutenant, 1698.
 Mrs. William A. Bond
- BARKER, FRANCIS.
 Lieutenant, Duxbury Military Company, 1686; Captain; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1686, 1694, 1701.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
 Miss Susan B. Willard
- BARKER, FRANCIS, 1714-1795.
 Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse,
- Third Suffolk Regiment, 1753; Pembroke and Hingham.
 Miss Susan B. Willard
- BARKER, JAMES, 1639-1702.
 Ensign; Commissioner; Assistant; Deputy Governor.
 Mrs. Charles G. Washburn
- BARNEY, JACOB, 1634-1673.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1635, 1638, 1647, 1653.
 Miss Mary Rivers
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. William J. Washburn
- BARRELL, JOHN, —-1658.
 Ensign in Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1656.
 Miss Carrie J. Bacon
 Mrs. Ira Pierce
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood
 Mrs. Ella B. Soulé
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- BARRELL, NATHANIEL. (N. H.) 1732-1831.
 Ensign in the expedition against Quebec, 1759; Captain; Councillor for New Hampshire, 1762-1767.
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- BARRETT, HUMPHREY, 1630-1715.
 Ensign, 1685; Deputy to the General Court, 1691.
 Mrs. George S. Hale
 Mrs. John Washburn
- BARRETT, JOHN, —-1706.
 Lieutenant, Chelmsford, 1671.
 Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
 Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
- BARRETT, SAMUEL, 1670-1733.
 Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1722.
 Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright
- BARRETT, SAMUEL, 1722-1798.
 Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1771.
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
- BARRETT, WILLIAM, —-1689.
 Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675/6, under Captain Scyll.
 Miss Susan Lowell Clarke
 Mrs. Andrew Wheelwright

- BARRON, JONATHAN, 1726-1755.
Lieutenant, killed in Johnson's
fight at Lake George, 1755.
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside
- BARROWS, SAMUEL, 1672/3-1755.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Middleborough, 1720, 1730,
1731, 1733, 1734.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
- BARTHOLOMEW, WILLIAM, 1640-
1697.
Ensign of Woodstock Company,
1689; Lieutenant, 1691; Deputy
to the General Court, from
Woodstock, 1692.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
- BARTLETT, GEORGE. (Conn.) ---
1669.
Lieutenant, Guilford, 1665.
Mrs. Julius H. Bloedel
- BARTLETT, GEORGE. (Conn.) 1648-
1669.
Deputy Governor, 1661-1666;
Commanded an Expedition
against the Dutch, 1654.
Mrs. Julius H. Bloedel
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
- BARTLETT, JOSIAH, 1729-1795.
Colonel of the Seventh Regi-
ment, Massachusetts Militia,
from Amesbury, 1774.
Mrs. Joseph Fairbanks
- BARTLETT, RICHARD, 1621-1698.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Newbury, 1679-1681, 1684-
1686.
Mrs. James H. Dewing
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
- BARTON, BENJAMIN. (R. I.) 1645-
1720.
Assistant, 1674, 1675, 1683, 1699,
1700, 1701, 1702; Deputy from
Warwick to General Assembly,
1679, 1681, 1685, 1690, 1696,
1704-1707, 1709, 1713-1715,
1717; Commissioner on Bound-
ary between Connecticut and
Rhode Island, 1699; Speaker
of the House of Deputies, 1703;
Lieutenant.
Mrs. Henry H. Edes
- BASS, SAMUEL, 1600-1694.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Braintree, 1641-1643, 1645,
1649, 1652, 1654, 1657 1659,
1663, 1664.
Mrs. Frank W. Barker
Mrs. George Barstow
Mrs. James H. Beal
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Caroline H. Bovey
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. William R. Castle
Mrs. Charles S. Caverly
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Miss Margaret H. Folger
Mrs. William M. Folger
Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Miss Grace R. Hebard
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
Mrs. Paul Lanus
Mrs. William Lawrence
Mrs. Thomas St. John Lock-
wood
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
Mrs. Frederick C. Lowrey
Mrs. Frank P. McLennan
Mrs. George P. Miller
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
Mrs. Theodore G. Montague
Mrs. Percy P. Moore
Mrs. James O. Ohler
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
Mrs. George P. Thurston
Mrs. Hugh C. Wallace
Mrs. Murray Warner
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- BASSETT, WILLIAM, 1621-1667.
One of the Historic Founders

- of Plymouth Colony; Deputy, from Duxbury, to Plymouth General Court, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1648.
- Miss Carrie J. Bacon
Mrs. Elijah S. Blasdel
Mrs. Frank A. Bovey
Mrs. William H. Crosby
Miss Mary P. Gaines
Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
Mrs. Ira Pierce
Mrs. George Poffenbarger
Mrs. John E. Rousmaniere
Mrs. Eva B. Soulé
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden
Miss Annetta O'Brien
Walker
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. John Washburn
Mrs. Richard R. Weld
Mrs. Eugene MacClanahan
Wilson
- BASSETT, WILLIAM, 1624-1670.**
Deputy to the General Court, from Sandwich, 1662-1665.
Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell
- BASSETT, WILLIAM, 1624-1703.**
Ensign at Salem.
- BASSETT, WILLIAM, 1656-1721.**
Captain who served, 1689; Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1689, 1697, 1699, 1702, 1707, 1716; Judge Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1710.
Mrs. Elijah S. Blasdel
Miss Mary P. Gaines
Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
Mrs. Ira Pierce
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt
Miss Annetta O'Brien
Walker
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. John Washburn
- BATCHELDER, NATHANIEL. (N.H.) 1632-1710.**
Deputy to the New Hampshire General Court, 1695.
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
- BATCHELDER, REV. STEPHEN. (N.H., Mass.) 1561-1660.**
Distinguished Minister at Hampton, N. H., 1638-1641.
- Mrs. T. B. Aldrich
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Charles L. Greene
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
Mrs. Franklin W. Olin
Mrs. Charles F. Perry
Mrs. Henry S. Russell
Miss Nancy M. Sanborn
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff
- BATES, EDWARD, cir. 1639-1686.**
Deputy to the General Court, 1639, 1640, 1641; Deputy from Weymouth, 1660.
Mrs. Henry H. Lummis
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- BATT, CHRISTOPHER, 1638-1661.**
Deputy to the General Court, from Salisbury, 1640, 1641, 1643, 1650.
Mrs. Charles J. Paine
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
Mrs. Henry K. White
- BAULSTONE, WILLIAM, 1638-1678.**
An Original Proprietor of Aquidneck, who settled Pocasset, 1638; Treasurer four years; Assistant twenty-two years; Lieutenant, 1642; Commissioner eight years; Named in Royal Charter, 1663.
Miss Eleanor J. Clark
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- BAXTER, JOHN, 1639-1719.**
Lieutenant by 1695; Deputy to the General Court, from Braintree, 1693, 1699, 1701-1706.
Miss Susan Lowell Clarke
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
- BAYNTON, JOHN. (Pa.) 1726-1773.**
Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1756-1761.
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam
- BAYNTON, PETER. (N. J.) 1695-1743/4.**
Colonel of New Jersey Militia, 1739-1740; Member of His Majesty's Council, 1740.
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam

- BEAL, NATHANIEL, 1638-1708.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Hingham, 1676, 1677, 1683,
1691, 1692, 1693.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
- BEALE, JEREMIAH, —-1716.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Hingham, 1692, 1702;
Title of Lieutenant when Rep-
resentative, 1692.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
- BEAMSLEY, WILLIAM, 1632-1658.
Ensign by 1658.
Mrs. I. Tucker Burr
- BEERS, RICHARD, 1637-1675.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Watertown, 1663-1675;
Lieutenant at Watertown in
1663; Captain in King Philip's
War.
Miss Ellen E. Boynton
Mrs. Eugene W. Boynton
Miss Lucy F. Boynton
Mrs. Charles C. Carter
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Henry W. Eliot
Mrs. James R. Kimball
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. John H. McBee
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- BENEDICT, THOMAS. (N. Y.) 1617-
1690.
Delegate from Jamaica, Long
Island, to Colonial Convention
held at Hempstead, March 1,
1665; Lieutenant at Jamaica,
1665; Deputy from Norwalk to
Connecticut General Assembly,
1670, 1675.
Mrs. Benjamin Brooks
Miss Grace E. Ensey
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
- BENSING, JOHANNIS. (N. Y.)
Captain of Company of Militia
of Albany County, 1690.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
- BENT, JOSEPH, 1701-1755.
Captain, Milton, on expedition
to Crown Point. ✓
Miss Agnes Means
- BETTS, RICHARD. (N. Y.) —- -
1713.
Member of the New York Pro-
vincial Assembly, 1665; Magis-
trate of Newtown, 1657; High
Sheriff of Yorkshire on Long
Island, 1678-1680.
Mrs. Seymour Morris
- BIGELOW, ABRAHAM, 1713-1775.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Weston, 1755, 1759, 1764-
1772.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
- BIGELOW, SAMUEL, 1653-1732?.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Watertown, 1708, 1709,
1710.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge
Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Mrs. Conrad B. Fisher
Mrs. William D. Hays
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
- BIGELOW, THOMAS, 1683-1756.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Watertown, 1738, 1741;
Lieutenant.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
- BIGELOW, TIMOTHY, 1739-1790.
Delegate to Provincial Con-
gress, 1774, 1775; Captain be-
fore 1775; Major, 1775; Colonel,
1777.
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. Augustus Lowell
Mrs. William L. Putnam
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
- BILES, WILLIAM. (Pa.) 1679-
—-?.
Justice of the Peace, 1681, 1685,
1689; Provincial Councillor,
1683, 1695, 1698-1700; Member
of Assembly, 1686, 1689, 1694,
1696, 1704, 1707, 1708, 1710.
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam
- BILLINGS, ROGER, 1657-1717/18.
Captain, Dorchester.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. George P. Miller
- BIRD, BENJAMIN, 1686-1757.
Deputy to the General Court,

- from Dorchester, 1729-1733, 1737.
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
 Mrs. Frederick Eckstein
 Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle
- BISSELL, JOHN. (Conn.) 1640-1677.
 Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1648, 1650-1656, 1658, 1664.
 Mrs. William B. Hatch
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
- BISSELL, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1591-1677.
 Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1648, 1650-1656, 1658, 1664.
 Mrs. James H. Stuart
- BLAKE, JAMES, 1630-1700.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1677, 1682, 1683.
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe
- BLAKE, JOSEPH, 1739-1818.
 Second Lieutenant in Colonel Gridley's Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1756.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- BLAKE, WILLIAM, 1620-1703.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Milton, 1680, 1683, 1690, 1697.
 Mrs. Nathaniel W. Appleton
 Mrs. Seymour Morris
- BLAKEMAN, REV. ADAM. (Conn.) 1598-1665.
 Minister at Stratford, 1639-1665; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Miss Ethel Hawkins
 Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Sidney Stevens
- BLANCHARD, JOSEPH, —-1727.
 Lieutenant, 1724; Served as Captain of Volunteer Company, 1725.
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- BLANCHARD, JOSEPH. (N. H.) 1704-1758.
 Colonel of New Hampshire Regiment in Crown Point Expedition, 1755; Colonel of Militia as early as 1748; Justice of Superior Court of New Hampshire, 1749-1758.
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- BLISS, EBENEZER. (Conn.) 1710-1776.
 Captain, First Connecticut Regiment, 1762.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
- BLOOD, NATHANIEL, 1714-1801.
 Lieutenant, 1757, in Expedition to Fort William Henry; Commissioned Captain of Second Charlton Company, 1763.
 Mrs. Watson J. Hasselman
- BOLLING, JOHN. (Va.) 1676-1729.
 Member of House of Burgesses, 1714.
 Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
 Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch
 Mrs. Moorfield Storey
- BOLLING, ROBERT. (Va.) 1646-1709.
 Burgess, 1704; Colonel.
 Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch
- BOND, BENJAMIN. (N. J.) 168--1760.
 Justice of the Peace for Essex County; New Jersey; A member of the Supreme Court in New Jersey.
 Mrs. Charles S. Dana
- BOND, JONAS, 1664-1727.
 Served in Expedition against Canada, 1690; Lieutenant-Colonel; Deputy to the General Court from Watertown, 1706, 1707, 1720, 1723-1726.
 Miss Ellen Chase.
- BOND, ROBERT. (Conn., N. J.) 1643-1677.
 Magistrate from Long Island to Connecticut General Court, 1659, 1660, 1661; Removed to New Jersey; Member of Governor Cartaret's Council, 1668; Justice of Peace, 1675, 1676.
 Miss Anna J. Cleveland
 Mrs. Charles S. Dana
 Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts
- BOND, WILLIAM, —-1695.
 Lieutenant, 1676; Captain; Jus-

tice of the Peace; Council of Safety, 1689; Speaker to General Court, 1691-1693, 1695.

Miss Ellen Chase

Mrs. John H. McBee

Mrs. Joseph B. Warner

BONIGHTON, OR BONYTHAN, RICHARD, —-1650.

Member of first Civil Court held in Maine, 1686; Member of first General Assembly in Maine, 1640 (as Councillor to Deputy Governor); Councillor probably till 1645.

Mrs. William de Benneville Rhodes

Mrs. James S. Surget

BORDEN, ABRAHAM. (R. I.) 1690-1753.

General Treasurer of the Colony of Rhode Island, 1730, 1731, 1732.

Mrs. Charles S. Sargent

Mrs. Winthrop Sargent

Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

BORDEN, JOHN. (R. I.) 1640-1716. Deputy, 1673, 1680, 1700, 1704, 1705, 1708.

Mrs. John E. Bready

BORDEN, RICHARD. (R. I.) 1601-1671.

Assistant, 1653, 1654; General Treasurer, 1654, 1655; Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1656, 1657; Deputy to General Assembly, 1667, 1670.

Mrs. John Q. Adams

Mrs. John E. Bready

Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell

Mrs. Henry H. Edes

Mrs. James W. Edgerton

Mrs. Joseph S. Fay

Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb

Mrs. John C. Phillips

Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman

Mrs. Charles S. Sargent

Mrs. Winthrop Sargent

Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

Mrs. Stephen M. Weld

Mrs. John M. Wendelken

BOREMAN, OR BOARDMAN, SAMUEL. (Conn.) —-1673.

Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, from Wethersfield, 1657-1665, 1667, 1671.

Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

BOURNE, EZRA, 1676-1764.

Judge of Court of Common Pleas of Barnstable County, 1727.

Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham

Miss Mary K. Horsford

BOURNE, MELATIAH, 1673/4-1742/3.

Deputy to the General Court, from Sandwich, 1713, 1720, 1723; Title of Colonel when Representative, 1723; Councillor, 1724-1731, 1733-1739.

Mrs. Alexander Cochrane

Mrs. Seymour Morris

Miss Helen L. Sullivan

BOURNE, RICHARD, —-1682.

Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1639-1642, 1645, 1652, 1664-1667, 1670.

Miss Adeline A. Bigelow

Mrs. Elijah S. Blasdel

Mrs. Alexander Cochrane

Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham

Miss Mary P. Gaines

Miss Mary K. Horsford

Mrs. Seymour Morris

Mrs. Ira Pierce

Mrs. George Poffenbarger

Mrs. Austin B. Reeve

Mrs. John E. Rousmaniere

Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt

Miss Helen L. Sullivan

Miss Annetta O'Brien

Walker

Mrs. Cyrus Walker

Mrs. John Washburn

BOURNE, SHEARJASHUB, 1644-1719.

Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1684, 1690; to Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1700, 1703.

Mrs. Alexander Cochrane

Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham

Miss Mary K. Horsford

Miss Helen L. Sullivan

BOURNE, THOMAS, 1637?-1664.

Deputy from Rexhame to

- Plymouth General Court, 1641; from Marshfield, 1642, 1645.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. Amory Eliot
 Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
 Miss Susanna Willard
- BOUTON, JOHN.** (Conn.) 1654—
 ———
 Deputy from Norwalk to Connecticut General Assembly, 1669, 1671, 1673–1683, 1685.
 Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
 Mrs. Charles G. Rice
- BOWDOIN, JAMES,** 1686/90–1747.
 Councillor, 1744, 1745, 1746.
 Mrs. Thomas Cranage
 Mrs. Henry M. Duffield
 Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
 Mrs. Daniel Goodwin
 Mrs. Arthur M. Parker
 Miss Nancy M. Sanborn
 Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper
- BOWDOIN, JAMES, JR.,** 1726–1790.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1770; Councillor, 1757–1768, 1770–1773; Elected Delegate to Continental Congress, 1774.
 Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
- BOWEN, HENRY,** 1638–1724.
 Lieutenant, King Philip's War.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Miss Mary E. Bowen
 Miss Ellen P. Sampson
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
 Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff
- BOWEN, JAMES,** 1680–1739.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Rehoboth, 1733, 1734, 1737.
 Miss Mary Rivers
- BOWERS, JERATHMEEL,** 1650—
 Captain at Chelmsford, 1706.
 Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
 Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
- BOWERS, JONATHAN,** 1674–1744/5.
 Captain at Billerica.
 Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
 Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
- BOWERS, WILLIAM,** 1709–1799.
 Captain of Billerica Company, 1762.
 Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
 Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
- BOWLES, JOHN,** 1685–1737.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1729–1736; Major, 1730.
 Miss Elise B. Richards
- BOWMAN, JOSEPH,** 1674–1762.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Lexington, 1718, 1731, 1734–1737.
 Madame Pierre Botkine
 Madame Raymond LeGhait
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- BOWMAN, NATHANIEL,** 1668/9–1748.
 Captain.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
 Mrs. John S. Pleasants
 Mrs. John W. Richards
 Mrs. George E. Sage
- BOYDEN, JONATHAN,** 1652–1732.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Medfield, 1715; Captain at Medfield, 1712.
 Miss Clara A. Avery
 Mrs. James B. Grant
 Mrs. Henry H. Lummis
 Mrs. George P. Thurston
- BOYLSTON, THOMAS,** 1644/5–1695.
 First physician of Brookline; served in King Philip's War.
 Mrs. Charles S. Dana
 Miss Elise B. Richards
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- BOYNTON, JOSEPH,** 1644–1730.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Rowley, 1693, 1698, 1701–1703; Captain.
 Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
- BRACKETT, RICHARD,** ———1691.
 Captain Braintree Military Company; Deputy to the General Court, from Braintree, 1655, 1665, 1667, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1680.
 Mrs. William A. Bond
 Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
 Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
 Mrs. William T. Councilman
 Mrs. Walter C. Frost

- Mrs. Charles Fry
 Mrs. Augustine G. Langford
 Mrs. Bement Lyman
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
 Mrs. Peter M. Musser
 Mrs. Andrew E. Proudfit
 Mrs. Daniel A. Robertson
 Mrs. William G. Slade
 Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
- BRADBURY, JOHN, 1697-1778.
 Deputy to the General Court, from York, 1753-1762; Councilor, 1763-1772.
 Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish
 Mrs. Charles F. Libby
 Miss Florence W. Swan
 Miss Marcia B. Swan
 Mrs. Charles C. Wells
- BRADBURY, THOMAS, 1610-1694/5.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Salisbury, 1651, 1652, 1656, 1657, 1660, 1661, 1666; Ensign, 1647; Commissioner to hold Court at Salisbury.
 Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
 Mrs. George O. G. Coale
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish
 Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
 Mrs. Charles F. Libby
 Mrs. Daniel McCoy
 Mrs. Charles F. Perry
 Miss Louisa Spring
 Miss Florence W. Swan
 Miss Marcia B. Swan
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
 Miss Anna S. Ward
 Miss Marian DeCourey Ward
 Mrs. Charles C. Wells
- BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1704-1778.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Duxbury, 1742-1749, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1756; Councilor, 1757-1769; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1762; Colonel in Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
 Mrs. Francis Howland
 Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper
- BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1731-1807.
 Captain in French and Indian War, 1758-1760; Major in Provincial Regiment, 1761; Colonel, Fourteenth Continental Regiment.
 Mrs. Thomas Cranage
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
 Mrs. Francis Howland
- BRADFORD, JOHN, 1652-1736.
 Major; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1689-1690; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692.
 Miss Susan B. Willard
- BRADFORD, JOHN.
 Captain of the first Plymouth Company, 1762.
 Miss Susan B. Willard
- BRADFORD, JOSEPH, 1630-1715.
 Ensign, 1664; Plymouth.
 Mrs. William K. Rogers
- BRADFORD, SAMUEL, 1668-1714.
 Lieutenant of Duxbury Company.
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
 Mrs. Francis Howland
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM, ———-1657.
 Governor of Plymouth Plantation, 1621-1633, 1635, 1637, 1639, 1642-1644, 1645-1657; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1647-1649, 1656; its President, 1648; Council of War, 1642; President of the Council of War, 1643, 1653; Assistant, 1633, 1634, 1636, 1638, 1644; One of the Founders of Plymouth Plantation; Commissioner on Boundary between Plymouth and Massachusetts, 1640.
 Mrs. John Q. Adams
 Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich
 Mrs. Leon M. Allen
 Mrs. Charles Allis
 Mrs. Irene F. Andrews
 Mrs. Albert Antisdal
 Mrs. Edward W. Bacon
 Mrs. Charles T. Baker
 Mrs. Esek S. Ballard
 Mrs. Alfred H. Belo
 Mrs. Victor E. Bender
 Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
 Mrs. John W. Best

Mrs. Arthur S. Bosworth
 Mrs. Benjamin Brooks
 Mrs. W. B. Brownell
 Mrs. John K. Burgess
 Mrs. George Burnham
 Miss Mary A. Burton
 Mrs. Robert Camp
 Mrs. Thomas Casady
 Mrs. William H. Cobb
 Mrs. Eugene C. Coulter
 Mrs. Thomas Cranage
 Mrs. Frank Crawford
 Mrs. Joseph A. Crawford
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
 Miss Anne Dodge
 Mrs. Denis Donahoe
 Miss Virginia D. Donnell
 Mrs. Henry M. Duffield
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. Frank F. Fletcher
 Mrs. Walter W. Fogg
 Mrs. James H. French
 Mrs. Edward H. Gheen
 Mrs. Warren R. Gilman
 Mrs. Daniel Goodwin
 Mrs. Robert P. Greer
 Mrs. Charles R. Guild
 Miss Ruth Hodges
 Mrs. Francis Howland
 Mrs. Edwin S. Kassler
 Miss Mary B. Kasson
 Miss Helen E. Keep
 Mrs. George E. Keiser
 Mrs. Charles N. Keith
 Miss Emma C. King
 Miss Isadora F. King
 Mrs. Clifford Kirkpatrick
 Mrs. Charles B. Kountze
 Mrs. Cesar M. Lombardi
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop
 Mrs. John M. Macrae
 Mrs. John A. McClellan
 Mrs. William L. McKee
 Mrs. Anson McKim
 Mrs. Dana Malone
 Mrs. John W. Mariner
 Mrs. William Mariner
 Miss Frances V. Masi
 Mrs. George F. Milton
 Mrs. Delos A. Monfort
 Mrs. John H. Morison
 Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris
 Mrs. Seymour Morris
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall

Mrs. Frank K. Owen
 Mrs. Arthur M. Parker
 Mrs. Charles Peabody
 Mrs. Christina K. Pomeroy
 Mrs. Merrill E. Pratt
 Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
 Mrs. William H. Pryor
 Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam
 Mrs. John P. Putnam
 Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
 Mrs. Charles McCormick
 Reeve
 Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
 Mrs. Charles G. Rice
 Mrs. Albert E. Richardson
 Mrs. William K. Rogers
 Mrs. Joseph H. Short
 Mrs. Edward C. Smith
 Miss Julia A. Smith
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
 Mrs. Edward O. Stafford
 Mrs. Edward Y. Swift
 Miss Alice R. Taylor
 Miss Jeanette W. Taylor
 Mrs. Charles A. Thigpen
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
 Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper
 Mrs. John H. Van Dyke, Jr.
 Mrs. John E. Walsh
 Miss Miriam Washburn
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken
 Miss Susan B. Willard
 Mrs. Chalmers M. Williamson
 Mrs. Charles R. Wilson

BRADFORD, WILLIAM, 1624-1704.
 Deputy from Plymouth to
 General Court, 1657; Assistant,
 1658-1681; Council of War,
 1657, 1658; Captain Troop of
 Horse, 1659; Deputy Governor,
 1682-1686, 1689-1692; Council-
 or named in Charter of 1692;
 Major Commandant of Plym-
 outh Colony, 1673; Treasurer
 Plymouth Colony, 1679-1686,
 1689-1692; Commissioner of
 United Colonies, 1682-1686.

Mrs. John Q. Adams
 Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich
 Mrs. Leon M. Allen
 Mrs. Charles Allis
 Mrs. Andrew F. Andrews
 Mrs. Albert Antidel
 Mrs. Charles T. Baker
 Mrs. Esek S. Ballard

- Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
 Mrs. John W. Best
 Mrs. Benjamin Brooks
 Mrs. W. B. Brownell
 Mrs. John K. Burgess
 Mrs. Robert Camp
 Mrs. Thomas Cranage
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
 Mrs. Denis Donahoe
 Mrs. James H. French
 Mrs. Edward H. Gheen
 Mrs. Robert P. Greer
 Miss Ruth Hodges
 Mrs. Francis Howland
 Miss Helen E. Keep
 Miss Emma C. King
 Mrs. Charles B. Kountze
 Mrs. Cesar M. Lombardi
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop
 Mrs. William L. McKee
 Mrs. Dana Malone
 Mrs. John W. Mariner
 Mrs. Delos A. Monfort
 Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris
 Mrs. Seymour Morris
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 Mrs. Charles Peabody
 Miss Eliza C. Post
 Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
 Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam
 Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
 Mrs. Charles McC. Reeve
 Mrs. Charles G. Rice
 Mrs. Albert E. Richardson
 Mrs. Joseph H. Short
 Mrs. Edward C. Smith
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
 Mrs. Edward Y. Swift
 Miss Alice R. Taylor
 Miss Jeanette W. Taylor
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
 Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper
 Mrs. John Van Dyke, Jr.
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken
 Miss Susan B. Willard
- BRADLEY, DANIEL, 1708-1784.**
 Lieutenant, Second Foot Com-
 pany of Haverhill, 1757.
 Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick
- BRADLEY, STEPHEN. (Conn.) 1642-1702.**
 Ensign of Dragoons, Guilford,
 in King William's War, 1690;
 Captain, 1698; Deputy to the
 General Court, 1692-1694, 1696,
 1698, 1700, 1701.
 Mrs. William S. Hill
- BRADSTREET, DUDLEY, 1648?-1702.**
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Andover, 1677, 1680, 1683,
 1691, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1698,
 1699; Member of Council for
 the Safety of the People, 1689;
 Captain Andover Foot Com-
 pany, 1677; Major, Lieutenant-
 Colonel, 1697; Called Colonel
 when Deputy, 1698.
 Mrs. Henry Glass
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- BRADSTREET, DR. SAMUEL, ——— 1682.**
 Physician in Massachusetts and
 Jamaica; Fellow of Harvard
 College, 1656.
 Mrs. George L. DeBlois
- BRADSTREET, SIMON. (Mass., N. H.) 1630-1697.**
 One of the Historic Founders
 of Massachusetts Bay Colony;
 Assistant (elected in England,
 March, 1629-1630) for fifty
 years until 1678; Secretary of
 the Colony, 1630-1636; Deputy
 Governor, 1678; Governor, 1679-
 1686; Governor of New Hamp-
 shire, 1689-1692; Agent to Eng-
 land, 1662; Commissioner of the
 United Colonies, 1644, 1648-
 1661, 1663-1666, 1670-1672;
 President of United Colonies,
 1653, 1663, 1664; President of
 Council for the Safety of the
 People, 1689; Councillor, 1692.
 Mrs. James T. Anderson
 Mrs. George L. Andrews
 Mrs. John J. Bagley
 Mrs. Edward Bangs
 Miss Emily P. Baxter
 Mrs. James P. Baxter
 Mrs. Frank L. Blood
 Miss Alice M. Brooks
 Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
 Miss Mary R. Cabot
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. William C. Dake
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
 Mrs. David H. Darling
 Mrs. George L. DeBlois

- Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
 Mrs. George H. Fernald
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
 Mrs. Henry Glass
 Mrs. John C. Gray
 Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
 Mrs. John A. Jeffries
 Mrs. Allen M. Joslin
 Miss Alice Lee
 Mrs. Thacher Loring
 Mrs. John Lowell
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman
 Mrs. Thomas G. Massey
 Miss Agnes Means
 Miss Laura S. Minot
 Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
 Mrs. David P. Penhallow
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
 Mrs. Charles G. Rice
 Miss Marcia M. Richardson
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. William H. Slocum
 Mrs. James W. Smith
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
 Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
 Mrs. Jacob G. Ullery
 Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck
 Mrs. Philip Washburn
 Mrs. Frank D. White
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- BRADSTREET, REV. SIMON.** (Conn.)
 1640-1683.
 Minister at New London, 1670-1683; "Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony."
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
 Mrs. John A. Jeffries
 Mrs. Thacher Loring
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
- BRAGDON, ARTHUR,** 1640-1678.
 Lieutenant at Agamenticus, 1652.
 Mrs. William de Benneville
 Rhodes
 Mrs. James S. Surget
- BRAINERD, DANIEL,** 1662-1715.
 Deputy to General Assembly, 1692, 1693, 1695-1698, 1701-1706, 1710-1712.
 Mrs. Franklin E. Brooks.
- BRAINERD, HEZEKIAH.** (Conn.)
 1680-1727.
 Deputy from West Haddam to Connecticut General Assembly, 1715-1723; Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1721, 1722, 1723; Assistant, 1723-1727.
 Mrs. John R. Jarboe
- BRASIER, ABRAHAM.** (N. Y.) 1734-1783.
 Deputy from New York to Provincial Congress, 1775; Member of Committee of 100; Deputy to New York Provincial Convention, 1775.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
- BRATTLE, THOMAS,** 1656-1683.
 Cornet of Suffolk Cavalry, 1670; Lieutenant, 1675; Captain, 1676; Deputy to the General Court, from Lancaster, 1671, 1672; from Concord, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681.
 Mrs. George L. Andrews
 Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee
 Mrs. Charles A. Prince
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds
 Mrs. Philip Washburn
- BRECK, EDWARD,** 1674-1713.
 Ensign of Dorchester Company.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
- BRECK, JOHN,** 1651-1690.
 Captain in Dorchester Company.
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
 Miss Caroline P. Corder
 Miss Mary L. Dutton
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
 Miss Anna B. Shaw
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- BRECK, ROBERT,** 1682-1731.
 Preacher of Election Sermon, 1728.
 Miss Louise Hazelt
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- BRENTON, WILLIAM.** (Mass., R. I.)
 —-1674.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1635-1637; Deputy Governor of Newport, R. I.,

- 1640-1642; Commissioner to Court of Commissioners, 1660-1663; President of Rhode Island, 1660, 1661; Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, 1663-1665; Governor, 1666-1668; Commissioner on Boundary with Plymouth, 1664.
- Mrs. Francis R. Bangs
Mrs. Charles Boyden
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
Mrs. Richard Jones
Mrs. Thomas G. Massey
Mrs. Francis S. Parker
Mrs. David P. Penhallow
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- BREWSTER, JONATHAN, ———
1659?
Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1639, 1641-1644.
- Miss Carrie J. Bacon
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Phillip I. Jones
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. Charles S. Minot
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
Mrs. Ella B. Soulé
Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
- BREWSTER, LOVE, ———-1630.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
- Mrs. James H. Hill
- BREWSTER, WILLIAM, 1620-1644.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Chosen Teaching Ruling Elder of the Plymouth Plantation.
- Miss Mary P. Anderson
Mrs. William H. Anderson
Miss Carrie J. Bacon
Mrs. Francis R. Bangs
Mrs. George F. Bartlett
Mrs. Alfred H. Belo
Mrs. Elijah S. Bladel
Mrs. Paul Blatchford
Mrs. Pierre Bremond
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. James P. Brown
Mrs. Thomas W. Butcher
Mrs. David D. Cady
- Miss Mabel H. Cady
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge
Mrs. David Crocker
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Henry D. Evans
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Mrs. Andrew Fiske
Countess Henri de Frankenstein
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
Mrs. James H. Hill
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Eugene Householder
Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
Miss Mary W. Huntington
Mrs. Ethan O. Hurd
Miss Mary D. Jarvis
Mrs. George D. Jefferson
Mrs. John E. Jenkins
Mrs. Nathan Jenks
Mrs. Phillip I. Jones
Mrs. Myron L. Learned
Mrs. Cesar M. Lombardi
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. John A. McClellan
Mrs. George E. Martin
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. Charles S. Minot
Mrs. Charles H. Nason
Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson
Mrs. Henry M. Neil
Miss Anna M. Paine
Mrs. Francis S. Parker
Mrs. Charles Peabody
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
Mrs. Jesse C. Remick
Miss Elise B. Richards
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. John T. Shaw
Mrs. Seth Shepard
Mrs. Ella B. Soulé
Miss Susan A. Staunton
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt
Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
Mrs. James F. Trotman
Mrs. Edwin H. Van Ostrand
Mrs. Charles C. Welch
Mrs. William A. Wheeler
Mrs. Frederick W. H. Whitaker
Mrs. Elisha P. Whitehead

- Mrs. Pearl Wight
 Mrs. Walter H. Wilson
- BRIDGE, JOHN, 1632-1665.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Cambridge, 1637-1639,
 1641.
 Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow
 Mrs. George Baty Blake
 Mrs. Robert S. Bradley
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
 Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll
 Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
 Mrs. James J. Minot
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Mrs. Franz E. Zerrahn
- BRIDGE, MATTHEW, 1632-1700.
 Quartermaster.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll
- BRIGGS, JOHN. (R. I.) 1609-1690.
 Member of the Court of Assistants, 1648; Commissioner to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1654-1656, 1659, 1661-1663; Deputy to the General Court, 1664, 1665, 1668, 1669.
 Mrs. John Quincy Adams
 Mrs. Robert S. Bradley
 Mrs. John E. Bready
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken
- BRIGHAM, SAMUEL, 1652-1713.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Marlborough, 1697, 1699, 1705; Lieutenant during the war with the Indians.
 Mrs. B. M. Allison
 Mrs. Richard H. Fyfe
 Mrs. Milton Shirk
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
 Mrs. Edward Wyman
- BRIGHAM, SAMUEL, 1689-1771.
 Lieutenant at Marlborough, 1731; Deputy, 1740, 1741.
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- BRIGHAM, DR. SAMUEL, 1723-1756.
 Surgeon from Marlborough in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755; Deputy, 1741.
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- BRINTON, WILLIAM. (Pa.) 1667-1751.
 Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1704, 1721.
 Mrs. Edward Shaaf
- BROCKLEBANK, SAMUEL, 1639-1676.
 Captain of Rowley Company in 1673; killed in King Philip's War, 1676.
 Miss Edith Codman
 Mrs. Ernest Lovering
 Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
 Mrs. William de Benneville Rhodes
 Mrs. James S. Surget
 Mrs. John F. Thompson
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
- BROMFIELD, EDWARD, 1675-1734.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1693-1695; Councilor, 1703-1724.
 Miss Mary Quincy
 Mrs. Clara E. Sears
- BROOKS, GILBERT, 1611-1695.
 Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1679, 1681, 1684-1686, 1690.
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
- BROOKS, THOMAS, 1636-1667.
 Captain; Deputy to the General Court, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1654, 1659-1662.
 Mrs. John L. Bremer
 Miss Alice M. Brooks
 Miss Mary R. Cabot
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
 Miss Caroline P. Corder
 Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Miss Alice Farnsworth
 Mrs. George S. Hale
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe
 Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
 Mrs. Charles J. McIntosh
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
 Mrs. Jacob G. Ullery
 Mrs. Charles E. Ward

- Mrs. John Washburn
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
 Miss Fanny Young
- BROWN, CHAD, — before 1650.
 One of the Thirteen Signers of the First Written Compact of the Providence Plantations; Pastor, First Baptist Church.
 Mrs. Charles Fry
 Mrs. Edward L. Osgood
- BROWN, EDWARD, 1707-1775.
 Lieutenant in the Expedition against Canada, 1756; Captain of Salisbury Company, 1760.
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing
- BROWN, GEORGE, 1668-1738.
 Captain of Militia; Served in King William's War, Queen Anne's War; Deputy to the General Court, 1716, 1717, 1721, 1724, 1727.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
- BROWN, HENRY. (R. I.) 1625-1703.
 Commissioner to Court of Commissioners, 1652-1654; Deputy from Providence to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1665, 1668, 1671, 1672, 1684; Assistant, 1672, 1673.
 Miss Ellen Chase
- BROWN, JOHN. (Mass., R. I.) 1584-1662.
 Assistant, 1635-1655, except 1636; Council of War, 1642, 1646, 1653; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1644-1655; A purchaser of "The King's Province," R. I., 1659.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
 Miss Georgiana G. Eaton
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
 Miss Alice Lee
 Miss Louisa S. Minot
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Mary Quincy
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
- Mrs. Cyrus Walker
 Mrs. Henry Winsor
- BROWN, JOHN, 1634-1717.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Reading, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1693, with title of Captain, 1696, 1700, 1701.
 Mrs. John Lowell
- BROWN, JOHN, 1650-—.
 Lieutenant, Swansea, 1673; Captain of the Guard at Mt. Hope, 1675; Captain, 1686.
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- BROWN, LUKE, 1714-1772.
 Lieutenant, Worcester, in the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
 Mrs. William B. Hatch
- BROWN, NATHANIEL, 1642-1723.
 Ensign, Salisbury, 1689.
 Mrs. Charles C. Bowling
- BROWN, THOMAS, 1645-1709.
 Captain, 1697; Deputy to the General Court, from Sudbury, 1692-1694, 1702.
 Mrs. Edward Orton, Jr.
- BROWN, THOMAS, 1665-1709.
 Commanded a Company of Horse in the Indian Wars; Major.
 Mrs. Louis Donald
- BROWNE, THOMAS, 1651-1718.
 Ensign of Concord Military Company, 1711.
 Miss Clara E. Sears
- BROWNE, WILLIAM, 1635-1688.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1654, 1659, 1666; Assistant, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683; Associate Essex County Court, 1678, 1679.
 Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley
 Miss Elise B. Richards
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. George F. Weld
- BROWNELL, GEORGE. (R. I.) 1685-1756.
 Deputy from Portsmouth to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1699, 1702; Assistant, 1706-1711.
 Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge
- BROWNELL, THOMAS. (R. I.) 1647-1665.

- Commissioner from Portsmouth to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1661-1664.
 Mrs. John E. Bready
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
 Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- BRYAN, ALEXANDER.** (Conn.) 1601-1679.
 Assistant of Connecticut Colony, 1666, 1669-1678.
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
- BUCHANAN, DR. GEORGE.** (Md.) 1698-1750.
 Commissioner for laying out the town of Baltimore, 1729; Burgess, Baltimore County, 1745-1750; Judge of the County Court.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- BUCHANAN, WILLIAM.** (Md.) 1727-1804.
 Member of the Maryland Convention, 1775; of the Committee of Observation, 1775-1776; Colonel of the Baltimore Battalion, May 25, 1776.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- BUCK, ISAAC,** 1647-1695.
 Lieutenant in King Philip's War.
 Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
 Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
- BUCK, JOHN,** ———-1697.
 Cornet.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
- BUCK, JONATHAN,** 1718-1795.
 Lieutenant, Woburn.
 Mrs. Wilbur N. Redwine
- BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH,** 1666-1747.
 Captain of Grenadiers in Expedition to Port Royal, 1710; Deputy to the General Court, 1709, 1710, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1718, 1719, 1721-1723, with title of Colonel.
 Mrs. John A. Barri
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
- Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Miss Ethel Hawkin
 Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
 Mrs. Charles D. Homans
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Mrs. John Lowell
 Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell
 Mrs. Sidney Stevens
- BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH, JR.,** 1697-1780.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1733, 1734, 1737-1753, 1755-1770; Colonel Middlesex Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. John Lowell
 Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell
- BUEL, SAMUEL.** (Conn.) 1663-1732.
 Deputy for Killingworth, 1692-1704, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1714; Captain of the Train Band, 1718.
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken
- BULKELEY, REV. EDWARD,** 1614-1695/6.
 Preacher of Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1680; Minister at Marshfield, 1643-1658; at Concord, 1659-1696.
 Mrs. William C. Bales
 Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
 Miss Alice M. Howbert
 Mrs. Alexander Whiteside
- BULKELEY, EDWARD.** (Conn.) 1673-1748.
 Captain of the Train Band of Stepney Parish, Wethersfield, 1727; Deputy for Wethersfield, 1714-1716, 1721, 1724.
 Miss Ellen Chase
- BULKELEY, REV. GERSHOM.** (Mass., Conn.) 1636-1713.
 Minister of Wethersfield, 1667-1677; Deputy for Wethersfield to Connecticut General Court, 1679; Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, about 1680; Fellow of Harvard College, 1658-1661; Surgeon of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's

- War, 1675, 1676; Chaplain of the Troops, 1676.
 Mrs. George N. Brady
 Mrs. Edward P. Bronson
 Miss Ellen Chase
 Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings
 Mrs. George L. Curtis
 Mrs. Marshall N. Goold
 Mrs. Richard H. Macauley
 Mrs. Charles Ranlet
 Mrs. Charles W. Smith
 Mrs. William B. Walworth
- BULKELEY, JOHN.** (Conn.) 1705-1753.
 Deputy from Colchester to Connecticut General Assembly, 1729-1743; Assistant, 1743-1753; Captain, 1732; Colonel, Twelfth Regiment, 1739; Judge of Superior Court, 1745-1753; Commissioner on Massachusetts Line, 1747, 1749, 1750.
 Mrs. George N. Brady
 Mrs. Richard H. Macauley
- BULKELEY, REV. PETER,** 1635-1659.
 Firstminister of Concord, 1635-1659; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. William C. Bales
 Mrs. James P. Baxter
 Mrs. George N. Brady
 Mrs. Edward P. Bronson
 Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
 Mrs. Lucien W. Coy
 Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings
 Mrs. George L. Curtis
 Mrs. John Fields
 Mrs. Marshall N. Goold
 Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
 Miss Alice M. Howbert
 Mrs. John Lowell
 Mrs. Richard H. Macauley
 Miss Idelle Phelps
 Mrs. Charles Ranlet
 Mrs. Charles G. Rice
 Mrs. George E. Rickords
 Mrs. William B. Walworth
 Mrs. Frank D. White
 Mrs. Windsor T. White
 Mrs. Alexander Whiteside
 Mrs. James C. Wood
- BULKELEY, PETER,** 1641 or 1643-1688.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1673-1676; Speaker, 1676; Assistant, 1677-1684; Agent to England, 1676; Fellow of Harvard College, 1663-1666; Captain, Concord Foot Company, 1677; Major in Command of Second Middlesex Regiment, 1680; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1682, 1683; Councillor of Royal Province of New England, 1686-1688.
 Miss Emily P. Baxter
 Miss Ellen Chase
 Mrs. Charles G. Fuller
 Mrs. Francis LeRoy Harvey
 Miss Louise Hazeltine
 Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
 Mrs. Allen L. Joslin
 Mrs. Charles W. Smith
 Mrs. Theodore Thomas
 Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
 Mrs. William A. Vawter
 Mrs. Alexander Whiteside
- BULL, THOMAS.** (Conn.) 1610-1684.
 Lieutenant under Mason in Pequot War, 1637; Lieutenant of the Expedition against the Dutch, 1653; Captain of the Hartford County Forces to be sent against New York, 1673; Captain of Forces that defended Saybrook against the Invasion of Andros, 1675.
 Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
 Mrs. Christina K. Pomeroy
- BULLARD, JOHN,** 1677/8-
 Lieutenant by 1729.
 Mrs. William H. Howard
 Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell
- BULLARD, SAMUEL,** 1667-1727.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Sherburn, 1708, 1709, 1723-1725; Title of Captain when Deputy in 1724.
 Miss Helen D. Chapman
- BURGE, THOMAS,** 1630-1685.
 Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1648, 1654, 1660.
 Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow
 Mrs. Pierre Bremond
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Rose L. Dexter
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe
 Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite

- Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
BURGESS, EDWARD. (Md.) ———
 1722.
 Captain of Foot of Anne Arundel County Militia, 1689.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
BURGESS, WILLIAM. (Md.) 1622-1686.
 Member of the Maryland Assembly; Member of Lord Baltimore's Council, 1682, 1686-1687; Deputy Governor, 1682-1686; Justice of the High Provincial Court, 1665; Burgess of Anne Arundel County, 1660, 1669-1682; Colonel, 1676.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
BURNHAM, MICHAEL. (Conn.) 1705-1758.
 Commander of Connecticut Colony Sloop "Defence" before 1748; Captain Second Company Sixth Connecticut Regiment, May, 1756; Captain of Colony's Brigantine "Tartar," May, 1757; Deputy from Middletown to Connecticut General Assembly, 1756/7.
 Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
 Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward
BURNHAM, THOMAS, 1647-1694.
 Ensign, 1675; Lieutenant, 1683; Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1683-1685.
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing
 Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
 Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
 Mrs. George E. Sage
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
 Mrs. Carroll M. Towne
BURR, JEHU, ———-1692.
 Deputy, 1668, 1670, 1678, 1680, 1682-1686; Commissioner, 1668, 1678-1689, 1690-1692; Councillor, 1675-1676; Assistant, 1682-1685, 1687, 1691; Lieutenant, 1673; Captain, 1676.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
BURR, JOHN. (Conn.) 1673-1750.
 Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1704, 1705, 1708, 1710, 1714, 1717-1721, 1723, 1729; Speaker of the House, 1723, 1724; Major of the Forces in the expedition to Port Royal, Nova Scotia, 1710; Captain of Fairfield County Troops, 1714; Judge of Fairfield County Court, 1726-1744; Assistant, 1729-1739; Colonel of the Fourth Regiment of Connecticut, 1739.
 Mrs. Dana Malone
BURR, JOHN. (Conn.) 1698-1752.
 Captain of Train Band of Stratfield, 1734.
 Mrs. Dana Malone
BURR, NATHANIEL. (Conn.) 1640-1712.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Fairfield, 1692-1700.
 Mrs. Dana Malone
BURR, PETER. (Conn.) 1667-1724.
 Deputy for Fairfield, 1700-1702; Speaker of House, 1701; Assistant, 1703-1724; Major, Fairfield County, October, 1708; Judge of County Court, 1708-?; Judge of the Superior Court, 1711; Committee of War, 1709; Commissioner on Boundary with New York, 1713.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
 Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer
BURRILL, EBENEZER, 1679-1761.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1726, 1728, 1729-1731; Councillor, 1731-1740, 1742, 1743, 1746.
 Mrs. Breese J. Stevens
 Mrs. Cely Trevilian
BURRILL, JOHN, 1631-1703.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Lynn, 1691, 1692, 1697.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Miss Ellen Bancroft
 Mrs. George Baty Blake
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
 Mrs. Hall Curtis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Miss Eleanor B. Greene
 Miss Alice Lee
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
 Mrs. Charles J. Paine
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam

- Mrs. Philip H. Sears
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
 Mrs. Breese J. Stevens
 Mrs. Cely Trevilian
 Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- BURSLEY, JOHN, ———-1660.
 One of the Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy from Weymouth to the General Court, 1636.
 Mrs. John C. Adams
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce
 Miss Ellen P. Sampson
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
 Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff
- BURT, NATHANIEL, 1711-1755.
 Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars; Killed in Battle of Lake George, 1755.
 Miss Julia L. Chaffee
 Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
- BURTON, BENJAMIN, ———-1763.
 Lieutenant at Cushing, Maine.
 Mrs. Benjamin H. Oxley
- BURTON, STEPHEN. (R. I.) ———-1693.
 Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1692; One of the Proprietors of Bristol, R. I.
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- BUSHNELL, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1652-1727.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Norwich, 1691-1694, 1696-1699, 1702-1720; Clerk of the House, 1707; Speaker of the House, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1720; Member of the Governor's Council, 1703-1705, 1719-1721; Judge of New London County Court, 1717-1719; Captain, 1701.
 Miss Helen E. Denison
 Mrs. Robert P. Greer
 Mrs. Frank P. Phillips
 Mrs. Ralph W. Wells
 Mrs. Frank W. Winchester
- BUSSE, WILLIAM, ———-1698.
 Lieutenant of the Foot Company at Concord, 1681.
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- BUTLER, PETER, ———-1699.
 Captain.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
- BUTLER, WILLIAM, 1675-1724.
 Lieutenant.
 Mrs. William Butterworth
 Mrs. Charles H. Deere
 Mrs. William D. Wiman
- BUTTOLPH, JOHN, cir. 1664-1713.
 Lieutenant.
 Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- BYRAM, NICHOLAS, ———-1727.
 Lieutenant at Bridgewater before 1719/20; Captain, 1720.
 Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
 Mrs. William O. Spencer
 Mrs. John H. Storer
- CABELL, JOSEPH. (Va.) 1732-1798.
 Member of the House of Burgesses; Major of the Militia, Albermarle County, 1762.
 Mrs. William M. Warren
- CALKINS, HUGH. (Mass., Conn.) 1640-1690.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1650; Deputy for New London to Connecticut General Court, 1652-1660; Deputy for Norwich, 1663-1666, 1669, 1671.
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken
- CALL, JOHN, 1635-1697.
 Ensign of First Company, Charlestown, 1680/1.
 Mrs. David W. Cheever
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Miss Sally Fairchild
 Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
 Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff
- CANNY, THOMAS. (N. H.) ———-1671.
 One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire; Settled Dover before 1640.
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
- CANTWELL, EDMUND. (Del.) 1640-1685.
 High Sheriff of Newcastle

- County, 1668-1683; Deputy-Governor under Sir William Andros, 1664-1676; Member of the first General Assembly, 1683.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
CANTWELL, RICHARD. (Del.) ———
 ———
 Justice of the Peace for Newcastle County, 1727.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- CAPEN, JOHN,** 1612-1692.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1671, 1673-1678; Captain, Dorchester Foot Company, 1683.
 Mrs. Frank W. Barker
 Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop
 Mrs. Daniel McCoy
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
- CARDER, RICHARD.** (R. I.) ———
 1676.
 Commissioner for Warwick to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1659, 1660, 1663; Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1664-1674; Chosen Assistant, 1666, but did not qualify; A Founder of Rhode Island; One of the eighteen Original Proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638; One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642.
 Miss Ellen Chase
 Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings
 Mrs. William G. Northup
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- CAREY, ARCHIBALD.** (Va.) 1721-1786.
 Member of House of Burgesses, 1748-1774; Speaker of Virginia Senate, 1776-1787; Member of Revolutionary Committee, 1775-1776.
 Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
 Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch
 Mrs. Moorfield Storey
- CAREY, MILES.** (Va.) 1640-1667.
 Commander-in-Chief against the Indians, 1654; Member of House of Burgesses, 1659-1660; Member of Governor's Council, 1665.
 Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
 Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch
 Mrs. Moorfield Storey
- CARLETON, EDWARD,** 1638-1650.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1644-1647.
 Mrs. I. Tucker Burr
 Mrs. David H. Coolidge
 Mrs. William T. Councilman
 Mrs. Charles B. Pope
- CARLETON, JOHN,** 1638-1669.
 Lieutenant.
 Mrs. I. Tucker Burr
 Mrs. Charles B. Pope
 Miss Louisa Spring
- CARNES, JOHN,** 1698-1760.
 Lieutenant, 1745; Captain in Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1748; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1750.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
- CARPENTER, PRESTON.** (N.J.) 1721-1785.
 Judge of Court of Common Pleas of Salem County.
 Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley
- CARPENTER, SAMUEL.** (Pa.) 1682-1714.
 Provincial Councillor, 1687-1689, 1695, 1697-1713; Member of Assembly, 1693-1694, 1696; Deputy Governor, 1694-1698; Treasurer of the Province, 1704, 1710-1711, 1713-1714; Member of Assembly of New Jersey, 1685.
 Mrs. James A. Lowell
 Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.
 Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley
- CARPENTER, SAMUEL.** (Pa.) 1688-1748.
 Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Quarter Sessions, and Court of Equity of Philadelphia County.
 Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley
- CARPENTER, WILLIAM,** 1605-1659.
 Deputy to the General Court

- from 1641-1643; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1656.
 Mrs. James P. Baxter, Jr.
 Mrs. Walter H. Bettes
 Miss Lillian M. Carpenter
 Mrs. Matthew H. Carpenter
 Mrs. George W. Kendall
 Mrs. Francis H. Markell
 Mrs. John E. Newell
 Mrs. Edward G. Shumway
 Mrs. Hiram H. Thayer
 Mrs. John W. Titcomb
 Mrs. Don J. Whittemore
- CARPENTER, WILLIAM. (R. I.)
 ———-1685.
 One of the thirteen proprietors of Providence, R. I.; Signed an agreement for a form of government, 1640; Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1658, 1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy from Providence to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1664, 1665, 1675, 1676, 1679; Assistant, 1665, 1672.
 Miss Eleanor J. Clark
- CARRINGTON, GEORGE. (Va.) 1712-1785.
 Member of House of Burgesses from Goochland, 1747-1749; From Cumberland, 1752-1764.
 Mrs. Ralph A. Cram
- CARRINGTON, PAUL. (Va.) 1733-1818.
 Member of the Convention, 1776.
 Mrs. Ralph A. Cram
- CARROLL, CHARLES. (Md.) 1691-1755.
 Burgess for Annapolis, 1737 and subsequent years.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- CARTER, JOHN. (Va.) ———-1669.
 Member of the House of Burgesses, 1649-1654.
 Mrs. William M. Warren
- CARTER, JOHN, 1640-1692.
 Captain, Woburn Company, 1672.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Miss Sally Fairchild
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
- CARTER, ROBERT. (Va.) 1663-1732.
 Speaker of the House of Burgesses; Rector of William and Mary College; President of the Virginia Council.
 Mrs. William M. Warren
- CARY, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1663-1722.
 Ensign, Windham, 1703; Lieutenant, 1720.
 Mrs. Eugene R. Householder
- CASE, JOHN. (Conn.) 1662-1733.
 Captain of Train Band in Simsbury, 1713.
 Miss Mary K. Horsford
- CASWELL, SAMUEL, 1695-1747.
 Deputy (with title of Captain) to the General Court, from Norton, 1745-1746; Served as Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse about 1748.
 Mrs. Edgar M. Marbourg
- CHADBOURNE, BENJAMIN, 1718-1796.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Berwick, 1756-1759, 1761-1771; Councillor for Sagadahock, 1774; Second Major, 1762; Second Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771.
 Mrs. Edward Wyman
- CHADBOURNE, HUMPHREY, 1600-1667.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Kittery, 1657, 1659, 1660.
 Mrs. Edward Wyman
- CHADBURNE, WILLIAM. (N. H.)
 ———-1652.
 Historic Founder of New Hampshire Colony.
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES. (Conn.) 1734-1812.
 Captain, 1775.
 Mrs. Robert J. Gamble
- CHAMBERS, CHARLES, 1688-1743.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1708, 1715, 1717-1719, 1722-1724, 1726; Councillor, 1727-1730; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1719-1739.
 Mrs. Charles W. Amory
 Mrs. George M. Barnard

- Miss Sarah L. Barnard
 Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. James F. Curtis
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
 Mrs. Francis V. Parker
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- CHAMPLIN, CHRISTOPHER. (R. I.)
 1656-1732.
 Deputy for Westerly to the
 General Assembly, 1706; Dep-
 uty for Kingstown, 1707.
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
- CHAMPLIN, CHRISTOPHER. (R. I.)
 1684-1734.
 Deputy to the General Assem-
 bly, 1723, 1725.
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
- CHAMPLIN, CHRISTOPHER. (R. I.)
 1707-1766.
 Captain, 1738; Major, 1743;
 Colonel, 1744; Deputy from
 Westerly to the General As-
 sembly, 1742-1744, 1751, 1753-
 1757, 1759-1761, 1764.
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
- CHAMPLIN, CHRISTOPHER. (R. I.)
 1731-1805.
 Lieutenant-Colonel, 1756.
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
- CHAMPLIN, JEFFREY. (R. I.) ---
 1695.
 Deputy from Westerly, R. I.,
 to General Court of Rhode Is-
 land, 1681, 1682, 1684-1686.
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
 Miss Helen E. Denison
 Mrs. Ralph W. Wells
 Mrs. Frank W. Winchester
- CHAMPLIN, WILLIAM. (R. I.) 1654-
 1715.
 Captain; Deputy to the General
 Court from Westerly, 1690,
 1691, 1696, 1698-1700, 1705,
 1706, 1708, 1710, 1712.
 Miss Katherine Winkler
- CHANDLER, EDMUND, 1585-1662.
 Deputy to the Plymouth Gen-
 eral Court, from Duxbury,
 1639, 1643, 1644.
 Mrs. Esek S. Ballard
 Mrs. William S. Hill
- CHANDLER, JOHN, 1655-1721.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Andover, 1704, 1711;
 Captain.
 Mrs. Frank A. Bovey
- CHANDLER, JOHN, 1665-1743.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Woodstock, 1711, 1717,
 1720-1722, 1724-1726; Judge of
 Probate and Court of Common
 Pleas, 1731-1743; Chief Justice
 of Court of Common Pleas;
 Councillor, 1727-1732; Major,
 1722; Colonel, 1724.
 Miss Agnes Blake
 Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
 Mrs. Charles E. Perkins
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- CHANDLER, JOHN, JR., 1680-1741.
 Lieutenant, Andover, before
 1724.
 Mrs. Frank A. Bovey
- CHANDLER, JOHN, JR., 1693-1762.
 Judge of Probate, 1757-1762;
 Judge of Court of Common
 Pleas, 1754-1762; its Chief Jus-
 tice, 1757-1762; Deputy to the
 General Court, from Worces-
 ter, 1726-1736, 1738-1740, 1742;
 Councillor, 1743-1762; Special
 Justice, Superior Court, 1756;
 Commissioner from Massachu-
 setts to Congress held at Al-
 bany, 1754; Colonel in Crown
 Point Expedition, 1756.
 Miss Agnes Blake
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
 Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. Frederick Higginson
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
 Mrs. Charles E. Perkins
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- CHANDLER, JOHN, 3D, 1720/1-1776.
 Marched to relief of Fort Wil-

- liam Henry, 1757; Judge of Probate, Worcester County, 1762-1774; Colonel, First Worcester Regiment, 1762; Deputy to the General Court, from Worcester, 1763-1764; Councillor, 1765-1767.
 Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- CHANDLER, JONATHAN.** (Conn., N. H.) 1735-1799.
 Lieutenant in Town of Cornwall, Conn., 1771; Captain of Company raised at Orford (N. H.), September, 1777; also Captain, Fifth Company, Twelfth Regiment of Foot, 1777, New Hampshire Troops.
 Mrs. Esek S. Ballard
- CHANDLER, JOSEPH.** (Conn.) 1683-1750.
 Captain of Pomfret Train Band, 1729.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
- CHANDLER, THOMAS.** —-1703.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Andover, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1690, 1694; Lieutenant of Andover Foot Company, 1683; Captain before 1690.
 Mrs. William A. Bond
 Mrs. Frank A. Bovey
- CHANNING, WILLIAM.** (R. I.) 1751-1793.
 Major, Newport County Regiment, 1775; Clerk of the Assembly, 1776; Attorney-General of Rhode Island, 1777-1787.
 Mrs. John A. Jeffries
- CHAPIN, JOSIAH.** —-1726.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Mendon, 1692, 1703, 1704, 1708, 1709, 1711, 1713, 1716, 1717-1720; Lieutenant, Mendon Military Company, 1689; Captain, 1691.
 Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels
 Mrs. Henry W. Eliot
 Mrs. Milton Shirk
- CHAPIN, NOAH.** —-1675.
 Magistrate of the County Court at Springfield, 1652 *et seq.*
 Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
- CHAPIN, SAMUEL,** 1642-1675.
 Magistrate of County Court at Springfield, 1652, for several years.
 Mrs. Benjamin F. Ayer
 Mrs. Charles C. Chase
 Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels
 Mrs. Henry W. Eliot
 Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine
 Mrs. Ezra N. Hill
 Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
 Mrs. Charles D. Jones
 Mrs. David McKinney
 Mrs. William S. Spaulding
 Mrs. Ward Thoron
 Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
- CHAPIN, SETH,** 1668-1746.
 Captain of Mendon Company, 1724-1728.
 Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels
- CHAPMAN, ROBERT.** (Conn.) 1616-1687.
 Deputy from Saybrook to Connecticut General Assembly, 1654, 1656-1665, 1667-1671, 1674-1680; Assistant, 1681-1684; Appointed Captain, Saybrook Train Band, 1675.
 Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
- CHASE, AMOS,** 1718-1818.
 Committee of Correspondence, Saco, Me.
 Mrs. Henry S. Burrage
 Miss Mildred G. Burrage
- CHASE, AQUILLA.** (N.H.) 1618-1670.
 One of the Historic Founders of New Hampshire.
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
- CHASE, ISAAC,** 1647-1727.
 Lieutenant, Tisbury, 1692.
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
- CHASE, MOSES,** 1663-1743.
 Ensign, Newbury, 1710.
 Mrs. Henry S. Burrage
 Miss Mildred G. Burrage
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
- CHASE, THOMAS.** (N. H.) 1618-1652.
 Historic Founder of the Colony of New Hampshire.
 Mrs. James J. Tracy

- CHATFIELD, THOMAS. (Conn., N. Y.) 1639-1687.
 Ensign at Easthampton, L. I., 1665.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
- CHAUNCEY, REV. CHARLES, 1592-1671.
 Minister at Scituate and Cambridge, 1638-1672; Second President of Harvard College, 1654-1671/2; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1656.
 Mrs. Robert M. Berry
 Mrs. George N. Brady
 Mrs. Edward P. Bronson
 Mrs. Charles C. Chase
 Miss Ellen Chase
 Mrs. Alexander L. Clark
 Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings
 Mrs. George L. Curtis
 Mrs. Henry W. Eliot
 Mrs. Marshall N. Goold
 Mrs. Charles C. Mengel
 Mrs. C. G. Mercer
 Mrs. Henry Parkman
 Miss Elizabeth Parsons
 Mrs. Charles Ranlet
 Mrs. Charles W. Smith
 Mrs. John E. Thayer
 Mrs. William B. Walworth
- CHAUNCEY, REV. ISRAEL. (Conn.) 1644-1703.
 Trustee named in the Act of 1701 establishing a Collegiate School, Yale College; Chaplain in King Philip's War, 1675.
 Mrs. C. G. Mercer
- CHECKLEY, SAMUEL, 1670-1739.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1702-1707; Lieutenant-Colonel; Commissioned Colonel by Lieutenant-Governor Tailor, 1715; Special Justice, Suffolk Court of Common Pleas, 1725.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Fay
 Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley
 Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman
 Miss Elise B. Richards
 Mrs. Stephen M. Weld
- CHEEVER, EZEKIEL, 1691/2-1770.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1736-1738, 1741-1743; Councillor, 1743-1760.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Miss Mary W. Nichols
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- CHESEBOROUGH, WILLIAM, 1594-1667.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Braintree, 1653-1656, 1665; Commissioner from Braintree, 1640.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
 Mrs. James O. Ohler
- CHESTER, JOHN. (Conn.) 1635-1698.
 Lieutenant for Wethersfield, 1672; Captain, 1677; Deputy for Wethersfield to General Assembly, 1676-1687, 1689.
 Mrs. Wyllys Terry
- CHESTER, JOHN, JR. (Conn.) 1656-1711.
 Ensign, Wethersfield Train Band, 1689; Lieutenant; Captain, 1698; Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1694-1700; Member of Governor's Council, 1696; Assistant, 1701-1711; Sergeant-Major for the County of Hartford, 1702; Judge of County Courts, 1703, 1711.
 Mrs. Edward Reynolds
 Mrs. Wyllys Terry
- CHICKERING, FRANCIS, 1637-1658.
 Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1649; Ensign; Deputy, 1644-1653.
 Mrs. William S. Hill
- CHILD, MOSES, 1731-1793.
 Commissioned by Governor Shirley, Lieutenant in the Old French War.
 Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish
 Miss Florence W. Swan
 Miss Marcia B. Swan
- CHILD, PENUEL. (Conn.) 1699-1760.
 Lieutenant, Killingly, 1744; Captain of the South Company, Killingly, 1753; Deputy, 1739, 1746, 1749, 1752.
 Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
- CHILD, TIMOTHY, 1636- ——. Lieutenant at Deerfield, under Captain Kellogg; Captain, 1724;

- Commissary for Hampshire County, 1724.
 Mrs. Thomas J. Buford
- CHILTON, JAMES, ————1620.**
 One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Came in the "Mayflower."
 Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
 Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
 Miss Mildred D. Rogers
 Mrs. Warren M. Rogers
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell
- CHIPMAN, JOHN, 1614-1708.**
 Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1663-1666, 1668, 1669.
 Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee
 Mrs. Joseph H. Brown
 Miss Ellen Chase
 Miss Anna J. Cleveland
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. Harris Kennedy
 Mrs. Seymour Morris
 Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
 Mrs. Harry T. Toulmin
 Mrs. C. Howard Walker
- CHIPMAN, JOHN. (R. I.) 1670-1756.**
 Assistant of Rhode Island, 1738, 1739; Judge of the Rhode Island Court of Equity, 1741.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1638-——.**
 Deputy from Guilford to New Haven General Court, 1653-1659; Lieutenant before 1653.
 Mrs. Justin E. Emerson
- CHOATE, THOMAS, 1671-1745.**
 Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1723, 1724, 1725.
 Mrs. Charles Fry
 Mrs. Edward C. Gale
 Miss Madeleine Lawrence
 Miss Abby F. Manning
 Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- CHOATE, THOMAS, 1718-1798.**
 Served in Expedition to Louisburg, 1745; Captain, 1761.
 Mrs. Edward C. Gale
- CHURCH, BENJAMIN, 1639-1718.**
 Deputy for Bristol to Plymouth General Court, 1682, 1683, 1684; Aide on General Staff of Army of United Colonies, December, 1675; Major; Commander-in-Chief of forces raised in New Plymouth, 1689.
 Miss Agnes Blake
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. Frederick Higginson
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- CHURCH, CHARLES, 1682-1746.**
 Deputy to the General Court, from Bristol, 1730-1736, 1743, 1746; Captain of Indians, 1710.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- CHURCH, EDWARD, 1680-1707.**
 Captain in Indian Wars, 1704.
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- CHURCH, JOSEPH, 1638-1711.**
 Ensign, Little Compton, 1686; Deputy from Little Compton to Plymouth General Court, 1690; Associate Magistrate, Plymouth County Court, 1690.
 Mrs. Edward Mallinckrodt
 Mrs. William G. Northrup
 Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge
- CLAPP, JOSHUA, 1707-1802.**
 Deputy to the General Court, from Walpole, 1768, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1776.
 Miss Clara A. Avery
- CLAPP, PRESERVED, 1643-1720.**
 Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1697, 1704-1705; Captain of Northampton Military Company before 1697.
 Mrs. Franklin M. Crosby
- CLAP, ROGER, 1630-1691.**
 One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1647, 1652-1657, 1659-1665, 1671; Lieutenant of Dorchester Company,

- 1646; Captain, 1662; Captain of the Castle, 1665-1686.
 Mrs. Edward R. Bossange
 Mrs. George C. Christian
 Mrs. Franklin M. Crosby
 Mrs. Albert Douglas
 Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
 Mrs. Edward S. Grew
 Mrs. Samuel A. Merrill
 Miss Mary W. Nichols
 Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
 Miss Agnes B. Poor
 Mrs. John H. Storer
- CLAPP, SAMUEL, 1634-1708.
 Ensign, Dorchester Foot Company, 1683; Captain, 1689; Deputy to the General Court, 1689-1693, 1695, 1696, 1698-1700.
 Mrs. William H. Bradford
 Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
 Mrs. John H. Storer
- CLAPP, SAMUEL, 1668-1724.
 Ensign in 1683; Lieutenant.
- CLAPP, SAMUEL, 1642-1722.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1692-1696, 1699, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1714, 1715; Prior to the Union of Massachusetts with Plymouth he was Deputy to the Government of Plymouth Colony from 1680-1686, 1690, 1691.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
 Miss Alice G. Chapman
 Mrs. Timothy A. Chapman
 Mrs. Philip J. Deering
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
 Mrs. George P. Miller
- CLARK, DANIEL (Conn.) 1638/9-1710.
 Secretary of the Colony, 1658-1663, 1665, 1666; Assistant, 1662, 1664-1667; Deputy, 1657-1661; Lieutenant, first Troop of Horse, 1658; Captain of Horse, 1664; Named Assistant in Charter of Charles II.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
- CLARK, JOHN (Conn.) — -1673.
 Deputy from Saybrook and Milford to Connecticut General Court, 1649, 1651-1659, 1661-1663, 1665-1668; Patentee in Charter of Charles II, 1662.
 Mrs. Albert A. Blow
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. James B. Grant
 Mrs. John R. Jarboe
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop
 Mrs. John C. Mitchell
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken
 Mrs. James D. Whitmore
- CLARK, JOHN, 1651-1704.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1700-1703.
 Mrs. William Butterworth
 Mrs. William D. Wiman
- CLARK, JOHN (Conn.) — -1712.
 An original Proprietor of Hartford.
 Mrs. Robert B. Langdon
- CLARK, THADDEUS, — -1690.
 Lieutenant, Falmouth; Killed by the Indians, 1690.
 Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
 Mrs. George E. Smith
- CLARK, THOMAS, 1672-1759.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Harwich, 1713, 1721, 1723, 1731, 1732, 1734.
 Mrs. William T. Councilman
 Mrs. George L. Curtis
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
- CLARK, WILLIAM, 1609-1690.
 Lieutenant, Northampton, 1662; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675; Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1663, 1666, 1668-1677, 1680-1682; Associate Magistrate of Hampshire County Courts, 1665.
 Mrs. Thomas P. Bradfield
 Mrs. William Butterworth
 Mrs. Charles H. Deere
 Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
 Mrs. Edward S. Grew
 Mrs. William D. Wiman
 Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
- CLARK, WILLIAM, 1670-1742.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1719-1722, 1725; Councillor, 1730-1733.
 Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle

- CLARKE, JEREMIAH. (R. I.) — — —
1652.
Treasurer of Newport, 1644-1647; Treasurer of Rhode Island, 1647, 1648, 1649; President-Regent, 1648.
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- CLARKE, JOSEPH. (R. I.) 1638-1694.
Member, Court of Trials, 1648; Commissioner, 1655-1659; Assistant, 1658, 1663-1665, 1678, 1679; Deputy, 1668-1672, 1690; Named in Rhode Island Charter of 1663.
Mrs. William S. Hill
Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris
Miss Katherine Winkler
- CLARKE, NATHANIEL, 1644-1690.
Ensign, 1685; Appointed Naval Officer for Newbury, Salisbury, and Portsmouth, 1684.
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyés
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen
- CLARKE, THOMAS, 1652/3-1704.
Chaplain in army at Narragansett, 1676.
Mrs. David H. Coolidge
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
- CLARKE, THOMAS, 1623-1697.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1651, 1655, 1656.
Miss Mary P. Anderson
Mrs. William H. Anderson
Mrs. William P. Bingham
Mrs. Robert F. Clark
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. Frederick J. Turner
Mrs. William B. Walworth
Mrs. Don J. Whittemore
- CLARKE, THOMAS, 1630-1683.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1651-1658, 1663-1672; Assistant, 1673-1677; Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1662, 1665, 1669, 1670, 1672; Sergeant-Major, Suffolk Regiment, 1673; Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1651; Captain, 1653, 1665.
Mrs. James L. Little
Mrs. Laura R. Little
- CLARKE, THOMAS, JR., — — —1678.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1673-1676; "Lieutenant"; made Captain of new Boston Company, 1675; Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1662; Captain, 1673.
Mrs. James L. Little
Miss Laura R. Little
- CLARKE, WALTER. (R. I.) 1640-1714.
Deputy from Newport to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1673; Assistant, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1699; Governor, 1676, 1677, 1686, 1696-1698; Deputy Governor, 1679-1686, 1700-1714; Councillor, Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689.
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. John C. Phillips
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman
Miss Mary Rodman
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld
- CLARKSON, MATTHEW. (N. Y.) 1660-1702.
Secretary of the Province of New York, 1691-1702.
Mrs. William S. Bryant
- CLEEVE, GEORGE, 1630-1667.
Deputy-President of East Division, Province of Lygonia (Me.), 1646-1658; Deputy to the General Court, from Falmouth, 1663; from Casco, 1664; Governor of Maine under Fernando Gorges's Charter.
Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
Mrs. John E. Bready

- Miss Marcia B. Bready
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
 Miss Lydia F. Moulton
 Miss Sarah C. Moulton
 Mrs. George E. Smith
- CLEMENT, ROBERT, 1642-1658.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Haverhill, 1647-1653;
 Magistrate of Norfolk County
 Court, 1648, 1649.
 Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing
 Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
 Mrs. Everett Holbrook
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
 Mrs. Dwight M. Prouty
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
 Mrs. William J. Washburn
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- CLEVELAND, REV. JOHN, 1722-1799.
 Chaplain in Colonel Bagley's
 Regiment, in Expedition to Can-
 ada, 1758.
 Miss Madeleine Lawrence
- CLIFTON, THOMAS. (R. I.) — —
 1681.
 Deputy from Newport to Rhode
 Island General Assembly, 1673,
 1674, 1675.
 Miss Mary Rivers
- CLOUGH, JONATHAN. (Conn.)
 1688- — —.
 Lieutenant in Cape Breton Ex-
 pedition, 1745; Deputy, 1752,
 1756.
 Mrs. Charles L. Spencer
- COBB, HENRY, — — — 1679.
 Deputy from Barnstable to
 Plymouth General Court, 1644,
 1646, 1647, 1652, 1659, 1660,
 1661, 1662.
 Miss Sarah H. Crocker
 Mrs. Louis Donald
 Mrs. Harris Kennedy
 Mrs. Henry R. Nissley
- COBB, MORGAN, 1673-1755.
 Lieutenant, Fourth Foot Com-
 pany of Taunton.
 Mrs. William A. Spencer
 Mrs. John H. Storer
- COCKE, RICHARD. (Va.) 1600-1665.
 Member, House of Burgesses
 from Henrico County, 1632,
 1644, 1654.
 Mrs. William O. Kimball
- CODDINGTON, WILLIAM. (Mass.,
 R. I.) 1601-1678.
 Massachusetts Assistant,
 chosen in England, 1629-1630;
 Assistant, 1630-1637; Treas-
 urer, 1634, 1635; A Founder of
 Rhode Island; Judge of Aquid-
 neck, 1638; Governor of New-
 port, 1640-1644, probably until
 1647; Assistant, 1647, 1666;
 President, Providence Planta-
 tions, 1648; Commissioner
 from Newport to the Court of
 Commissioners, 1656; Deputy
 Governor, 1673; Governor, 1674,
 1675.
 Mrs. Thomas P. Bradfield
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe
 Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle
- COE, JOHN. (N. Y.) 1596-1672.
 High Sheriff of Yorkshire, L. I.,
 1669-1671.
 Mrs. William S. Spaulding
- COE, JOHN. (Conn.) 1658-1741.
 Ensign, 1698; Lieutenant, 1706;
 Captain, 1709.
 Mrs. William S. Spaulding
- COE, ROBERT, 1596-1687.
 Judge of the Courts of Oyer
 and Terminer, 1669; High
 Sheriff of Yorkshire, L. I., 1669-
 1671.
 Mrs. William S. Spaulding
- COFFIN, JAMES, 1642-1720.
 Judge of Common Pleas, 1696-
 1718; its Chief Justice, 1708-
 1718; Commissioner of Oyer
 and Terminer, 1704; Judge of
 Probate, 1706-1720.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
 Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
 Miss Rose L. Dexter
 Mrs. Henry A. Edes
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy

- Mrs. Henry S. Russell
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Mrs. George F. Weld
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott
COFFIN, JOHN, 1647-1711.
 Lieutenant of Militia, 1684.
 Mrs. Andrew G. Griffin
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
COFFIN, JOSEPH, 1702-1773.
 Lieutenant-Colonel.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
COFFIN, NATHANIEL, 1669-1749.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Newbury, 1719-1721;
 Councillor for the Province at
 Large, 1730.
 Miss Edith Codman
 Mrs. Ernest Lovering
 Mrs. William de Benneville
 Rhodes
 Mrs. James S. Surget
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
COFFIN, PETER. (N.H.) 1631-1715.
 Deputy from Dover to Massa-
 chusetts General Court, 1672,
 1673, 1679; Councillor of New
 Hampshire, 1692-1712; Lieu-
 tenant in 1672; Chief Justice
 of Superior Court, 1697; As-
 sistant Justice, 1699-1714.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Miss Ellen Bancroft
 Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
 Mrs. George H. Fernald
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
**COFFIN, TRISTRAM. (N.Y.) 1605-
 1681.**
 Commissioned by Governor
 Lovelace, Chief Magistrate of
 Nantucket, 1671-1673; by An-
 dros, 1677-1681.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. Francis R. Allen
 Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Miss Ellen Bancroft
 Miss Frances R. Bangs
 Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
 Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
 Mrs. William Brewster
 Mrs. George Browne
 Mrs. William M. Bullitt
 Mrs. William Butterworth
 Mrs. Walter C. Chaffee
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. George O. G. Coale
 Miss Edith Codman
 Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
 Mrs. Charles Henry Deere
 Miss Rose L. Dexter
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
 Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
 Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
 Mrs. Andrew G. Griffin
 Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
 Mrs. John F. Hill
 Mrs. Everett Holbrook
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe
 Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
 Mrs. George D. Jefferson
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
 Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
 Miss Rose Lamb
 Mrs. Henry B. Little
 Mrs. Ernest Lovering
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Mrs. John D. Mersereau
 Mrs. John E. Newell
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
 Mrs. Francis S. Parker
 Mrs. Charles F. Perry
 Mrs. John C. Phillips
 Mrs. Enola G. Polk
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
 Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
 Mrs. William de Benneville
 Rhodes
 Mrs. Francis L. Rouse
 Mrs. Henry S. Russell
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Mrs. James S. Surget
 Mrs. Fred E. Sutton
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Mrs. John F. Thompson

- Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
 Mrs. William Tudor
 Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
 Mrs. George F. Weld
 Mrs. Henry Wheeler
 Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
 Mrs. William D. Wiman
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- COFFIN, TRISTRAM, JR., 1632-1704.
 Lieutenant at Newbury, 1683;
 Deputy to the General Court,
 1695, 1700, 1701, 1702.
 Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
 Mrs. William Butterworth
 Miss Edith Codman
 Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
 Mrs. Charles Henry Deere
 Mrs. Arthur K. Hunt
 Mrs. Ernest Lovering
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Mrs. Charles F. Perry
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
 Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
 Mrs. William de Benneville
 Rhodes
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. James S. Surget
 Mrs. John F. Thompson
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
 Mrs. William D. Wiman
- COGGESHALL, JOHN. (Mass., R. I.)
 1591-1647.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Boston, 1634-1637;
 Founder of Rhode Island as one
 of the Original Proprietors of
 Aquidneck, 1638; Founder and
 Elder of Newport, 1639; Presi-
 dent of Rhode Island Colony,
 1647; Assistant, 1640-1643.
 Miss Eleanor J. Clark
 Mrs. Timothy H. McCarthy
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- COGGESHALL, JOHN. (R. I.) 1616-
 1708.
 Commissioner from Newport to
 Rhode Island Court of Com-
 missioners, 1654, 1663; Assis-
 tant, 1664, 1670, 1671, 1683-
 1686; General Treasurer, 1653-
 1654, 1664-1672; General Re-
 corder, 1676-1677, 1691-1692;
 Deputy from Newport to Rhode
 Island General Assembly, 1667,
 1669, 1670, 1675, 1683; Deputy
 Governor, 1686 till government
 interrupted by Andros.
 Miss Eleanor J. Clark
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- COGGESHALL, WILLIAM, 1677-1752.
 Deputy from Portsmouth (R.
 I.), 1708, 1709, 1714, 1720, 1724.
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- COGSWELL, JOHN, 1592-Cir. 1637.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Ipswich, 1633, 1636, 1637.
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
 Mrs. Francis B. Sears
- COGSWELL, JOHN, 1665-1710.
 Lieutenant of the Ipswich Com-
 pany.
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
- COIT, NATHANIEL, 1659-1743.
 Ensign, 1705; Captain, 1709;
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Gloucester, 1704, 1718,
 1719.
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
- COLBRON, WILLIAM, —-1662.
 One of the Founders of the
 Colony of Massachusetts Bay;
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Boston, 1634/5-1637.
 Miss Carrie J. Bacon
 Mrs. Ira Pierce
 Mrs. John P. Reynolds
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood
 Mrs. Ella B. Soulé
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- COLE, DANIEL, —-1694.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Eastham, 1652, 1654, 1666-
 1673.
 Mrs. Ethan O. Hurd
- COLE, HUGH, 1633- —-.
 Deputy from Swansey to
 Plymouth General Court, 1673,
 1674, 1675, 1680, 1683, 1684,
 1686, 1689.
 Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell
 Miss Ellen Chase
 Mrs. Alexander F. Stevenson

- Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
 Mrs. John Washburn
- COLE, JAMES, 1655-1718.
 Ensign, Swansea, 1686; Lieutenant, 1690; Captain, 1704; Deputy to the General Court, 1690.
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- COLLAMORE, ANTHONY, —-1693.
 Captain of Scituate Military Company, 1693.
 Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
 Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
 Miss Catharine C. Pierce
- COLLICOTT, RICHARD, —-1686.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1636, 1637, 1655; Deputy from Falmouth, 1669; Deputy from Saco, 1672; Magistrate of Devonshire County Court, 1675, 1676.
 Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Miss Sally Fairchild
 Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
- COLLIER, WILLIAM, —-1670.
 Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1639-1651, 1654-1665; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643; Member of Council of War, 1642, 1643.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Miss Agnes Blake
 Mme. Pierre Bremond
 Mrs. Percy Bryant
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. John I. H. Field
 Mrs. James H. Hill
 Mrs. William S. Hill
 Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop
 Mrs. Edwin C. Mason
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
 Mrs. Walter H. Wilson
- COLLINS, EDWARD, 1603-1689.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Cambridge, 1654-1660, 1662-1670.
 Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
 Mrs. John K. Burgess
 Mrs. Denis Donahoe
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 Mrs. Christina K. Pomeroy
 Mrs. Henry B. Skeele
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
- COLTON, GEORGE, —-1699.
 Quartermaster of Hampshire Troop, 1668; Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1669, 1671, 1677.
 Mrs. William A. Bond
 Mrs. Richards M. Bradley
 Mrs. Hugh W. Brown
 Mrs. George G. Crocker
 Mrs. Hamilton Daughaday
 Mrs. Tracey C. Drake
 Mrs. Ezra N. Hill
 Miss Helen E. Keep
 Miss Helen G. D. Kelley
 Mrs. Henry G. Root
 Mrs. Delano Wight
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
- COLTON, THOMAS, 1651-1728.
 Ensign of Springfield Foot Company, 1681; Lieutenant, 1685; Captain in French and Indian Wars, 1693.
 Mrs. John Q. Adams
 Mrs. William A. Bond
 Mrs. George G. Crocker
 Miss Helen E. Keep
 Mrs. Delano Wight
- CONANT, ROGER, 1592-1679.
 One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Governor at Cape Ann, 1625-1626; Governor at Salem, 1627; Deputy to the first General Court, 1634; Magistrate of Quarter Court at Salem, 1637.
 Mrs. William C. Bales
 Mrs. Edward W. Bodman
 Mrs. Lowrie Childs
 Mrs. Alvah S. Chisholm
 Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge
 Mrs. Hall Curtis
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
 Miss Alice M. Howbert
 Miss Eleanor W. Lewis
 Mrs. Weston Lewis
 Mrs. Clarence J. Lord

- Mrs. Samuel J. Mixer
 Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
 Mrs. C. A. Pratt
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Jane Sewell
 Miss Mary T. Spalding
 Miss Harriet R. Spaulding
 Mrs. Albert A. Sprague
 Mrs. Isaiah K. Stetson
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Horatio L. Wait
 Mrs. Murray Warner
 Mrs. Philip Washburn
 Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
 Miss Adeline Willis
 Mrs. Henry Winsor
- CONE, STEPHEN, 1678-1756.
 Lieutenant of the North Company or Train Band at East Haddam, 1725; Captain of the Train Band at East Haddam, 1735.
 Mrs. William L. McKee
 Mrs. Henry K. White
- CONE, STEPHEN, JR. (Conn.) 1706-1771.
 Delegate to the General Assembly, from Bolton, 1750-1752, 1754, 1755, 1763, 1764.
 Mrs. Henry K. White
- CONEY, JOHN, 1628-1690.
 Ensign in Captain Savage's Company, 1680.
 Miss Clara E. Sears
- CONVERSE, JAMES, 1620-1715.
 Ensign of Woburn Company, 1672-1688; Lieutenant, 1688-1715; Deputy to the General Court, from Woburn, 1679/80.
 Mrs. William T. Cushing
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Miss Harriet R. Spaulding
 Mrs. Charles K. Wells
- CONVERSE, JAMES, 1645-1706.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Woburn, 1679, 1680, 1684-1686, 1689-1692, 1695, 1701-1705; Speaker, 1699, 1702-1704; Major, 1693-1706.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris
- CONVERSE, JOSIAS, 1684-1771.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Brookfield, 1740-1743, 1745, 1747, 1750; Captain of Militia.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
- COOK, JOHN, 1620-169-.
 Deputy from Dartmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1673-1675, 1678-1681, 1683, 1686.
 Mrs. John Q. Adams
- COOK, JOSEPH. (R. I.) ———-1746.
 Deputy for Portsmouth, 1704, 1707, 1708, 1709.
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken
- COOKE, AARON. (Conn.) 1610-1690.
 Appointed by Connecticut General Assembly Commander-in-Chief of Company of 65 men; 1653, called Lieutenant; Captain, 1657; Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1668.
 Mrs. James H. Beal
 Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
 Mrs. Frank L. Blood
 Mrs. Charles Fry
 Mrs. Edward S. Grew
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
 Mrs. James M. Smith
- COOKE, AARON, JR., 1641-1716.
 Captain in King Philip's War (?); Deputy to the General Court, from Hadley, 1689, 1691, 1693, 1697; Captain, Hadley Foot Company, 1678; Associate Magistrate, Hampshire County Court, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1684, 1685.
 Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
 Mrs. Charles Fry
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Mrs. James M. Smith
- COOKE, ELISHA, 1637-1715.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1681-1683; Speaker of the House, 1683; Assistant, 1684-1686; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Councillor, 1694-1702; (elected Councillor, 1693, 1703, 1704, 1706, 1708, but

- negated); Agent to England, 1690; Justice of Superior Court, 1694/5-1702; Judge of Probate for Suffolk County, 1701; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1694.
- Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- COOKE, ELISHA, 1678-1737.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1715, 1716, 1719-1723, 1727-1737; Councilor, 1715?, 1717, 1725, 1726, 1728; (elected, 1718, 1724, but negated); Special Justice of Superior Court, 1726/7; Judge, Suffolk Court of Common Pleas, 1731-1733.
- Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- COOKE, FRANCIS, —-1663.
Signer of Mayflower Compact.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Mrs. Charlton H. Alexander
Miss Nellie S. Allen
Mrs. Albert D. Bennett
Miss Edith M. Clarke
Mrs. Albert C. Dart
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
Mrs. George E. Marshall
Mrs. John E. Newell
Mrs. John R. Vanderlip
- COOKE, RICHARD, —-1673.
Ensign of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1666; Lieutenant, 1668; Lieutenant of Militia by 1657; Deputy to the General Court, from Dover, 1670, 1671.
- Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- COOLEY, BENJAMIN, 1646?-1684.
Ensign, Springfield Company, Hampshire Regiment, 1668.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Ezra N. Hill
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
- COOLEY, JOSEPH, 1661-1740.
Lieutenant by 1720.
Mrs. George G. Crocker
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
- COOLIDGE, ISAAC, 1685-1761.
Deputy to the General Court, from Sherburn (with title of Captain), 1742, 1743, 1746, 1748, 1752, 1753; Major.
Mrs. Franklin E. Brooks
Mrs. Frank J. Daniels
- COOLIDGE, JOHN, 1636-1691.
Ensign.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Ellen Chase
- COOLIDGE, JOHN, 1714- —-.
Captain from Natick, 1757.
Mrs. Frank J. Daniels
- COOLIDGE, JOSEPH, 1675-1680-1749.
Captain.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
- COOLIDGE, RICHARD, 1666-1732.
Lieutenant; Deputy to the General Court, 1722.
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds
- COOPER, THOMAS, —-1691.
Deputy from Rehoboth to Plymouth General Court, 1652, 1653, 1658.
Mrs. Francis T. Blackmer
- COOPER, THOMAS, —-1675.
Ensign, Springfield Company, 1657; Lieutenant by 1668; Killed in King Philip's War; Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1668.
Mrs. William P. Bingham
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Charles H. Deere
Mrs. Ezra N. Hill
Mrs. Charles M. Skinner
Mrs. William D. Wiman
- CORNELL, THOMAS. (R. I.) —-1656.
Ensign, 1642; Commissioner for Portsmouth to the Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1654.
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. John E. Newell
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. Harold H. Tittman
- CORTELYOU, JACQUES. (N. Y.) —-1693.
Surveyor-General of the Colony of New York, 1657, 1671; Member of Convention of 1665; Captain of Militia, 1673.
Mrs. William J. Wright

COTTON, REV. JOHN, 1584-1652.

The most distinguished Minister of the Colony; Minister of First Church, Boston, 1633-1652; A Founder of Harvard College; Preacher of first (known) Election Sermon; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Mrs. James T. Anderson
 Mrs. J. J. Bagley
 Mrs. Edward Bangs
 Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
 Miss Alice M. Brooks
 Miss Mary R. Cabot
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
 Miss Caroline P. Cordner
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing
 Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
 Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
 Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
 Mrs. John C. Gray
 Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
 Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
 Mrs. Harris Kennedy
 Miss Alice Lee
 Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
 Mrs. David H. Lewis
 Mrs. John Lowell
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman
 Mrs. Warren W. Mansfield
 Miss Louisa S. Minot
 Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley
 Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
 Mrs. David P. Penhallow
 Mrs. Charles F. Perry
 Miss Evelina Pierce
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
 Miss Elise B. Richards
 Miss Marcia M. Richardson
 Mrs. William H. Slocum
 Mrs. James M. Smith
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Miss Louisa Spring
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
 Miss Adèle G. Thayer
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppan

Mrs. James J. Tracy
 Mrs. Jacob G. Ullery
 Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck
 Miss Anna S. Ward
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
 Mrs. Edmund Wheelwright
 Mrs. Albert B. White

COTTON, REV. JOHN, 3D. (Mass., N. H.) 1658-1710.

Fellow of Harvard College, 1681-1690; Distinguished Minister at Hampton, N. H., 1696-1710.

Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Louisa S. Minot
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Mrs. John H. Storer

COTTON, REV. ROLAND, 1667-1722.
 Preached Election Sermon before the General Court of Massachusetts, 1717.

Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. Harris Kennedy
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
 Mrs. James J. Tracy

COTTON, REV. SEABORN. (N. H.) 1633-1686.

Distinguished Minister of Hampton, N. H., 1660-1686.

Mrs. James T. Anderson
 Miss Alice M. Brooks
 Miss Mary R. Cabot
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman
 Miss Louisa S. Minot
 Mrs. David P. Penhallow
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Mrs. William H. Slocum
 Mrs. James M. Smith
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Mrs. John H. Storer

COTTON, WILLIAM. (N. H.) 1654-1737.

A member of the New Hampshire Assembly, 1702, and for several years after.

Miss Alice Farnsworth
 Mrs. James F. Hunnewell

- COUCH, SAMUEL. (Conn.) ———
1739.
Captain, West Train Band in
Fairfield, 1710; Deputy from
Fairfield to Connecticut Gen-
eral Assembly, 1710, 1712.
Mrs. E. Fasset Dunlevy
Mrs. Thaddeus C. Field
Miss Laura S. Rogers
Mrs. Frank L. Vance
- CRAFT, GRIFFIN, ———1689.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Roxbury, 1638, 1663, 1664,
1665, 1666, 1667; Lieutenant
of Roxbury Military Company,
1653-1675.
Mrs. Edwin C. Goshorn
Mrs. William H. Howard
Miss Idelle Keyes
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
Mrs. Cyrus W. Walker
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell
Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- CRAFT, MOSES, 1703-1768.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds
- CRAFT, SAMUEL, 1637-1691.
Lieutenant.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds
- CRANE, HENRY. (Conn.) ———
1711.
Governor's Assistant, 1665,
1666; Lieutenant of Train
Band, 1676; Deputy to General
Court of Connecticut for 27
years; Captain of Militia, 1704.
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
- CRANE, JONATHAN. (Conn.) 1658-
1734.
Deputy from Windham to
Connecticut General Assembly,
1701, 1702, 1703, 1705, 1707,
1709, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1717,
1718, 1721, 1722; Lieutenant of
Windham Train Band, 1703.
Mrs. William R. Castle
Miss Marguerite S. Conant
Mrs. Thaddeus C. Field
Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
Miss Laura S. Rogers
- Mrs. Frank L. Vance
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- CRAWFORD, GIDEON. (R. I.) 1760-
1707.
Deputy to General Assembly,
1690, 1692, 1694, 1697, 1701,
1702, 1706.
Mrs. John A. Burnham
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- CRAWFORD, WILLIAM. (R. I.) 1688-
1720.
Deputy to Rhode Island Gen-
eral Assembly from Providence,
1711, 1713, 1717, 1719, with title
of Captain.
Mrs. John A. Burnham
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- CROCKER, TIMOTHY, 1681-1737.
Ensign.
Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow
- CROCKER, WILLIAM, 1634-1692.
Deputy from Barnstable to
Plymouth General Court, 1670,
1671, 1674.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Elijah S. Blasdel
Miss Sarah H. Crocker
Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine
Miss Mary P. Gaines
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt
Mrs. Delano Wight
- CROSBY, SIMON, 1637-1724/5.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Billerica, 1690, 1691, 1696,
1697.
Mrs. Augustine G. Langford
Miss Harriet H. Lyman
Mrs. Peter M. Musser
Mrs. Daniel A. Robertson
- CROSS, RALPH, 1737/8-1811.
Captain, Second Essex Regi-
ment, 1771; 1st Major, 1776;
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1778; Col-
onel, 1779.
Mrs. Henry H. Edes
- CROWE, JOHN, ———1673.
Deputy from Yarmouth to
Plymouth General Court, 1641,
1642, 1643.
Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson
Miss Susanna Willard

- CUMMINGS, DAVID, 1698-1765.
Cornet.
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. Edward Kilbride
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
- CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, 1721-1795.
Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1764; Captain, 1768; Major, Boston Regiment, 1767-1771.
Mrs. William Lawrence
Mrs. George P. Thurston
- CURTIS, PHILIP, —-1675.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. John G. Flint
- CURWIN, GEORGE, 1638-1685.
Captain of Salem and Lynn Troopers, 1662; Captain in King Philip's War; Deputy to the General Court, 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1676.
Mrs. Charles W. Amory
Mrs. George M. Barnard
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Francis V. Parker
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Elise B. Richards
Mrs. Leigh R. Smith
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- CURWIN, GEORGE, 1665/6-1696.
Captain in Expedition against Canada, 1690.
Mrs. Leigh R. Smith
- CUSHING, CALEB, 1703-1797.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salisbury, 1754, 1756-1767, 1769, 1770; Councillor, 1771-1774; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1759, to Revolution; Captain in 1756; Major, Second Essex Regiment, 1762; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1766.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
- CUSHING, DANIEL, 1638-1700.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1680; Special Court, 1680-1682, 1695.
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Allen
Miss Edith Andrew
Mrs. Stuart M. Buck
Mrs. Philip I. Jones
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
- CUSHING, JACOB, 1695-1777.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1737-1740, 1745, 1749-1757.
Mrs. Henry W. Eliot
Mrs. John E. Thayer
- CUSHING, JOHN, 1638-1708.
Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1676, 1679, 1682-1686; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1696; Assistant, 1689-1691; Deputy to the General Court, from Scituate, 1692.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Henry Ware Eliot
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. John E. Thayer
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. John H. Storer
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCoursey Ward
- CUSHING, JOHN, 1660-1738.
Deputy to the General Court, from Scituate, 1697, 1701, 1702; Councillor, 1706, 1707-1728; Judge, Plymouth Court of Common Pleas, 1700-1728; Judge, Superior Court, 1728-1733.
Mrs. John H. Storer
- CUSHING, JOHN, 1695-1778.
Deputy to the General Court, from Scituate, 1735-1737; Councillor, 1736-1763; Judge, Plymouth Court of Common Pleas, 1738-1747; Judge, Superior Court, 1747/8-1771.
Mrs. John H. Storer
- CUSHING, THEOPHILUS, 1657-1718.
Deputy to the General Court, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1707, 1713.
Miss Edith Andrew
- CUSHMAN, ISAAC, 1648-1732.
Deputy from Plymouth to

- Plymouth General Court, 1689, 1690, 1691.
 Mrs. Paul M. Henry
 Miss Adeline Willis
- CUSHMAN, ELKANAH, 1651-1727.
 Ensign, Plympton; Deputy to the General Court, 1723.
 Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
- CUSHMAN, JOSIAH, 1687/8-1750.
 Lieutenant, Plymouth.
 Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
- CUSHMAN, ROBERT, —-1624.
 One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
 Mrs. Leon M. Allen
 Mrs. Charlton H. Alexander
 Mrs. David H. Coolidge
 Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge
 Mrs. William T. Councilman
 Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
 Mrs. Paul M. Henry
 Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
 Mrs. Philip I. Jones
 Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris
 Mrs. James S. Peck
 Mrs. Alfred L. Shapleigh
 Mrs. Albert A. Sprague
 Miss Adeline Willis
- CUTLER, JOHN.
 Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675.
 Mrs. William Lawrence
 Mrs. Franz E. Zerrahn
- CUTLER, JOHN, 1628-1694.
 Ensign at Charlestown, 1669; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675; Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1680, 1682.
 Mrs. John L. Bremer
 Miss Alice Farnsworth
 Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
 Mrs. Judson W. Paul
 Mrs. Maude H. Powell
- CUTLER, THOMAS, cir. 1648-1722.
 Lieutenant, Lexington, 1700-1702; Trooper on the expedition to Wells, Me., 1703.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
- CUTT, JOHN, —-1681.
 First President of the Council, Province of New Hampshire, 1680; Deputy to the General Court, from Portsmouth, May 3, 1676, and August 9, 1676.
 Mrs. Henry H. Sprague
 Miss Annie N. Ward
- CUTT, RICHARD, 1693-—-?.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Kittery, 1734-1740, 1752; Councillor for Province of Maine, 1755-1762; Commissioned by Governor Shirley, 1744; Major and Captain of Fourth Company, First Massachusetts Regiment, for Expedition against Louisburg.
 Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
 Mrs. Moorfield Storey
- CUTTER, AMMI RUIAMAH, 1705-1746.
 Captain, Seventh Company, Third Massachusetts Regiment, Expedition to Cape Breton, 1744.
 Mrs. Harry M. Pillsbury
- CUTTER, JOHN, 1637-1694.
 Ensign, Charlestown Foot Company, 1669; Lieutenant, 1678; Served as Captain-Lieutenant in command in King Philip's War, 1676; Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1680-1682.
 Miss Alice Farnsworth
- CUTTS, THOMAS, 1736-1821.
 Captain of York Militia, 1771; Ensign, 1762; Major, 1775; Colonel of Third York County Regiment, 1778.
 Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
 Mrs. Moorfield Storey
- DAGGETT, JOHN, —-1673.
 Assistant to Governor Mayhew, 1654, 1655.
 Mrs. William S. Hill
- DAGGETT, JOHN, 1724-1803.
 Ensign of Attleborough Company, 1762; Captain, 1771; Colonel on Lexington Alarm, 1775; Deputy to the General Court, from Attleborough, 1768-1773; Member of First Provincial Congress, 1774; Member of Second Provincial Congress, 1775.
 Mrs. William A. MacCorkle
- DAGGETT, DR. JOSEPH, 1657-1727.
 Surgeon in the Narragansett

- Expedition, 1676, from Rehoboth.
 Mrs. William S. Hill
- DAKIN, SAMUEL, 1700-1758.
 Captain in Expedition to Crown Point.
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
- DALTON, SAMUEL, 1629-1680.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1662, 1664, 1666, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1676, 1678, 1679; Associate Judge, 1674-1679; Member of the Council for New Hampshire, 1679, 1680.
 Mrs. John C. Adams
- DAMON, JOHN, 1644-1677.
 Officer of Excise, 1662, 1664; Deputy to the General Court, from Scituate, 1675, 1676.
 Miss Carrie J. Bacon
 Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
 Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
 Mrs. Ella B. Soule
- DANDRIDGE, JOHN. (Va.) 1701-1756.
 Colonel, New Kent County, Va.
 Mrs. Clement Bates
- DANA, RICHARD, 1700-1772.
 "Eminent lawyer and ardent patriot;" Justice of the Peace, and Trial Justice.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
- DANE, DR. JOHN, 1613-1684.
 An Early Surgeon of Ipswich.
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
- DANE, REV. FRANCIS, ———-1696/7.
 Minister at Andover, 1648-1696; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
 Mrs. Edward C. Gale
 Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck
 Mrs. Thomas M. McFarland
- DANFORTH, JACOB, 1698-1754.
 Captain, Billerica Company.
 Mrs. Charles T. Thompson
- DANFORTH, JONATHAN, 1634-1712.
 Lieutenant, 1675; Captain of Billerica Foot Company, 1683.
 Mrs. Harry Nott
 Mrs. Harriet H. Smith
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
- Mrs. Charles T. Thompson
 Mrs. M. Wiley
- DANFORTH, JONATHAN, 1658-1710.
 Ensign of Billerica Company.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Mrs. Charles T. Thompson
- DANFORTH, NICHOLAS, ———-1638.
 Deputy to the General Court, September, 1636, December, 1636, April, 1637, May, 1637, September, 1637.
 Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow
 Mrs. Robert S. Bradley
 Mrs. Edward F. Brandegee
 Mrs. Lowrie Childs
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
 Miss Caroline P. Corder
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
 Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll
 Mrs. John A. Jeffries
 Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
 Mrs. John L. Mitchell
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
 Miss Mary Quincy
 Miss Mary Rivers
 Mrs. George E. Sage
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Mrs. Charles T. Thompson
 Mrs. M. Wiley
- DANFORTH, REV. SAMUEL, ———-1674.
 Minister at Roxbury, 1650-1674; Fellow of Harvard College, 1650-1654, 1668-1674; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
 Miss Mary Rivers
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
- DANFORTH, THOMAS, ———-1699.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1657, 1658; Assistant, 1659-1678, 1689-1691, 1693-1699; Deputy Governor, 1679-1686, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692; Council for Safety, 1689; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1668-1679; Justice of Superior Court of Judicature, 1692; Treasurer of Harvard College, 1650-1668;

- President, District of Maine, 1680-1686, 1689-1692.
 Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
- DAVENPORT, ADDINGTON, 1670-1736.
 Councillor, 1714-1729, 1734;
 Justice of Superior Court, 1715-1736.
 Mrs. Frank W. Baker
 Mrs. Albert Childs
 Miss Ada Washburn
 Miss Anna M. Washburn
- DAVENPORT, CHARLES, 1652-1720.
 Ensign of Dorchester Company.
 Mrs. John H. King
 Mrs. Henry A. Wight
- DAVENPORT, RICHARD, —-1665.
 One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Lieutenant in Pequot War, 1636/7; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1637; Captain of the Fort on Castle Island, 1644.
 Mrs. Frank W. Baker
 Mrs. Albert Childs
- DAVENPORT, WILLIAM, 1715-1773.
 Captain.
 Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
- DAVIS, AARON, 1709-1777.
 Captain, 1774; Colonel, 1775; Member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774, 1775.
 Mrs. George Compton
 Mrs. James R. Hooper
- DAVIS, DANIEL, 1718-1799.
 Member of the First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses.
 Miss Sarah H. Crocker
- DAVIS, JAMES, —-1715.
 Ensign, 1681; Captain, 1689; Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1695-1699, 1701-1703.
 Mrs. Charles A. Cummings
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
 Miss Helen F. Kimball
 Miss Elizabeth Parsons
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
- DAVIS, JOHN, cir. 1621-1691.
 Member of the first Provincial Court, from York, Me., 1680-1681; its Deputy President, 1681, 1684; Deputy Governor, 1686; Major.
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
- DAVIS, SIMON, 1636-1714.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1689, 1690, 1692, 1702, 1705; Lieutenant, 1675.
 Mrs. Edward M. Churchman
 Mrs. John C. English
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner
- DAVIS, SIMON, 1713-1754.
 Lieutenant at Rutland, 1724; Captain at Crown Point, 1745.
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- DAVISON, NICHOLAS, 1639-1664.
 Cornet, Middlesex Troop, 1662.
 Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
- DAWES, AMBROSE, 1642-1705.
 Lieutenant in the Indian War, 1689.
 Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
 Mrs. Robert F. Clark
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
 Miss Rose Lamb
 Mrs. Henry Wheeler
 Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
- DAWES, THOMAS, 1731-1809.
 Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1766; Major of Boston Regiment, 1771.
 Miss Rose Lamb
- DAY, SAMUEL, 1713-1787.
 Captain in Colonel Miller's Regiment, 1757.
 Mrs. Charles W. Kollock
- DEAN, THOMAS. (N. H.) 1694-1768.
 Captain, 1731.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
- DELANO, JONATHAN, 1647-1720.
 Lieutenant, 1689; Deputy from Dartmouth to Plymouth General Court, December, 1689, June, 1689, August, 1689.
 Mrs. Edward Gillette
 Mrs. Emerson Hadley

- DELHONDE, DR. LAWRENCE, 1675-1746.
Physician in Boston before 1740; in the expedition against Louisburg, 1745.
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. William A. Jeffries
- DENING, JOHN. (Conn.) 1610
1705.
Deputy to the General Court, 1645, 1646, 1648-1661; Named in Royal Charter, 1662.
Mrs. James H. Beal
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Mrs. William S. Hill
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
- DENISON, DANIEL, —-1682.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1640, 1643/4, 1648, 1649, 1651, 1652; Speaker, 1649, 1651, 1652; Assistant, 1653-1682; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1654-1657, 1659-1662; the President, 1662; Commissioner to treat with the French Governor, d'Aulnay, 1646; Ordered by General Court to revise and codify the laws, 1658; Captain, 1636; First Sergeant-Major, Essex Regiment, 1644; Major-General of Massachusetts Colony, 1653-1654, 1655-1660, 1662-1663, 1674-1680, not inclusive; Fellow of Harvard College, 1673-1681.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Edward J. Holmes
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Miss Susan W. Osgood
Miss Eliza C. Post
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen
Miss Anna B. Shaw
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. William C. West
- DENISON, GEORGE. (Conn.) 1620-1694.
Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Assembly, 1654, 1656, 1671, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1693, 1694; Captain in King Philip's War; the second to Major at New London for war, May, 1676.
Mrs. Mary P. Anderson
Mrs. William H. Anderson
Mrs. Clement Bates
Mrs. Julius H. Bloedel
Mrs. James P. Brown
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
Mrs. Henry A. Edes
Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
Mrs. John R. Jarboe
Mrs. James O. Ohler
Mrs. George Poffenbarger
Mrs. John T. Sanford
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle
- DENISON, WILLIAM, —-1654.
Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1634/5; Disarmed with Wheelwright, 1637.
Mrs. Clement Bates
Mrs. Julius H. Bloedel
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
- DENNY, SAMUEL, 1731-1817.
Lieutenant-Colonel; Marched to Lexington on alarm of April 19, 1775, from Leicester.
Mrs. Albert B. White
- DE PEYSTER, JOHANNES. (N. Y.) 1620-1685.
Burgomeister of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1673.
Mrs. William S. Bryant
- DE PEYSTER, JOHANNES. (N. Y.) 1666-1711.
Mayor of New York, 1698; Member of the Colonial Assembly, 1699-1702; Lieutenant of Foot Company, 1689; Captain of Troop, 1700.
Mrs. William S. Bryant
- DE SILLE, NICASIVS. (N. Y.) 1600-
—
First Councillor to the Governor, 1653-1664; Schout Fiscal,

- 1656-1666; Attorney-General, 1656; Captain-Lieutenant, 1656.
Mrs. William J. Wright
- DE VOS, ANDRIES. (N. Y.) — —
— —
Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1648; Deputy Director, Colony Rensselaerwyck, 1640.
Mrs. William J. Wright
- DEWEY, ADJAH, 1666-1742.
Captain from Westford, 1723/4.
Mrs. Sterling P. Cockrill
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
- DEWEY, DANIEL, 1729-1776.
Lieutenant of South Company, Sheffield, 1771; Captain, 1776.
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
- DEWEY, THOMAS, 1640-1690.
Cornet to the Troop of Horse in Hampshire County, 1685.
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
- DE WITT, ANDRIES, 1657-1710.
Captain; Kingston County Associated Exempts.
Miss Mary S. Foster
- DE WITT, TJERCK. (N. Y.) 1683-1762.
Captain of Foot, Ulster County, Province of New York, 1738.
Miss Mary S. Foster
- DEXTER, GREGORY. (R. I.) — — 1700.
Signed Agreement for Form of Government, 1640; Commissioner, four years; President of Providence and Warwick, two years; Deputy; Named in Royal Charter, 1663; Town Clerk; Arbitrator.
Miss Eleanor Clark
- DICKERMAN, ABRAHAM. (Conn.) 1662-1711.
Lieutenant of New Haven Train Band, 1683; Deputy from New Haven to Connecticut General Assembly, 1683-1687, 1689-1696.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
- DICKENSON, NATHANIEL. (Conn.) 1600-1676.
Deputy from Wethersfield to Connecticut General Court, 1646-1656.
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Charles H. Deere
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
Mrs. William B. Hatch
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. Clarence I. Peck
Mrs. Grandin T. Vought
Mrs. William D. Wiman
- DIMMOCK, EDWARD, 1692-1745.
Captain, First Company, Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, 1744; served at Louisburg, 1745.
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- DIMMOCK, SHUBAEL, 1644-1732.
Ensign, Barnstable, 1683; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1685, 1686, 1689; Appointed by Connecticut Assembly, Lieutenant at Mansfield, 1703-1708.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Miss Clara E. Sears
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Andrew S. Walker
Mrs. Murray Warner
- DIMMOCK, THOMAS, 16—-1658.
Lieutenant of Barnstable Company, 1643; Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1639-1642, 1648-1650.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Miss Annie M. Bailey
Miss Mary L. Bailey
Mrs. Pierce Butler
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Frederic F. Talbot
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Andrew S. Walker
- DIMMOCK, THOMAS. — —-1697.
Captain at battle of Canso, 1697.
Miss Clara E. Sears
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- DIVOLL, JOHN, 1643-1675
Ensign; Killed by the Indians at Lancaster, 1675/6.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- DOANE, ELISHA, 1699-1759.
Captain of Fourth Company,

- Seventh Regiment, 1744, in Cape Breton Expedition.
 Miss Anna P. Greenough
 Mrs. C. Stuart Wilson
- DOANE, JOHN, —-1685?.
 Assistant for Plymouth, 1633;
 Deputy for Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1639, 1642, 1643; for Eastham, 1649, 1650, 1653, 1659.
 Mrs. William C. Brownlee
 Miss Anna P. Greenough
 Miss Anna M. Paine
 Mrs. C. Stuart Wilson
- DOANE, JOSEPH, 1669-1757.
 Captain of Foot Company at Eastham, 1712; Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Barnstable County, 1722; Deputy, 1702, 1727, 1728.
 Mrs. William C. Brownlee
 Mrs. Walter H. Gordon
- DODGE, JOHN, 1636-—.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Beverly (with title of Captain), 1693; 1696, 1702; Captain, Beverly Troop, 1690?.
 Miss Sarah E. Hunt
 Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick
- DODGE, JOHN, —-1711.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Beverly, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1683, 1689-1690; Lieutenant; Cornet of Beverly and Wenham Troops, 1683.
 Mrs. James B. Beard
 Mrs. Albert C. Dart
 Miss Caroline L. Dodge
 Mrs. Alfred A. Jackson
 Mrs. Robert E. Montgomery
 Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite
- DODGE, JONAH, 1710-1788.
 Lieutenant of the First Regiment, Essex County Massachusetts Militia, First Beverly Company.
 Mrs. Edgar H. Loyhed
- DODGE, WILLIAM, 1640-1720.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Beverly, 1689, 1690, with title of Lieutenant; from Marblehead, 1699, with title of Captain.
 Mrs. William C. Bales
 Mrs. Hall Curtis
- Miss Alice M. Howbert
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
 Mrs. Henry Winsor
- DODGE, WILLIAM, 1678-1765.
 Lieutenant at Wenham.
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
- DONNELL, SAMUEL, 1646-1718.
 Mentioned in Charter of 1691; Councillor, 1692, 1693, 1700; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1696, 1699, 1700.
 Mrs. James R. Hooper
- DORMAN, EPHRAIM, —-1721.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Topsfield, 1702, 1703, with title of Lieutenant.
 Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- DORR, EBENEZER, 1687-1760.
 Captain, 1734.
- DORSEY, CALEB. (Md.) 1683-1742.
 Justice for Anne Arundel County, 1718-1719, 1722.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- DORSEY, CALEB, JR. (Md.) —-
 Justice for Anne Arundel County, 1738, 1739.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- DORSEY, JOHN. (Md.) 1664-1714/5.
 Burgess for Anne Arundel County, 1692, 1700, 1703; Member of the Council, 1710-1714/15.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- DOTY, EDWARD, —-1665.
 Founder of Plymouth Colony.
 Mrs. Edward P. Schoentgen
- DOUGLAS, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1646-1724.
 Deputy from New London to Connecticut General Assembly, 1690-1692, 1697, 1700, 1703-1705, 1708, 1710-1712; Added to the Council, 1703.
 Mrs. Delos A. Monfort
- DOW, HENRY. (N. H.) 1634-1707.
 Captain; Judge; Deputy;

- Speaker; Marshal of New Hampshire; Member Council.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
- DOWNING, EMANUEL, — 1655.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1644, 1648.
 Mrs. James T. Anderson
 Mrs. William C. Brownlee
 Mrs. Albert Childs
 Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
 Mrs. Edwin D. Hendrie
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
- DRAKE, GILBERT. (N. Y.) 1721-1809.
 Captain, Westchester County, 1758.
 Mrs. Asa T. Jones
- DRAPER, JAMES, 1691-1768.
 Captain, Dedham.
 Mrs. Edward L. Osgood
- DRESSER, JOHN, 1640-1723/4.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Rowley, 1691, 1692, 1700, 1704, 1705, 1706, with the title of Captain; Lieutenant, Rowley Company, 1691.
 Miss Alice G. Chapman
 Miss Helen D. Chapman
 Mrs. George H. Fenhagen
 Mrs. George P. Miller
 Mrs. James H. Pierce
- DRIVER, MATHEW. (Md.) 1740-1798.
 Member of Maryland House of Delegates, 1778-1785; Captain; Major before July 4, 1776; Member of Committee of Safety, August, 1775.
 Mrs. C. Stuart Wilson
- DUANE, JAMES. (N. Y.) 1733-1797.
 Attorney-General, 1767, 1768; Commissioner of boundary line between New York and Connecticut, 1768; Member of Continental Congress, 1775-1784; Member of Committee of "One Hundred," 1775; Indian Commissioner, 1774; Member of New York Provincial Congress, 1776-1777.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
- DUDLEY, JAMES. (N. H.) 1690-1746.
 Commissioned Lieutenant by the Governor of the Province.
 Mrs. John C. Adams
 Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
 Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters
- DUDLEY, JOSEPH. (Mass., N. Y.) 1647-1720.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1673-1675; Assistant, 1676-1683, 1685; Commissioner to United Colonies, 1677-1681; Sergeant-Major for Suffolk, 1680/1; Agent to England, 1682; President of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Maine, and King's Province, 1686; Chief Justice of Superior Court, 1687; Chief Justice of New York, 1691; Member of Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1688, 1691; Governor of Massachusetts, 1702-1715.
 Mrs. Frank W. Baker
 Mrs. Francis R. Bangs
 Mrs. Charles Boyden
 Mrs. Albert Childs
 Miss Rose L. Dexter
 Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
 Mrs. Harry C. Hill
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Mrs. Francis S. Parker
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. William W. Vaughan
 Miss Ada Washburn
 Miss Anna M. Washburn
 Mrs. George F. Weld
- DUDLEY, REV. SAMUEL. (Mass., N. H.) — 1683.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Salisbury, 1641, 1643, 1644; Associate Justice of County Court, 1647-1649; Distinguished Minister at Exeter, N. H., 1650-1683.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
 Mrs. George Crompton
 Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish
 Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
 Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
 Mrs. Charles F. Libby
 Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters
 Mrs. Edward O. C. Ord
 Mrs. Charles G. Starr

- Miss Florence W. Swan
 Miss Marcia B. Swan
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
 Mrs. Charles C. Wells
 Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward
- DUDLEY, SAMUEL. (N. H.) 1720-1797.
 Served in French War, 1745;
 Was Sergeant, Muster Master,
 Paymaster, Lieutenant.
 Mrs. John C. Adams
 Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
 Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters
- DUDLEY, THOMAS, 1576-1653.
 One of the Historic Founders
 of Massachusetts Bay Colony;
 Deputy Governor, 1629/30-1633,
 1637-1639, 1646-1649, 1651, 1652;
 Governor, 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650;
 Assistant (in England), 1629,
 1635, 1636, 1641, 1642, 1643,
 1644; Lieutenant-Colonel, First
 Massachusetts Regiment, 1636;
 First Major-General of Massa-
 chusetts, 1644; Commissioner to
 treat with d'Aulnay, 1646;
 Commissioner of United Colo-
 nies, 1643; President of the
 Confederacy, 1647, 1649; A
 Founder of Harvard College.
 Mrs. John C. Adams
 Mrs. John Q. Adams
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. James T. Anderson
 Mrs. George L. Andrews
 Mrs. John J. Bagley
 Mrs. Frank W. Baker
 Mrs. Edward Bangs
 Mrs. Francis R. Bangs
 Miss Emily P. Baxter
 Mrs. James P. Baxter
 Miss Agnes Blake
 Mrs. Frank L. Blood
 Mrs. Charles Boyden
 Miss Alice M. Brooks
 Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
 Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
 Miss Mary R. Cabot
 Miss Alice B. Chase
 Mrs. Albert Childs
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
- Mrs. Allen Collier
 Miss Annie C. Collier
 Mrs. James A. Collins
 Mrs. George Crompton
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
 Mrs. Margaret W. Cushing
 Mrs. William C. Dake
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
 Mrs. David H. Darling
 Mrs. George L. DeBlois
 Mrs. Arthur F. Devereux
 Mrs. Frank E. Du Bois
 Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
 Mrs. George H. Fernald
 Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
 Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
 Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish
 Mrs. Warren R. Gilman
 Mrs. Henry Glass
 Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
 Mrs. John C. Gray
 Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
 Mrs. William F. Greenwood
 Mrs. John W. Griffith
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
 Mrs. Charles F. Hammond
 Mrs. Herbert L. Harding
 Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Mrs. Harrie C. Hill
 Mrs. Samuel R. Hughes
 Mrs. Howard R. Ives
 Mrs. John A. Jeffries
 Mrs. Edward H. Jewett
 Mrs. Richard Jones
 Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
 Mrs. Allen Joslin
 Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
 Miss Alice Lee
 Mrs. Charles F. Libby
 Mrs. Thacher Loring
 Mrs. John Lowell
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Mrs. Thomas G. Massey
 Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters
 Miss Agnes Means
 Mrs. John S. Minor
 Miss Louisa S. Minot
 Mrs. Seymour Morris
 Miss Mary W. Nichols
 Mrs. Edward O. C. Ord
 Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood

- Miss Susan W. Osgood
 Mrs. Francis S. Parker
 Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
 Mrs. David P. Penhallow
 Mrs. Samuel W. Philbrick
 Miss Eliza C. Post
 Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Mrs. Osgood Putnam
 Mrs. Charles G. Rank
 Mrs. William T. Ravenscroft
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
 Mrs. Charles G. Rice
 Miss Marcia M. Richardson
 Mrs. Charles A. Ring
 Mrs. J. Sumner Rogers
 Miss Mary C. Rogers
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Francis B. Sears
 Miss Anna B. Shaw
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. William H. Slocum
 Mrs. James M. Smith
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Mrs. Charles G. Starr
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
 Miss Florence W. Swan
 Miss Marcia B. Swan
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
 Mrs. Jacob G. Ullery
 Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck
 Mrs. William W. Vaughan
 Mrs. George W. Wales
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
 Miss Ada Washburn
 Miss Anna M. Washburn
 Mrs. Philip Washburn
 Mrs. Richard Webb
 Mrs. George F. Weld
 Mrs. Charles C. Wells
 Mrs. William C. West
 Miss Florence D. White
 Mrs. Frank D. White
 Mrs. Henry K. White
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
 Mrs. Frederick N. Woods
 Miss Lottie G. Woods
 Miss Maria P. Woodbridge
- Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward
 Mrs. Edward B. Young
DUDLEY, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1639-1701.
 Deputy from Saybrook to Connecticut General Assembly, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695.
 Mrs. Benjamin F. Ayer
 Mrs. Albert A. Blow
 Mrs. James B. Grant
 Mrs. John C. Mitchell
 Mrs. James D. Whitmore
DUDLEY, WILLIAM, 1686-1743?
 Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1718-1728; Speaker of the House, 1724, 1726, 1727, 1728; Councillor, 1729-1740, 1742, 1743; Judge of Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 1727-1731, 1733-1743; Colonel.
 Mrs. Frank W. Baker
 Mrs. Albert Childs
 Miss Ada Washburn
 Miss Anna M. Washburn
DUMMER, JEREMIAH, 1645-1718.
 Member of Council of Safety, 1689; County Treasurer, 1701; Captain, 1690.
 Miss Clara E. Sears
DUMMER, RICHARD, 1598-1687.
 Member of Council of Safety, 1689.
 Miss Clara E. Sears
DUNHAM, JOHN, 1588/9-1668/9.
 Deputy from Plymouth to the Plymouth General Court, 1639, 1640, 1642-1647, 1649, 1650, 1652-1656, 1658-1662, 1664.
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
DURRELL, BENJAMIN, — — —.
 Lieutenant in His Majesty's Service, August, 1771, in Captain Thomas Perkins's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Sparhawk's Regiment.
 Mrs. William C. Bales
 Miss Alice M. Howbert
DWIGHT, EDMUND, 1717-1755.
 Ensign, Hatfield, at Louisburg, 1745; Captain.
 Miss Eliza C. Post

- DWIGHT, HENRY, 1676-1731/2.
 Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1722/3, 1731/2.
 Mrs. Charles T. Baker
 Miss Harriet E. Clarke
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
 Mrs. Bradley Gilman
 Miss Louise Hazeltine
 Miss Eliza C. Post
 Mrs. William W. Vaughan
- DWIGHT, JOSEPH, 1703-1765.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Brookfield, 1731, 1733-1736, 1738, 1739, 1748, 1749, 1751, 1757; Speaker, 1749; Judge of Worcester Court of Common Pleas, 1739-1753; of Hampshire Court of Common Pleas, 1753-1761; of Berkshire Court of Common Pleas, 1761-1765; Judge of Probate, Berkshire County, 1761-1765; Commissioned Colonel of Massachusetts Artillery, for Cape Breton Expedition, 1744; Brigadier-General, 1745; Colonel of Hampshire Regiment.
 Miss Harriet E. Clarke
 Mrs. Bradley Gilman
 Mrs. George E. MacLean
- DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, 1629-1718.
 Cornet, Suffolk Troop, 1676; Lieutenant, 1683; Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694; Captain by 1693.
 Mrs. Charles T. Baker
 Mrs. George N. Brady
 Miss Mary R. Cabot
 Miss Harriet E. Clarke
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
 Mrs. Denis Donahoe
 Mrs. Samuel T. Douglas
 Mrs. Bradley Gilman
 Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
 Miss Emma C. King
 Miss Eliza C. Post
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
 Mrs. William W. Vaughan
- DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, 1694-1771.
 Lieutenant, Northampton, 1724; Captain, in command of Fort Dummer, 1724-1726; Judge of Common Pleas for Hampshire County, 1737-1748; Chief Justice; Lieutenant-Colonel of the Hampshire County Regiment, 1750.
- DYER, THOMAS, — 1676.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Weymouth, 1646, 1647, 1650, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1674, 1675, 1676.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
- DYER, WILLIAM, — 1677.
 General Recorder; Attorney-General; Commander-in-Chief upon the Sea.
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
 Mrs. Charles G. Washburn
- DYER, WILLIAM, JR. (N. Y., Del.) 1630-1687.
 Collector of Customs for the Duke of York, 1670-1680; Member of the Council of New York, 1675-1676.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- EAGER, ABRAHAM, — 1738.
 Captain at Shrewsbury before 1738.
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- EAGER, BEZALEEL, 1713-1787.
 Captain, Westborough, 1757; Member of the Assembly, 1760, 1761.
 Mrs. Edgar M. Morsman
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- EAMES, ANTHONY, 1634- —.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1637, 1638, 1643; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1653-1658, 1661; Lieutenant before 1645; Member of Council of War, 1657.
 Miss Edith Andrew
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
 Mrs. Louis Donald
 Mrs. Edgar H. Loyhed
 Mrs. Dana Malone
 Miss Mary Rivers
 Mrs. Charles L. Tilden
 Mrs. Cely Trevilian
 Mrs. William S. Walbridge
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
 Mrs. Richard H. Weld

- EAMES, MARK, — after 1682.
 Ensign, Marshfield; Representative to the General Court, 1663-1672, 1674, 1675, 1678-1681; Member of the Council of War, 1671.
 Mrs. William S. Walbridge
- EARLE, RALPH, 1638-1678.
 In 1667 he joined a Troop of Horse, afterward becoming Captain; Appointed one of a Special Court to Indians upon criminal charges, 1671; Juror of Court of Trials, 1667, under the Governor.
 Mrs. John E. Bready
 Mrs. Edwin Brown
 Mrs. Frank B. Smith
 Mrs. Edmund Wood
- EARLE, WILLIAM, — 1715.
 Deputy, 1693-1704, May and July, 1706; Assembly met at his house, January 23, 1691.
 Mrs. John E. Bready
 Mrs. Edwin Brown
 Mrs. Frank B. Smith
 Mrs. Edmund Wood
- EATON, NATHANIEL, 1609-1666.
 The first teacher of Harvard College, called "Professor"; Classed as "Acting President" in the Quinquennial Catalogue, 1915.
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
- EATON, NOAH, 1708-1791.
 Cornet, 1746.
 Mrs. J. H. Snow
- EATON, THEOPHILUS. (Conn.) 1591-1657/8.
 Historic Founder of New Haven Colony; First Governor of New Haven Colony, 1639-1657; Signer of the Articles of Confederation of the United Colonies, 1643; Commissioner of the United Colonies from New Haven, 1643, 1651, 1653-1657.
 Mrs. Eugene R. Householder
 Mrs. William A. Whittlesey
- EATON, THOMAS, 1631-1708.
 Ensign, Haverhill, 1692.
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
 Mrs. Thomas H. Payne
- EDDY, JONATHAN, 1726-1804.
 Lieutenant, Crown Point Expedition, 1757; Lieutenant, 1757/8, at Fort William Henry; Captain, 1758, in the expedition against Canada; Captain, Fort Cumberland, 1759/60.
 Mrs. Walter W. Augur
 Miss Clara A. Avery
- EDENDEN, EDMUND, 1637-—.
 Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1641-1643.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
- EDMONDS, EBENEZER, 1693-1765.
 Captain, Eighth Massachusetts Regiment at Siege of Louisburg, 1745.
 Mrs. William A. Spencer
- EDWARDS, REV. JONATHAN. (N.J.) 1703-1758.
 President of the College of New Jersey at Princeton.
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
- EDWARDS, REV. TIMOTHY, 1669-1758.
 Preacher of Election Sermons, 1708, 1732; Chaplain of the Connecticut Troops in the Expedition against Canada, 1711.
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
- EELLS, REV. NATHANIEL, 1678-1750.
 Preached Election Sermon, 1743.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
- EELLS, ROBERT LENTHAL, 1731-1800.
 Quartermaster; Lieutenant; Cornet; Captain.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
- EELLS, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1640-1709?.
 Deputy to Connecticut General Court from Milford, 1677, 1678, 1681-1689; Captain of Milford Train Band, 1683; Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, with title of Major, 1706.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
- EELLS, SAMUEL, 1706/7-1741.
 Ensign in the Expedition to the West Indies, 1740.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
- ELIOT, AARON. (Conn.) 1718-1785.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Killingworth, 1752, 1759,

- 1766, 1767, 1771, 1772; Major of the Seventh Regiment, 1752; Lieutenant-Colonel of the Seventh Regiment, 1757; Colonel, Seventh Regiment, 1766.
 Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
 Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
- ELIOT, JACOB, JR., 1632-1693.
 Lieutenant, 1676.
 Miss Mary W. Nichols
- ELIOT, REV. JARED. (Conn.) 1685-1763.
 Preacher of Election Sermon, 1738; Fellow of Yale College, 1730-1763.
 Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
 Mrs. William F. Greenwood
 Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs
 Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
- ELIOT, REV. JOHN, 1604-1690.
 "Apostle to the Indians"; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
 Mrs. Justin E. Emerson
 Mrs. Grant Fitch
 Mrs. William F. Greenwood
 Miss Frances E. Griggs
 Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs
 Mrs. George T. Jarvis
 Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
 Mrs. David P. Penhallow
 Miss Elise B. Richards
 Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell
 Mrs. Franklin T. Smith
- ELIOT, REV. JOSEPH, —-1718.
 Minister of Guilford, 1664-1694; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
 Mrs. Benjamin S. Gray
 Mrs. William F. Greenwood
 Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs
 Mrs. David P. Penhallow
- ELIOT, PHILIP, —-1657.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1654-1657.
 Mrs. Frank L. Blood
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
 Mrs. William S. Hill
 Mrs. Edward L. Osgood
 Miss Elise B. Richards
- ELIOT, NATHAN. (Conn.) 1725-1798.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Killingworth, 1757, 1758, 1760-1763, 1772-1774.
 Mrs. William F. Greenwood
- ELIOT, ROBERT. (N. H.) 1660-1724.
 Councillor of New Hampshire, 1683, 1692-1699, 1701-1716.
 Miss Frances Goodwin
 Mrs. David S. Greenwood
 Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
 Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- ELLERY, BENJAMIN. (R. I.) 1669-1746.
 Deputy to the Rhode Island General Court, from Newport, 1711, 1713, 1715, 1727, 1730-1737; Assistant, 1722, 1738, 1740; Speaker, 1727; Judge of County Court; Commissioner on Boundary with Connecticut, 1728.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Mrs. John A. Jeffries
 Mrs. Thacher Loring
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
- ELLERY, WILLIAM. (R. I.) 1701-1764.
 Assistant of Rhode Island, 1742-1744; Deputy Governor, 1748, 1749; Judge of County Court.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
 Mrs. John A. Jeffries
 Mrs. Thacher Loring
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
- ELLERY, WILLIAM. (R. I.) 1727-1820.
 Delegate to Continental Congress, 1776; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Incorporator of Brown University, 1764; Judge of County Court; Deputy and Assistant in Colonial Assembly.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
 Mrs. John A. Jeffries
 Mrs. Thacher Loring
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

- ELLIOT, ANDREW, 1627-1703/4.
Deputy to the General Court, from Beverly, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1694, 1695, 1697; Lieutenant.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Miss Rose Lamb
Mrs. William A. Spencer
Miss Adèle G. Thayer
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. William W. Vaughan
- ELLIS, EDWARD, 1698/9-1768/9.
Surgeon-General of Massachusetts Troops in Expedition to Louisburg, 1745; Major and Captain of Third Company, Third Massachusetts Regiment, in same Expedition.
Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
- ELLIS, RICHARD, ———-1694.
Lieutenant; Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham.
Mrs. William A. Bond
- ELLIS, ROBERT, 1671-1720.
Surgeon in Expedition to Port Royal.
Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
- ELLSWORTH, JOHN. (Conn.) 1671-1720.
Lieutenant of Windsor Company, 1713.
Mrs. William S. Bryant
- ELLSWORTH, JOHN. (Conn.) 1671-1720.
Lieutenant of Windsor Company, 1713.
Mrs. William S. Bryant
- ELY, DANIEL. (Conn.) ———-1776.
Deputy to the General Court, from Lyme, 1729, 1734, 1735, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1744, 1745, 1749-1751, 1761; Captain, 1738; Major of the Third Connecticut Regiment, 1739.
Miss Helen E. Denison
Mrs. Ralph W. Wells
Mrs. Frank W. Winchester
- ELY, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1647-1717.
Deputy to the General Court, 1689, 1690, 1692-1695, 1697-1709, 1711-1713, 1715; Member of the Governor's Council, 1703, 1705.
Miss Helen E. Denison
Mrs. Ralph W. Wells
Mrs. Frank W. Winchester
- EMERSON, REV. DANIEL. (N. H.) 1716-1801.
Chaplain of Colonel Joseph Blanchard's Regiment in Crown Point Expedition, 1755; Distinguished Minister at Hollis, N. H.
Mrs. John Lowell
- EMERSON, REV. JOHN, cir. 1625-1700.
More than forty years minister of Gloucester.
Mrs. William C. Bales
- EMERSON, REV. JOSEPH, 1620-1680.
Distinguished minister of Concord.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. John Field
- EMERSON, THOMAS, 1735-1813.
Lieutenant in Bagley's Regiment at Cape Breton, 1759-1760.
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. Allen L. Joslin
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
- EMERY, JAMES. (N. H.) cir. 1630-1714.
Deputy to General Court, 1676, 1693, 1695.
Mrs. Frank Hagerman
- EMLEN, GEORGE. (Pa.)
Member of Philadelphia Common Council, 1730-1739; A Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731.
Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.
- ENDECOTT, JOHN, 1588-1665.
One of the recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay; Assistant in Royal Charter, March 4, 1628/9; Governor of Massachusetts, 1629, 1644, 1649, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1655-1664; Assistant, 1630-1634, 1636-1640, 1645-1648; Deputy Governor, 1641-1643, 1650, 1654; Major-General of the Colony, 1645-1648; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1646-1648; President, 1658; Colonel of the Third Regiment, 1636; Major-General, 1645-1648.
Miss Clara E. Sears

- ENDICOTT, JOHN, 1713-1783.
 Captain at Lake George, 1757;
 Major, Colonel Joseph Fry's
 Regiment, from March, 1759, to
 May, 1760.
 Miss Clara E. Sears
- ENDICOTT, ZERUBBABEL, 1635-1684.
 Ensign of Salem Military Com-
 pany, 1664.
 Miss Clara E. Sears
- ESTABROOK, JOSEPH, 1669-1733.
 Captain, Lexington, 1711; De-
 puty to the General Court, from
 Lexington, 1723, 1725, 1726.
 Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- ESTABROOK, JOSEPH, 1690-1740.
 Captain at Lexington.
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- ESTERBROOK, REV. JOSEPH, 1640-
 1711.
 Minister at Concord, 1667-1711;
 Preached Election Sermon in
 Boston, May 30, 1705.
 Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
 Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
 Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- ESTERBROOK, THOMAS, 1629-1713.
 Ensign of Swansea Company,
 1673.
 Mrs. James S. Smith
- ESTOW, WILLIAM. (N. H.) 1638-
 1655.
 Deputy to Massachusetts Gen-
 eral Court, from Hampton,
 1644, 1648, 1649; Founder of
 New Hampshire.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
 Mrs. Franklin W. Olin
- EVERDEN, ANTHONY. (R. I.) — —
 1687.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Providence, 1667, 1668,
 1671-1673.
 Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
 Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
- EVERETT, JOHN, 1646-1715.
 Captain, 1693; Captain, 1694,
 of Company sent into New
 Hampshire.
 Mrs. Alexander C. Troup
- EYRE, JOHN, 1654-1700.
 Member of Council for Safety
 of the People, 1639; Deputy to
 the General Court, from Bos-
 ton, 1693, 1696, 1698, 1699.
 Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee
 Mrs. Charles A. Prince
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
- FAIRBANK, JABEZ, 1670-1758.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Lancaster, 1714, 1721-
 1723; Lieutenant in Indian
 War, 1724.
 Mrs. Asa T. Jones
 Miss Avis S. Jones
 Miss Lucy D. Jones
 Miss Enola G. Polk
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- FAIRFIELD, WALTER, 1631-1723.
 Ensign, Wenham.
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
- FAIRFIELD, WILLIAM, 1662-1742.
 Speaker of House of Repre-
 sentatives, 1741; Deputy to the
 General Court, from Wenham,
 1723, 1728-1730, 1732-1741.
 Mrs. Charles H. Baldwin
 Mrs. John H. Philip
- FARLEY, MICHAEL, 1720-1789.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Ipswich, 1766-1774; Lieu-
 tenant, Third Essex Regiment,
 1761; Captain, 1766; Delegate
 to First, Second, and Third
 Provincial Congresses, with
 title of Colonel, 1775; Lieu-
 tenant-Colonel of Third Essex
 Regiment on April 19, 1775.
 Mrs. William C. West
- FARMER, EDWARD. (Pa.) 1695-
 1745.
 Justice of Peace, Philadelphia,
 1703-1704, 1715, 1717-1719,
 1722; Member of Assembly,
 1710-1711, 1713-1715, 1717-1718,
 1724-1726, 1728.
 Mrs. Charles B. Barnes, Jr.
 Mrs. John C. Phillips
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- FARNHAM, JOHN, 1720-1786.
 Captain, Andover, 1757.
 Mrs. William P. Fowler

- FARNSWORTH, EZRA, 1703-1788.
Lieutenant before 1754.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
- FARRAR, JOHN, 1672-1707.
Ensign, Lancaster, before 1707.
Mrs. John F. Hill
- FARRAR, JOHN, 1700-1763.
Ensign, Concord, before 1757.
Mrs. John F. Hill
- FARWELL, HENRY, 1674-1738.
Captain, Dunstable.
Miss Ellen R. Farwell
- FARWELL, JOSEPH.
Ensign, Chelmsford, 1667-1695.
Miss Ellen R. Farwell
- FAY, JONATHAN, 1724-1800.
Captain of First Westborough
Company, 1762.
Mrs. Theodore Thomas
- FEAKE, ROBERT, 1610-1668.
Lieutenant, Watertown, 1632;
Captain, 1636, 1637; Muster-
master of Governor Winthrop's
Regiment; Deputy to the Gen-
eral Court, 1634-1636; One of
the Founders of the Colony of
Massachusetts Bay.
Mrs. Edward Schaaf
- FELLOWES, JONATHAN, 1707-1759.
Captain, Gloucester, in Crown
Point Expedition, 1756.
Mrs. James R. Hooper
- FELTON, NATHANIEL, 1615-1705.
Ensign at Salem, 1679; Lieu-
tenant, 1681.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Miss Clara E. Sears
- FENN, BENJAMIN. (Conn.) ———
1672.
Deputy to the General Court,
1654, 1665; Magistrate of New
Haven Colony, 1654-1659, 1661-
1664; Commissioner of the
United Colonies, 1661-1663;
Assistant, 1665-1672.
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
- FENNER, ARTHUR. (R. I.) 1622-
1703.
Commissioner to the Court of
Commissioners, 1653, 1655, 1659,
1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy to
Rhode Island General Assem-
bly, 1664, 1670; with title of
Captain, 1672, 1678, 1679, 1692,
1699, 1700; Assistant, 1657,
1665-1668, 1672-1676, 1679-
1686, 1690; Captain at time of
King Philip's War; Commis-
sioned to run North Boundary
of Rhode Island, 1695.
Mrs. John A. Burnham
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- FENNER, RICHARD. (R. I.) 1718-
1799.
Captain, 1733-1735, 1737; Jus-
tice of the Court of Common
Pleas.
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
- FERNALD, DR. REGINALD. (N. H.)
1595-1656.
Historic Founder of New
Hampshire; Surgeon in Mason's
Army; Clerk of the Court, 1654;
Commissioner, 1649.
Mrs. William S. Walbridge
- FIELD, JOHN. (R. I.) ———-1686.
"One of the thirteen signers of
the first written compact of the
Providence Plantations that has
come down to us, 1637."
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
- FIELD, JOHN, 1718-———. .
Appointed Lieutenant by Gov-
ernor Hutchinson, 1773/4.
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Amory Eliot
Mrs. William Dwight Winan
- FISHBOURNE, WILLIAM. (Pa.)
1677-———. .
A Founder of Pennsylvania
Hospital, 1751.
Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.
- FISHER, DANIEL, ———-1683.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Dedham, 1658, 1660-1669,
1671-1682; Assistant, 1683;
Captain, Dedham, 1673.
Mrs. William A. Bond
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Theodore D. Dale
Mrs. William Lawrence
Mrs. Thomas St. John Lock-
wood

- Mrs. Edgar H. Loyhed
 Mrs. Edwin A. Parrot
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
FISHER, EUWARD. (R. I.) 1639-1677.
 Deputy for Portsmouth, 1672-1673; Commissioner, 1660.
 Mrs. John E. Bready
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken
FISHER, JOHN, 1656-1736.
 Captain.
 Mrs. William A. Bond
FISHER, JOSHUA, 1621-1672.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham, 1653-1672; Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1640; Lieutenant of Dedham Military Company, 1648.
 Miss Clara A. Avery
 Mrs. William S. Hill
 Mrs. Henry H. Lummis
FISKE, DAVID, 1624-1710/11.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Cambridge, 1689, with title of Ensign; Lieutenant of Cambridge Upper Farms, 1689.
 Mrs. Washington Becker
 Mrs. Henry H. Lummis
 Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
FISKE, REV. JOHN, 1601-1676/7.
 Educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, minister and surgeon; Minister at Wenham, 1644-1655; at Chelmsford, 1655-1676/7; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. John R. Jarboe
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
FISKE, JOHN, 1642-1683.
 Ensign; Deputy to the General Court, from Wenham, 1669, 1689.
 Mrs. Thomas H. Brown
FISKE, JOHN. (Conn.) 1693-1761.
 Captain of First Train Band in Haddam, 1735; Deputy for Haddam to Connecticut General Assembly, 1742.
 Mrs. Thomas H. Brown
FISKE, REV. MOSES, 1642-1708.
 Graduated at Harvard College, 1662; Minister at Braintree, 1672-1708; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
FISKE, NATHAN, 1672/3-1741.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown, 1727-1729, 1732.
 Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. William S. Jackson
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Mrs. John Washburn
FISKE, PHINEAS, —-1673.
 Captain, 1644; Deputy, 1653.
 Mrs. Thomas H. Brown
 Mrs. Alfred A. Jackson
 Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite
FISKE, THOMAS, 1632-1707.
 Captain, 1683; Deputy to General Court, from Wenham, 1671, 1672, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1686, 1694, 1697.
 Mrs. Alfred A. Jackson
 Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite
FISKE, WILLIAM, 1613-1654.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Wenham, 1647, 1649, 1650, 1652.
 Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
 Mrs. William S. Jackson
FISKE, WILLIAM, 1642-1728.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Wenham, 1701, 1704-1706, 1709-1711, 1713-1714.
 Mrs. Edward C. Gale
FITCH, BENJAMIN, 1640?-1713.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1689-1692.
 Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell
FITCH, ELEAZER. (Conn.) 1726-1796.
 Lieutenant of Regiment raised by Governor, 1750; Major, 1755, Crown Point Expedition; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1756, of First Regiment in Crown Point Expedition; Colonel, Third Regiment, 1758; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1761,

- 1763, 1764; Colonel of Fourth Regiment raised for invasion of Canada, 1759.
 Mrs. John K. Burgess
- FITCH, REV. JABEZ. (Mass., N. H.) 1672-1746.
 Fellow of Harvard College, 1700-1703; Minister at Ipswich, 1703-1723; Distinguished Minister at Portsmouth, N. H., 1723-1746.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
- FITCH, REV. JAMES. (Conn.) 1622-1702.
 Chaplain in King Philip's War, and Minister of the Army, 1676; Minister of Saybrook, 1646-1660; Minister of Norwich, 1660-1694; Preacher of First Election Sermon, 1674.
 Mrs. Charles Allis
 Mrs. Robert Camp
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Miss Emma C. King
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken
- FITCH, JAMES. (Conn.) 1649-1727.
 Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Court, 1678-1681; Assistant, 1681-1687, 1689-1697, 1700-1708; Captain, Norwich Train Band, 1680; Sergeant-Major for New London County, 1696; Commissioner on Massachusetts Line, 1695.
 Mrs. Charles Allis
 Mrs. Robert Camp
 Mrs. Merrill E. Pratt
 Miss Julia A. Smith
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
- FLAGG, GERSHOM, 1641-1690.
 Lieutenant under Captain Noah Wiswall, 1690.
 Mrs. George H. Fernald
 Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
 Mrs. James S. Minot
 Mrs. Hugh C. Wallace
 Mrs. Franz E. Zerrahn
- FLETCHER, JOSEPH, 1689-1772.
 Captain, Chelmsford and Westford.
 Mrs. Edward M. Churchman
 Mrs. Theodore N. Vail
 Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
- FLETCHER, WILLIAM, 1630-1677.
 Ensign at Chelmsford, 1670.
 Mrs. Edward M. Churchman
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
- FLINT, JOHN, —-1686.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1682; Lieutenant, 1677.
 Mrs. Charles B. Kountze
- FLINT, THOMAS, 1603-1653.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1638-1641; Assistant, 1642-1653.
 Mrs. Charles B. Kountze
 Mrs. George F. Thurstan
- FLYNT, EDWARD.
 Ensign, West Foot Company of Salem, 1689; Ensign, Captain Stephen Sewall's Company, 1690.
 Mrs. Charles J. Paine
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce
 Mrs. Kate S. White
- FLYNT, REV. HENRY, —-1668.
 Minister at Braintree, 1640-1668; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. Charles T. Baker
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
 Mrs. George N. Brady
 Miss Mary R. Cabot
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Harriet E. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
 Mrs. Samuel T. Douglas
 Miss Georgiana G. Eaton
 Mrs. Bradley Gilman
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
 Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
 Miss Alice Lee
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. John H. Thomes
 Mrs. James J. Tracy

- Mrs. William W. Vaughan
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell
 Mrs. Kate S. White
 Mrs. Henry Winsor
FOLSOM, JOHN. (N. H.) 1640-1715.
 Deputy to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1694, 1695, 1698, 1701.
 Mrs. John C. Adams
 Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
 Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward
FOLSOM, NATHANIEL. (N. H.) 1726-1790.
 Captain, 1756; General of Militia; Member of Continental Congress, 1774, 1775, 1777; Committee of Safety, 1775; Committee of Correspondence for the Colony, 1775; Commissioned General Officer of the Militia of the Colony, 1775; Brigadier-General.
 Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
 Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen
FOOTE, NATHANIEL. (Conn.) 1682-1774.
 Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, from Colchester, 1724-1732, 1738, 1739, 1742-1746; Captain, First Company, Colchester, 1736.
 Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell
FORMAN, SAMUEL. (N. J.) 1689-
 ———
 High Sheriff, Monmouth County, N. J., 1695, 1696, 1699.
 Miss Alice M. Brooks
 Miss Mary R. Cabot
 Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
FOSDICK, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1655-1702.
 Captain of Forces raised for the defence of New London County, 1697; Deputy from New London, 1694, 1696-1700.
 Mrs. William G. Farlow
 Miss Mary K. Horsford
 Mrs. Charles S. Minot
 Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
FOSTER, HOPESTILL, 1634-1676.
 Ensign, Dorchester Company, 1646; Lieutenant, 1662; Captain; Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1652, 1653, 1657, 1659-1670, 1672-1676.
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
 Mrs. Louis Donald
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Mrs. Dana Malone
 Mrs. Edward Orton, Jr.
 Miss Susanna Willard
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott
FOSTER, JAMES, 1651-1732.
 Ensign, Dorchester, 1688; Lieutenant, 1700.
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
FOSTER, JAMES, 1698-1763.
 Captain, Dorchester.
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
FOSTER, JEDEDIAH, 1726-1779.
 Captain of the West Foot Company, Brookfield, 1753; Second Major and Captain for Crown Point Expedition, 1756; Deputy to the General Court, from Brookfield, 1761-1774; Elected Councillor, 1774, but negated by Governor Gage; Member of First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses.
 Miss Harriet E. Clarke
 Mrs. Bradley Gilman
FOSTER, JEREMIAH, 1701-1783.
 Captain of Fifth Massachusetts Regiment in Expedition to Cape Breton, 1744.
 Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
FOSTER, JOHN, 1666-1741.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Plymouth, 1719-1721, 1724, 1726, 1728-1731.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. Dana Malone
FOSTER, JOHN, ———-1710/11.
 Member of Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Deputy from Portsmouth (to Massachusetts General Court?), 1690; named Councillor in Charter of 1692, and Councillor, 1693-1710; Judge, Suffolk Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1710/11; Colonel of Militia.
 Mrs. James L. Little
 Miss Laura R. Little
 Mrs. John P. Reynolds

- FOSTER, JOHN, 1680-1759.
Deputy, 1723, 1725, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1737, 1738, 1743; Major.
Miss Mary S. Foster
- FOWLE, JAMES, 1642/3-1690.
Lieutenant of Woburn Company.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Miss Sally Fairchild
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
- FOWLER, ABRAHAM. (Conn.) 1652-1720.
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, from Guilford, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1701-1711; Speaker of the House, 1711; Assistant, 1712-1719; Ensign, Guilford Train Band, 1690; Lieutenant, 1698; Captain, 1703.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- FOWLER, JOHN. (Conn.) 1638-1676.
Deputy from Guilford to New Haven General Court, 1661, 1663, 1664; Deputy from Guilford to Connecticut General Court, 1665-1675.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- FOWLER, JOSEPH, 1683-1745.
Ensign, Ipswich Military Company before 1718.
Miss Sarah E. Hunt
- FOWLER, WILLIAM. (Conn.) ——— 1660.
Magistrate, 1643, 1644, 1646, 1653, 1654; Deputy for Milford to New Haven General Court, 1657.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- FOX, JABEZ, 1705-1755.
Deputy to the General Court, from Falmouth, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1750, 1751, 1752.
Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
Mrs. George D. Cabot
- FOX, JOSEPH. (Pa.) 1710-——.
Member of Assembly, 1753-1771; Speaker, 1764-1765, 1768.
Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.
- FRANCIS, TENCH. (Pa.) ——— 1758.
Attorney-General, 1741-1755; Member of Common Council, 1747; Master of Rolls, 1750.
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1706-1790.
Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731; Founder of the Philosophical Society, 1743; Founder of the University of Pennsylvania, 1749; Commissioner to the Colonial Congress, held in Albany, 1754; Agent to Great Britain, 1757-1762, 1765-1775; Member of Assembly, 1751-1763, 1773, 1775; Speaker of the House, 1763; Member of Provincial Conference, 1775; Delegate to Provincial Convention, 1776; President of Council of Safety, 1775-1776; Member of Continental Congress, 1775; Minister to France, 1776; Signer of the Treaty of Peace with England, 1783; Member of the Committee to draft the Declaration of Independence, 1776.
Miss Agnes Irwin
- FRARY, NATHAN, 1719-1794.
Captain of the Deerfield Company, 1756.
Mrs. Dana Malone
- FRARY, THEOPHILUS, ——— 1700.
Lieutenant, Eighth Boston Company, 1675; Captain; Deputy from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1689-1695, 1699.
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins
- FREEBORN, GIDEON. (R. I.) 1638-1720.
Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1675, 1690, 1703, 1704, 1713.
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent

- Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
 Mrs. Stephen M. Weld
FREEBORN, WILLIAM. (R.I.) 1638-1670.
 Commissioner from Portsmouth to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1657; An Original Proprietor of Aquidneck, 1638; A Founder of Rhode Island.
 Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
 Mrs. John C. Phillips
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
FREEMAN, BENJAMIN, 1685-1758.
 Ensign of Harwich Train Band by 1723.
 Miss Clara E. Sears
FREEMAN, DAVID, -----
 Deputy to the General Court, from Attleboro, 1709-1711, 1713, 1715-1718, 1720, 1721.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
FREEMAN, EDMUND, 1590-1682.
 Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1640-1645; Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1646; Member of Council of War, 1642.
 Mme. Pierre Bremond
 Mrs. William Brewster
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
 Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
 Mrs. Lewis S. Dabney
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
 Mrs. George S. Hale
 Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
 Miss Mary D. Jarvis
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson
 Miss Anna M. Paine
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Seth Shepard
 Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt
 Mrs. William A. Wheeler
FREEMAN, EDMUND, JR., 1635- -----
 Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1669, 1671, 1674, 1681.
- Mrs. Elijah S. Blasdel
 Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
FREEMAN, JOHN, 1635-1719.
 Deputy, 1654, 1656, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665; Assistant; Ensign, 1654/5; Lieutenant, 1659; Captain by 1675; in King Philip's War; Major for Barnstable County, 1685; Member, Council of War, 1658; Assistant, 1666-1686, 1689-1691.
 Mrs. Elijah S. Blasdel
 Mme. Pierre Bremond
 Mrs. William Brewster
 Mrs. David Crocker
 Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
 Miss Mary D. Jarvis
 Miss Anna M. Paine
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Seth Shepard
 Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt
 Mrs. William A. Wheeler
FREEMAN, NATHANIEL, 1741-1820.
 Judge, Court of Common Pleas, 1775; Member from Sandwich of Third Provincial Congress, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel before 1775.
 Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
 Miss Anna M. Paine
FRENCH, THOMAS, -----1680.
 Ensign, Ipswich, 1664.
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
FRENCH, WILLIAM, -----1681.
 Came in the Defence, 1635; Lieutenant of Cambridge Military Company, 1647; Deputy to the General Court, from Billerica, 1660, 1663, 1664.
 Mrs. William A. Bond
 Mrs. Maxwell R. Brothers
 Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
 Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
 Miss Alice French
 Mrs. Charles Fry
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
 Mrs. Peter M. Musser
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
 Mrs. John H. Whitaker
 Mrs. Charles J. White
FROST, CHARLES, -----1697.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Kittery, 1658; with title of Lieutenant, 1660, 1661; with title of Captain, 1669, 1674;

- Assistant, 1693-1697; Major; Commander-in-Chief, Province of Maine, 1689.
- Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Miss Mary Toppan Spalding
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
- FROST, JOHN. (N. H.) 1681-1733.
Councillor, 1723-1730.
- Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Mary Toppan Spalding
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
- FROST, NICHOLAS, 1585-1663.
Councillor of Maine under Sir Fernando Gorges.
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
- FROTHINGHAM, WILLIAM, — - 1651.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony, coming in Fleet with Winthrop in 1630.
- Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. Charles S. Dana
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
- FRYE, JAMES, 1652/3-1734.
Captain, Essex County Militia, 1702-1706; Deputy to the General Court, from Andover, 1702.
- Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Miss Agnes B. Poor
- FRYE, JOSEPH, 1712-1794.
Deputy to the General Court, from Andover, 1750-1754; Colonel, 1757; Major-General, June 21, 1775; Brigadier-General, January 10, 1776.
- Mrs. Wallace H. White
- FRYE, SAMUEL, 1649-1725.
Ensign at Andover before 1713.
- Mrs. I. Tucker Burr
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. Dwight M. Prouty
- FULHAM, FRANCIS, 1680-17—.
Deputy to the General Court, from Weston, 1718, 1720-1722, 1725, 1729-1731, 1736, 1737; Colonel.
- Mrs. George E. Sage
Mrs. Don J. Whittemore
- FULLER, ABRAHAM, 1720-1794.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newton, 1764-1774; Deputy to First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses; Captain of First Company of Newton, and Major of First Middlesex Regiment in 1771.
- Miss Susan L. Clarke
- FULLER, EDWARD, — - 1621.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
- Miss Helen W. Fuller
Mrs. William J. Keep
Mrs. Hugh C. Wallace
- FULLER, JOHN, 1645-1719.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham, 1696, 1705-1711, 1715, 1717.
- Miss Ellen Chase.
- FULLER, JOHN, 1689-1732.
Lieutenant.
- Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters
- FULLER, JOSEPH, 1652-1740.
Captain of Newton Military Company.
- Miss Ellen Chase
Miss Susan L. Clarke
- FULLER, JOSEPH, 1685-1766.
Lieutenant of Newton Company.
- Miss Susan L. Clarke
- FULLER, DR. MATTHEW, 1603-1678.
An early Surgeon of Barnstable; Lieutenant of Barnstable Militia, 1652; Lieutenant in Expedition against the Dutch, 1653; Captain, 1668; Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675; Member of Council of War, 1671.
- Mrs. John C. Adams
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. John G. Flint
Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters
Mrs. George W. Patterson
Mrs. James L. Sexton
Mrs. Fiske Warren

FULLER, ROBERT, 1685-1769.
Captain, 1746.

Miss Ellen Chase

FULLER, SAMUEL, ———-1676.
Lieutenant, killed in King Philip's War, 1676.

Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Fiske Warren

FULLER, THOMAS, 1618-1690.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham, 1673, 1679, 1686; Ensign, 1686; Lieutenant, 1690.

Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Edgar H. Loyhed

FULLER, THOMAS, 1618-1698.
Lieutenant, Woburn, 1685.

Miss Clara E. Sears

FULLER, THOMAS, ———-1685.
Lieutenant, 1685.

Miss Carrie H. Abbott
Mrs. Edward C. Gale

GALE, ISAAC, 1708-1793.

Lieutenant in Expedition in the relief of Fort William Henry, 1759; Captain of Second Sutton Company, 1763.

Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. David P. Jones
Mrs. Clarkson Lindley

GALLOP, JOHN. (Conn.) ———-1675.
Captain of First Company, Connecticut Line, in King Philip's War, 1675.

Miss Carrie H. Abbott
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. Samuel J. Mixter
Mrs. Murray Warner
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason

GARDINER, DAVID. (N. Y.) 1636-1689.

Second Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island.

Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. William Tudor

GARDINER, JOHN. (N. Y.) 1661-1738.

Third Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island.

Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. William Tudor

GARDINER, DAVID. (N. Y.) 1691-1751.

Fourth Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island.

Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Henry S. Howe

GARDINER, LION. (Conn., N. Y.) 1599-1663.

Lieutenant, 1636-1639; Built and commanded Fort Saybrook during Pequot War; First Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island, 1640.

Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Agnes Blake
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. Edward P. Bronson
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Miss Elizabeth F. Head
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
Mrs. Harry V. Long
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins
Mrs. Dean Pierce
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young

GARDNER, GEORGE, cir. 1637-1679.
Lieutenant, Salem Military Company, 1664.

Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Miss Mary K. Horsford

- Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- GARDNER, JOHN, cir. 1624-1706.
Chief Magistrate of Nantucket,
1680; Judge of Probate, 1699-
1706; Captain of the troops on
Nantucket, 1673.
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. James J. Tracy
- GARDNER, JOHN, 1681-1724.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Salem, 1716, 1719, 1720,
1721; Captain, 1708?
Mrs. James F. Curtis
- GARDNER, JOHN, 1706/7-1784.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Salem, 1741, 1742, 1743,
1747, 1748; Captain, First Salem
Company, 1757.
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. James F. Curtis
- GARDNER, RICHARD. (N. Y.) 1643-
1688/9.
Chief Magistrate of Nantucket,
1673-1675.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Andrew G. Griffin
Mrs. Henry S. Russell
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. James J. Tracy
- GARDNER, RICHARD, 1653-1728.
Judge of Probate for the
County of Nantucket, 1718.
Mrs. Andrew G. Griffin
- GARDNER, SAMUEL, 1648-1723/4.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Salem, 1681, 1682, 1692,
1694, 1697, 1698, 1701, 1703,
1705, 1707, 1710.
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
- GARDNER, THOMAS, 1591-1674.
One of the Historic Founders
of the Colony of Massachusetts
Bay; Deputy to the General
Court, from Salem, 1637.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Miss Lucy T. Ames
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Miss Emily P. Baxter
- Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Allen L. Joslin
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. John C. Phillips
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Henry S. Russell
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- GARFIELD, BENJAMIN, 1643-1717.
Captain in Watertown before
1695.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
- GATES, AMOS, 1714-1799.
Captain before 1770.
Mrs. Paul Lanius
- GATES, GEORGE. (Conn.) 1634-
1724.
Captain; Deputy to the Gen-
eral Court, from Haddam, 1668,
1683, 1685-1687, 1689-1691, 1694,
1698-1702; Captain of the Had-
dam Train Band, 1692.
Mrs. William J. Keep
- GATES, HEZEKIAH, 1703/4-1777.
Cornet of Lancaster Troop,
1748; Assistant Quartermaster,
1756, in Second Crown Point
Expedition; Lieutenant in Ex-
pedition to Fort William Henry,
1757; Captain of Lancaster
Troop, 1761.
Mrs. Charles B. Amory
- GATES, ISAAC, 1673-1748.
Ensign, Stow.
Mrs. Charles S. Dana
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- GAUNT, THOMAS. (Md.) — —
1692.
Commissioned one of the Jus-
tices of Calvert County, 1689.

GAYER, WILLIAM, ———1710.

First Deputy elected by Nantucket to Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1702, 1703; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1696-1710; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1704.

Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Mrs. Henry A. Edes
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

GAYLORD, WILLIAM. (Mass., Conn.)
1585-1673.

Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1635, 1636, 1638; Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1639-1647, 1649-1662, 1664.

Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

GEDNEY, BARTHOLOMEW, ———
1698.

Assistant, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683; Councillor, 1686-1689; Member of Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Councillor, 1692-1697; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692; Chief Justice, Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1692; Judge of Probate for Essex County, 1692.

Mrs. Leigh R. Smith

GELSTON, HUGH. (N. Y.) 1697-
———.

Judge of the Court of Common Pleas on Long Island, 1752-1773.

Mrs. James J. Tracy

GERRISH, JOHN. (N. H.) 1646-
1714.

Quartermaster of Troops, 1670; Captain in 1680, 1689/90; Royal

Councillor, 1691/2; Appointed by Assembly Assistant Justice, Superior Court of Pleas, 1697, 1699-1714.

Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright

GERRISH, JOHN, 1668-1738.

Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1712; Lieutenant, 1714.

Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright

GERRISH, MOSES, 1659-1694.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
Mrs. Gordon Prince

GERRISH, TIMOTHY, 1684-1755.

Deputy to the General Court, 1712, 1714, 1715, 1722, 1724; Captain in the Militia; Colonel; Special Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for York County, 1729, 1730; Councillor of Massachusetts, from the Province of Maine, 1730-1734.

Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

GERRISH, WILLIAM, 1620-1687.

Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1650-1653; for Hampton, 1663, 1664; Captain of Horse and Foot, Newbury, 1644.

Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Miss Rose Lamb

Mrs. Albert C. Pearson
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright
Mrs. Henry K. White
Mrs. Talcott E. Wing

- GERRY, ELBRIDGE, 1744-1814.
Deputy to the General Court, from Marblehead, 1772, 1773; Member of First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775; Member of Committee of Supplies, February, 1775; Member of Continental Congress, 1776; Signer of Declaration of Independence.
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
- GERRY, THOMAS, 1702-1774.
Captain of the Fort at Marblehead, 1744.
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
- GIBBONS, AMBROSE. (N. H.) 1600-1656.
A Founder of New Hampshire.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. George H. Fernald
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
- GIBBS, REV. HENRY, 1668-1723.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1700-1707.
Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
- GIBSON, REUBEN, 1725-1800.
Lieutenant, Lunenburg, 1767; Captain, 1773.
Mrs. John S. Pleasants
Mrs. John W. Richards
- GIDDINGS, DANIEL, 1704-1771.
Lieutenant in Sixth Company, Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, for Cape Breton Expedition, 1744; Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1758.
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
Miss Abby F. Manning
- GIDDINGS, GEORGE, 1608-1676.
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1641, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1668, 1672, 1675.
Mrs. Henry S. Burrage
Miss Mildred G. Burrage
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
Mrs. Ben B. Griffith
Miss Abby F. Manning
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite
Mrs. Gordon Prince
- GIDDINGS, NATHANIEL. (Conn.) 1705-1768.
Captain of the Train Band in Norwich, 1746.
Mrs. Ben B. Griffith
- GILBERT, JONATHAN. (Conn.) 1618-1682.
Deputy to the General Court of Hartford, 1677, 1678, 1681; Marshal of the General Assembly, 1662-1664.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
- GILBERT, MATTHEW. (Conn.) —-1680.
Magistrate of New Haven, 1658-1660, 1664; Deputy-Governor of New Haven, 1661-1663; Assistant, Connecticut, 1677.
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
- GILBERT, THOMAS, 1643-1725.
Ensign, Taunton, 1704.
Mrs. Seymour Morris
- GILLAM, BENJAMIN, 1635-1685.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Francis W. Lawrence
- GILMAN, DANIEL. (N. H.) 1702-1780.
Colonel in Fourth Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, about 1755.
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen
- GILMAN, EZEKIEL. (N. H.) 1706-1745.
Major at Cape Breton, 1744/5.
Mrs. George H. Fernald
- GILMAN, JOHN. (N. H.) 1624-1708.
Associate Justice for Norfolk, 1677; Councillor, 1681, 1682, 1683; Representative and Speaker, 1693; Lieutenant of Exeter Military Company, 1669; Captain.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Leon M. Allen
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
Mrs. George H. Fernald
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar C. Greene

- Mrs. Lucius F. Hallett
 Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
 Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
 Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
 Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
 Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
 Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen
 Miss Mary Quincy
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Miss Anna S. Ward
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
 Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward
- GILMAN, NICHOLAS. (N. H.) 1672-1741.
 Judge of Common Pleas, 1729;
 Judge of the Superior Court,
 1732-1740.
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
 Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen
- GILMAN, NICHOLAS. (N. H.) 1731-1783.
 Colonel, Fourth Regiment, New Hampshire Militia; Member of Committee of Supplies; Member of Third Provincial Congress, 1775; Receiver-General of the Colony, 1776.
 Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen
- GILMAN, THEOPHILUS. (N. H.) 1725-1776.
 Delegate of the First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses at Exeter, N. H.
 Mrs. Edward O. C. Ord
 Mrs. Charles G. Starr
- GLOVER, JOHN, —-1653.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1637-1644, 1647-1651; Assistant, 1652, 1653.
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
 Mrs. Frederick Eckstein
 Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle
- GLOVER, NATHANIEL, 1653-1724.
 Captain of the Dorchester Military Company.
 Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle
- GODFREY, RICHARD, —-1692.
 Captain in Colonel Timothy Ruggles's Regiment, in the French and Indian War; Major in Colonel Thomas Doty's Regiment.
 Mrs. G. E. R. Burpee
 Mrs. Franklin W. Oakley
- GOLDTHWAIT, JOHN, 1677-1766.
 Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1730; Lieutenant, 1732.
 Mrs. Henry Wheeler
- GOLDTHWAIT, JOSEPH, 1706-1780.
 Adjutant, First Massachusetts Regiment for the Expedition to Cape Breton, 1744/5; brevetted Captain at Louisburg, 1744/5; Major in Colonel Bagley's Regiment in Nova Scotia Expedition, 1759.
 Mrs. Henry Wheeler
 Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
- GOODALE, NATHAN, 1744-1794.
 Lieutenant, 1775.
 Mrs. William G. Deshler
- GOODENOW, EDMUND, —-1688.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Sudbury, 1645, 1649, 1650, 1660, 1673, 1674, 1679, 1680; Ensign, 1645; Captain of the Foot Company, at Sudbury, 1674.
 Mrs. Louis Donald
 Miss Mary Quincy
 Mrs. J. H. Snow
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
 Miss Katherine Winkler
- GOODHUE, WILLIAM, 1615-1700.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1666, 1667, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1680, 1681, 1683.
 Mrs. Charles T. Ballard
 Mrs. William J. Dean
 Mrs. William L. Dickson
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
 Mrs. Edward C. Gale
 Miss Blanche Goodhue
 Mrs. Samuel Hoar
 Mrs. Thomas McFarland
 Miss Abby F. Manning
 Mrs. Washington B. Thomas
 Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck
- GOODHUE, WILLIAM, JR., —-1712.
 Ensign at Chebacco, 1683; Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1692; with title of Captain, 1698, 1701, 1704, 1706, 1707.
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
 Mrs. William F. Fowler

- Mrs. Edward C. Gale
 Mrs. Samuel Hoar
 Mrs. Edward Kilbride
 Mrs. Harry P. Ritchie
 Mrs. Washington B. Thomas
- GOODRICH, DAVID. (Conn.) 1667-1755.
 Lieutenant, 1704; Captain, 1710; Captain, Wethersfield Company, 1715; Deputy to the General Court, from Wethersfield, 1716-1727, 1729-1739; on the Committee of War, 1723; Colonel, 1724.
- Mrs. Henry Parkman
- GOODRICH, EPHRAIM, 1663-1739.
 Ensign, 1698; Lieutenant, 1710-1713; Captain, South Company of Wethersfield; Deputy to General Court, from Glastonbury, 1702.
- Mrs. Edward P. Bronson
- GOODWIN, ICHABOD, 1700-——.
 Captain-Lieutenant of First Company or Train Band of Berwick, in Major John Hill's Regiment, 1757; Captain, 1758, in Colonel Jedediah Preble's Regiment.
- Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- GOODWIN, WILLIAM. (Mass., Conn.) —-1673.
 Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1634; Ruling Elder of First Church, Hartford, 1636.
- Mrs. James T. Anderson
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
 Miss Mary R. Cabot
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
 Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
 Miss Emma C. King
 Mrs. William P. Lord
 Miss Clara W. Montague
 Miss Anna M. Paine
 Mrs. David P. Penhallow
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. James H. Stuart
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
- GOODYEAR, STEPHEN. (Conn.) —-1657.
 Magistrate of New Haven, 1641, 1642; Deputy Governor of New Haven, 1643-1657; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1650, 1651.
- Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Dana Malone
 Miss Louisa S. Minot
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. John H. Storer
- GOOKIN, DANIEL. (Va., Mass.) 1612-1687.
 Captain in Virginia, "Commander of Upper Norfolk," 1642; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1649, 1651; Speaker, 1651; Assistant, 1652-1675, 1677-1686; Major-General of Massachusetts Colony, 1681-1686; Censor of Press, 1662; Appointed to keep County Courts, 1660, 1664, 1670, 1671; to keep Court among the Indians, 1661.
- Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
 Mrs. William M. Bullitt
 Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
 Miss Georgiana G. Eaton
 Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
 Miss Anna G. Goodwin
 Miss Frances Goodwin
 Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
 Mrs. David S. Greenough
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
 Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
 Miss Rose Lamb
 Miss Alice Lee
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Miss Louisa S. Minot
 Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce
 Mrs. Enola G. Polk
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Mary Quincy
 Miss Anna T. Reynolds
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Mrs. William Tudor
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell

- Mrs. Charles G. White
 Mrs. Henry Winsor
GOOKIN, REV. NATHANIEL, 1656-1692.
 Minister of First Church, Cambridge, 1682; Fellow of Harvard College, 1690-1692.
 Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Miss Alice Lee
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Henry Winsor
GOOKIN, REV. NATHANIEL, 2D. (N. H.) 1687-1734.
 Distinguished Minister of Hampton, N. H., 1710-1734.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Miss Louisa S. Minot
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Anna T. Reynolds
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Mrs. John H. Storer
GOOKIN, SAMUEL, 1652-1730.
 Captain, 1692; Lieutenant in Colonel Tailer's Regiment at Port Royal, 1710.
 Mrs. William M. Bullitt
 Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
 Mrs. Oscar Isigi
 Miss Rose Lamb
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell
GORE, SAMUEL, 1650-1692.
 Lieutenant of Roxbury Military Company, 1689.
 Miss Carrie H. Abbott
 Mrs. Robert M. Abbott
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
GORHAM, JOHN, —-1676.
 Lieutenant, 1673; Captain in King Philip's War; Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1653.
 Mrs. John C. Adams
 Mrs. Clement Bates
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
 Mrs. William Brewster
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
 Miss Anna J. Cleveland
 Mrs. David Crocker
 Miss Sarah H. Crocker
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
 Mrs. Harry P. Dewey
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe
 Mrs. Henry A. Edes
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
 Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
 Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
 Mrs. William S. Hill
 Mrs. George D. Jefferson
 Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters
 Mrs. Frank A. Monroe
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
 Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
 Mrs. William A. Wheeler
 Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright
GORHAM, JOHN, 1652-1716.
 Deputy from Barnstable to the Plymouth General Court, 1689-1691; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1695, 1702, 1703; Captain, Canada Expedition, 1690.
 Mrs. John C. Adams
 Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
 Mrs. William Brewster
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
 Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
 Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters
 Mrs. Frank A. Monroe
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
 Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright
GORHAM, NATHANIEL, 1738-1796.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1771-1774; Member of First and Second Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775; Board of War, 1778-1781.
 Mrs. William Brewster
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. Samuel L. Fuller
 Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
 Mrs. George D. Jefferson
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy

- GORTON, SAMUEL. (R. I.) ——— 1677.
 Commissioner for Warwick to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1651, 1652, 1655-1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy to General Assembly, 1664-1666, 1670; One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642; A Founder of Rhode Island.
 Mrs. George H. Davenport
 Mrs. Henry H. Edes
 Miss Eleanor B. Greene
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- GOTT, DR. BENJAMIN, 1705-1751.
 Physician at Marlborough, 1728;
 Surgeon at Crown Point, 1755.
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- GOTT, CHARLES, ———-1668.
 Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy to General Court, 1634, 1654.
 Miss Louise Hazeltine
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- GOTT, CHARLES, 1639-1707/8.
 Lieutenant of the Company of Foot, Wenham, 1683.
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- GOTT, JOHN, 1668-1722.
 Lieutenant at Wenham.
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- GOULD, DANIEL. (R. I.) ——— 1716.
 Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, from Newport, 1673, but chosen Assistant; Assistant, 1674.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
- GOULD, JOHN, 1635-1710.
 Lieutenant, 1683.
 Mrs. Daniel J. Arpin
 Mrs. Hugh C. Wallace
 Mrs. Frank D. White
- GOVE, EDWARD, ———-1691.
 Lieutenant, Hampton Company, 1690; Deputy to the General Court, 1680, 1682.
 Mrs. Charles F. Perry
- GRAHAM, REV. CHAUNCEY. (N. Y.) 1727-1784.
 Chaplain of the Forces in the Province of New York, in Expedition against Canada, 1760.
 Mrs. C. G. Mercer
- GRANT, EBENEZER. (Conn.) 1706-1797.
 Captain, Ninth Company of Windsor, 1742; Captain, Third Company, Windsor, 1752.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
- GRANT, EPHRAIM. (Conn.) 1698-1785.
 Ensign, Tolland Train Band, 1737; Lieutenant, 1746; Captain, 1751.
 Mrs. John F. Hill
- GRAVES, THOMAS, 1638-1697.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1676-1678.
 Mrs. Charles W. Amory
 Mrs. George M. Barnard
 Miss Sarah L. Barnard
 Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. James F. Curtis
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
 Mrs. Francis V. Parker
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- GRAVES, THOMAS, 1683-1747.
 Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1733-1737, 1739-1747; Special Justice of Superior Court, 1737; Justice of Superior Court, 1738.
 Mrs. Charles W. Amory
 Mrs. George M. Barnard
 Miss Sarah L. Barnard
 Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. James F. Curtis
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
 Mrs. Francis V. Parker
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- GRAY, EDWARD, ———-1681.
 Deputy from Plymouth to General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1676, 1677, 1679.
 Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell
 Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
 Mrs. John I. H. Field

- Miss Annetta O'Brien
Walker
Mrs. John Washburn
GREEN, HENRY, ————1700.
Commissioner, Assistant, Justice, Court of Sessions, Councillor, 1685-1689, 1692-1698; Chief Justice, Court Common Pleas, 1697, 1698.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
GREEN, HENRY, 1638-1717.
Lieutenant of Malden Military Company in 1703.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
GREEN, JOHN, 1636-1692.
Marshal-General, appointed 1681.
Mrs. Edward D. Brandege
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
GREEN, SAMUEL, ————1701.
Sergeant, 1643; Ensign, 1660; served in King Philip's War, 1676; Lieutenant, 1686; Captain, 1689; Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638.
Mrs. William S. Hill
GREENE, JAMES, ————1698.
Commissioner, 1660-1663; Deputy to the General Court, 1664-1675, 1685-1686, 1690; Assistant, 1670, 1671.
Mrs. William G. Northup
GREENE, JOB. (R. I.) 1656-1745.
Deputy from Warwick, 1699, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1716, 1717, 1719, 1721, 1723; Assistant, 1704, 1712, 1713, 1714; Major of the Main, 1715-1717.
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
GREENE, JOHN. (R. I.) 1638-1708.
Commissioner, 1652-1663; Attorney-General, 1657-1660; Assistant, 1660, 1673, 1677, 1678, 1680-1690.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
GREENE, JOHN. (R. I.) 1597-1658.
Commissioner to Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657; Historic Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the thirteen Original Proprietors of Providence Plantations; One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642; Magistrate at General Court of Trials, 1655, 1656.
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. George B. Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Eleanor B. Greene
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Mrs. William G. Northup
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Roger Wolcott
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young
GREENE, THOMAS. (R. I.) 1620-1708.
Commissioner to the Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1651-1662; Deputy to the General Court, from Warwick, 1664, 1674, 1675, 1677; Assistant, 1660-1673, 1677, 1678, 1680-1686, 1689, 1690; Attorney-General, 1657-1660; Named in the Royal Charter of Charles II, 1663; Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, 1690-1700.
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Roger Wolcott
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young

GREENE, WILLIAM. (R. I.) 1696-1758.

Deputy Governor, 1740-1742; Governor, 1743, 1744, 1746, 1748-1754, 1757.

Miss Eleanor B. Greene
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

GREENLEAF, EDMUND, 1600-1670/1. Ensign, 1639; Lieutenant, 1642-1647.

Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. George O. G. Coale
Miss Edith Codman
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Charles Henry Deere
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
Miss Rose Lamb
Mrs. Henry B. Little
Mrs. Ernest Lovering
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. John D. Mersereau
Mrs. Charles P. Noyes
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
Miss Elizabeth Parsons
Mrs. Charles F. Perry
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
Mrs. William de Benneville
Rhodes

Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. James S. Surget
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. John F. Thompson
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. William Tudor
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Charles K. Wells
Mrs. F. A. Whitwell
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell

Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
Mrs. William D. Wiman
Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward

GREENLEAF, ENOCH, ———-1705. Lieutenant, Boston, Seventh Company of Suffolk Regiment, 1675; served in King Philip's War.

Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward

GREENLEAF, STEPHEN, 1628-1690. Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1676, 1686, 1689, 1690; Ensign, Newbury Company, 1670; Captain in Expedition to Canada, 1690.

Mrs. Francis R. Allen
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. George O. G. Coale
Miss Edith Codman
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Miss Rose Lamb
Mrs. Henry B. Little
Mrs. John D. Mersereau
Miss Elizabeth Parsons
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

GREENLEAF, STEPHEN, 1652-1743. Captain of Newbury Company, 1694; Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1694, 1703.

Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Miss Rose Lamb
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Mrs. William Tudor

GREENOUGH, JOHN, 1672/3-1732. Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1726. Miss Anna P. Greenough
Mrs. Barrett Wendell

- GREENOUGH, WILLIAM, — -1683.
 Captain, Boston, 1676; served
 in King Philip's War; Ensign
 of the Ancient and Honorable
 Artillery Company, 1691.
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell
- GREENWOOD, JOHN, — -1737.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Newton, 1735-1737.
 Miss Alice G. Chapman
 Mrs. George P. Miller
- GREGSON, THOMAS. (Conn.) — -
 1646.
 Governor's Assistant; Commis-
 sioner of the United Colonies
 in 1643, 1644; Commissioner to
 English Parliament in 1646.
 Miss Sara B. Richmond
 Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
- GRIDLEY, RICHARD, 1602-1674.
 Captain, Massachusetts Militia.
 Miss Susan B. Willard
- GRISWOLD, EBENEZER. (Conn.)
 1702-1779.
 Second Lieutenant of First
 Company of Third Connecticut
 Regiment, 1755, in Crown Point
 Expedition.
 Mrs. William S. Hill
- GRISWOLD, EDWARD. (Conn.) 1607-
 1691.
 Deputy to Connecticut General
 Court, from Windsor, 1656-
 1660, 1662; from Killingworth,
 1667-1687, 1689.
 Mrs. William R. Castle
 Mrs. E. Fassett Dunlevy
 Mrs. Thaddeus C. Field
 Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway
 Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
 Miss Grace R. Hebard
 Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
 Miss Laura S. Rogers
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
 Mrs. James S. Stuart
 Mrs. Frank L. Vance
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken
 Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
 Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- GRISWOLD, JOHN. (Conn.) 1690-
 1764.
 Deputy to Connecticut General
 Court, from Lyme, 1736-1749,
 1752, 1753, 1756, 1757.
 Mrs. William F. Greenwood
 Mrs. Charles Milton Hobbs
- GRISWOLD, MATTHEW. (Conn.)
 1620-1699.
 Deputy to Connecticut General
 Assembly, from Saybrook, 1654;
 from Lyme, 1667-1669, 1671-
 1674, 1677-1685.
 Mrs. John Quincy Adams
 Mrs. George G. Crocker
 Mrs. William F. Greenwood
 Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs
 Miss Helen E. Keep
- GRISWOLD, MATTHEW, 2D. (Conn.)
 1653-1716.
 Commissioner of Plantation
 boundaries, 1679-1687, 1689;
 Lieutenant, 1676.
 Mrs. William F. Greenwood
- GROVER, JAMES. (N.J.) — -1686.
 Grantee of Monmouth Patent,
 1663; Lieutenant, First Com-
 pany Militia in New Jersey,
 1663; Member of Court at Port-
 land Poynt, 1670; Justice of
 Peace at Shrewsbury, 1676; also
 at Middletown, 1676; Deputy to
 treat with Admirals and Com-
 manders of Fleet belonging to
 States-General, 1673; Burgess
 for Middletown in First Gen-
 eral Assembly, 1668.
 Miss Mary R. Cabot
 Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
- GUILD, NATHANIEL, 1678-1774.
 Ensign, Dedham, 1736.
 Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple
- HALE, EZEKIEL, 1725-1789.
 Lieutenant, Sixth Company of
 Foot, 1761; Newbury.
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
- HALE, JOHN, — -1659.
 Ensign, Charlestown Military
 Company.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
- HALE, REV. JOHN, 1636-1700.
 Minister at Beverly, 1664-1700;
 Preached Election Sermon,
 1684; Active in forwarding the
 interests of the Colony.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Miss Ellen Bancroft
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes

- HALE, ROBERT, ———-1659.
 Ensign at Charlestown.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Miss Ellen Bancroft
 Mrs. Lucien W. Coy
 Mrs. Hall Curtis
 Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick
 Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
 Mrs. Henry Winsor
- HALE, DR. ROBERT, 1668-1719.
 Eminent physician at Beverly,
 1690-1719.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
- HALE, ROBERT, 1702/3-1767.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Beverly, 1733-1735, 1738,
 1740-1748, 1754, 1756, 1757;
 Colonel of Fifth Regiment of
 Massachusetts, in Cape Breton
 Expedition, 1744.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Miss Ellen Bancroft
 Mrs. Harris Kennedy
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
- HALE, THOMAS, 1606-1682.
 Captain of Militia; Commis-
 sioner for Haverhill.
 Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
 Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- HALE, THOMAS, 1659-1730.
 In Captain John March's Com-
 pany, Canada Expedition, 1690;
 Captain in Phipps's Expedition
 to the Eastward, 1697, 1698-
 1699, 1703-1705; Deputy, 1713-
 1714.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
 Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
 Mrs. Charles S. Minot
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
- HALL, BENJAMIN, 1731-1817.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Medford, 1771, 1773, 1774;
 Member of First, Second, and
 Third Provincial Congresses;
 Member of Committee of Sup-
 plies, appointed by Provincial
 Congress, 1774.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
- HALL, ELISIA, 1655-——.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Yarmouth, 1703, 1707,
 1708, 1710.
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
- HALL, JOHN, 1690-1746.
 Captain in Military Company
 of Medford.
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
 Miss Caroline P. Cordner
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe
- HALL, JOSEPH, 1720-1807.
 Captain of Second Foot Com-
 pany, Taunton, 1757.
 Mrs. Hinman H. Clark
- HALL, KINSLEY. (N. H.) 1652-
 1736.
 Deputy to New Hampshire
 General Assembly, 1694, 1695;
 Councillor of New Hampshire,
 1696, 1698-1736; Judge of Su-
 perior Court, 1698; Lieutenant
 at Exeter, 1692; Captain.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish
 Mrs. Charles F. Libby
 Miss Florence W. Swan
 Miss Marcia B. Swan
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
 Mrs. Charles C. Wells
- HALL, RALPH. (N. H.) 1618-1701.
 Lieutenant, 1656; Deputy at
 First New Hampshire Assem-
 bly, from Exeter, 1680; Lieut-
 enant, 1680; Commissioner of
 Small Causes.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
- HALL, RICHARD, 1644-1691.
 Ensign; Lieutenant at Dorches-
 ter, 1683.
 Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Miss Sally Fairchild
 Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
- HALL, WILLIAM. (R. I.) ———-
 1675.
 Commissioner for Portsmouth,
 1654, 1656, 1660, 1663; Deputy
 for Portsmouth, 1665-1668,
 1672, 1673.
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken

- HALLETT, WILLIAM, 1647-1729.
 Captain of Foot Company,
 Newtown, Long Island.
 Mrs. Harold H. Tittman
- HALLOWELL, BENJAMIN, 1698-
 1773.
 Lieutenant in the Ancient and
 Honorable Artillery Company
 and in the Boston Militia.
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- HAMLIN, JOHN. (Conn.) 1658-
 1733.
 Judge of Hartford County
 Court, 1715; Judge of Superior
 Court, 1716-1721; Deputy to
 General Court, from Middle-
 town, 1690-1693; Assistant,
 1694-1730.
 Mrs. George M. Brady
- HAMMOND, JOHN, 1634-1709.
 Lieutenant of Troopers, 1694.
 Miss Alice G. Chapman
 Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll
 Mrs. George P. Miller
- HAMMOND, JOHN, 1663- ——.
 Lieutenant, Rochester Military
 Company, 1690.
 Mrs. Frederic S. Coolidge
 Mrs. Albert A. Sprague
- HAMMOND, JOSEPH, —-1709/10.
 Councillor, 1698-1706; Judge of
 Common Pleas, 1700-1709/10;
 Major by 1698.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam
- HARRIS, DANIEL. (Conn.) —-
 1701.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Middletown, 1678, 1684,
 1687, 1689; Captain, 1677.
 Mrs. Myron G. Manley
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
- HARRIS, THOMAS. (R. I.) —-
 1687.
 Commissioner from Providence
 to Rhode Island Court of Com-
 missioners, 1651-1657, 1661-
 1663; Deputy to General As-
 sembly, 1664, 1666, 1670; As-
 sistant, 1666, 1668, 1671-1675;
 One of Thirteen Signers of
 First Written Compact of Pro-
 vidence Plantations; A Founder
 of Rhode Island; Named in the
 Royal Charter, 1663.
- Mrs. John A. Burnham
 Miss Ethel Hawkins
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. Sidney Stevens
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- HARRIS, THOMAS, JR. (R. I.) 1664-
 1711.
 Deputy from Providence to
 Rhode Island General Assem-
 bly, 1671, 1681, 1682, 1685, 1691,
 1706.
 Miss Ethel Hawkins
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. Sidney Stevens
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- HARRIS, WILLIAM. (R. I.) 1610-
 1681.
 Came with Roger Williams and
 four others in 1636; One of the
 thirteen Original Proprietors of
 Providence Plantations; Com-
 missioner to the Court of Com-
 missioners, 1660, 1662, 1663;
 Deputy from Providence to
 Rhode Island General Assem-
 bly, 1665, 1666, 1672, 1673; As-
 sistant, 1666-1670, 1673-1676.
 Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
- HARRISON, BENJAMIN. (Va.)
 —- —- —-
 Clerk of the Council of Vir-
 ginia, 1633; Member of the
 House of Burgesses, 1642.
 Mrs. William M. Warren
- HARRISON, BENJAMIN. (Va.)
 1645-1712.
 Member of the Council, 1699;
 Sent to England as a Commis-
 sioner of the Colony.
 Mrs. William M. Warren
- HARRISON, BENJAMIN. (Va.)
 1673-1710.
 Speaker of the House of Bur-
 gesses; Attorney-General and
 Treasurer of Virginia.
 Mrs. William M. Warren
- HARRISON, BENJAMIN. (Va.)
 cir. 1696-1745.
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses; High Sheriff.
 Mrs. William M. Warren
- HARRISON, CARTER HENRY. (Va.)
 1729-1775.
 Member of the Cumberland
 County Committee of Safety,

- 1774-1775; Member of the House of Delegates.
Mrs. William M. Warren
- HART, THOMAS. (Conn.)
Deputy to the General Court, from Farmington, 1690-1700, 1702, 1704-1707, 1709-1711; Speaker of the House, 1700, 1704-1706, 1709; Captain; Commissioner to settle the boundary between Connecticut and Rhode Island, 1702.
Mrs. William S. Spaulding
- HARTWELL, EDWARD, 1689-1785.
Judge of Supreme Court of Common Pleas, Worcester County, 1750; Deputy to the General Court, from Lunenburg; Lieutenant, Captain, and Major in the Militia; Committee of Safety, 1773, 1776.
Mrs. Alfred A. Jackson
- HARTWELL, JONATHAN, 1692-1778.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner
- HARTWELL, WILLIAM, 1613-1690.
Quartermaster of Troop, under Captain Wheeler, 1673.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Edward M. Churchman
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
Mrs. James W. Orr
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- HASEY, WILLIAM, 1650-1689.
Lieutenant of the "Three County Troop," 1674; Served as Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Miss Mary Rivers
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
- HASKELL, WILLIAM, 1620-1693.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1672, 1680-1682, 1685, 1692; Lieutenant of Gloucester Train Band, 1681; Captain.
Mrs. George G. Crocker
Miss Sarah H. Crocker
Mrs. Edward C. Gale
- HATCH, JABEZ, 1737-1802.
Captain-Lieutenant of Train of Artillery in Boston, 1772.
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
- HATCH, JEREMIAH, 1635-1712.
Deputy to the General Court, from Scituate, 1675, 1676, 1679, 1680, 1689.
Mrs. William S. Walbridge
- HATCH, WILLIAM, 1598-1651.
Lieutenant of Scituate, 1643; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1642.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. William S. Walbridge
- HATHAWAY, JOHN, 1629-1705.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1680-1684; to Massachusetts General Court, 1696, 1697.
Mrs. Charles A. Cummings
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Miss Helen F. Kimball
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
- HATHAWAY, PHILIP, 1740-1816.
Lieutenant, First Foot Company of Freetown, 1775-1781.
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
- HATHORNE, WILLIAM, 1607-1681.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1634-1646, 1648-1652, 1656-1661; First Speaker of House of Deputies, 1644-1646, 1648, 1650, 1657, 1660, 1661; Assistant, 1662-1679; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1644, 1650-1653, 1673; Captain, 1645; Major in 1656.
Miss Lucy T. Ames
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. William H. Brawley
Mrs. Lucius Brodhead
Mrs. Thomas F. Carter
Mrs. David Crocker
Mrs. Edwin L. Dana
Mrs. William S. Jenks
Mrs. Allen L. Joslin

- Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
HAWES, BENJAMIN, 1731-1813.
Lieutenant, Wrentham Com-
pany, Third Suffolk Regiment,
1771.
Miss Cornelia Semple
HAWES, DANIEL, 1684-1763.
Ensign, 1760.
Mrs. Prentiss M. Blake
HAWES, EDMUND, 1612-1693.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Yarmouth, 1645, and fif-
teen terms thereafter.
Mrs. William S. Hill
HAWES, ISAAC, 1679/80-1731.
Ensign, Chatham, 1720; Lieu-
tenant.
Mrs. William S. Hill
HAWES, JOHN, cir. 1635-1701.
Ensign, Yarmouth, 1682; Cap-
tain, 1700; Deputy to the Gen-
eral Court, 1697, 1698.
Mrs. William S. Hill
HAWKE, JAMES, 1649-1715/16.
Ensign at Hingham in 1697/8.
Miss Mary Rivers
HAWKINS, ANTHONY. (Conn.)
—-1674.
Deputy to the General Court,
1660-1667; Was named in
Charter of Connecticut, 1662;
Assistant, 1668-1673; One of
the first Magistrates of Con-
necticut under the Charter.
Mrs. Charles C. Harmon
Mrs. Edward G. Shumway
Mrs. William S. Spaulding
HAWKINS, RUFUS. (R. I.) 1718-
1788.
Lieutenant, Third Providence
Company, 1746.
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
HAWLEY, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1603-
1690.
Deputy from Stratford to the
Connecticut General Court,
1658, 1661, 1665, 1667-1671,
1673-1675, 1677, 1678, 1680-
1685, 1687.
Mrs. William S. Spaulding
HAWLEY, JOSEPH, 1655/6-1711.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Northampton, 1683, 1685,
1691, 1692, 1695, 1697-1699;
Lieutenant of "Foote Com-
pany," Northampton, 1685.
Mrs. Charles T. Baker
Miss Harriet E. Clarke
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Bradley Gilman
Miss Louise Hazeltine
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. William W. Vaughan
HAYDEN, BENJAMIN, 1720-1792.
Quartermaster in Relief of
Fort William Henry, 1757;
Lieutenant, 1762; Captain of
Grenadiers, Second Suffolk
Regiment, 1771; Major of Mili-
tia, 1776.
Mrs. George E. Smith
HAYMAN, JOHN, 1662-1686.
Major.
Mrs. Lewis S. Dabney
HAYNES, JOHN. (Mass., Conn.)
1594-1654.
Governor of Massachusetts,
1635; Colonel, Second Massa-
chusetts Regiment, 1636; As-
sistant of Massachusetts, 1634,
1636; An Historic Founder of
Connecticut; Governor of Con-
necticut, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645,
1647, 1649-1651, 1653; Magis-
trate, 1640, 1642, 1648; Deputy
Governor, 1644, 1646, 1652;
Commissioner of United Colo-
nies, 1646, 1650.
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. John K. Burgess
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson
Mrs. William B. Emmons
Mrs. Grant Fitch
Mrs. Warren R. Gilman
Mrs. William F. Greenwood
Miss Elizabeth F. Head
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
Mrs. Alexander D. Jones
Mrs. Harry V. Long
Mrs. Dean Pierce
Mrs. Douglas W. Robert
Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell
Mrs. Franklin T. Smith
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

- Miss Alice R. Taylor
 Miss Jeanette W. Taylor
 Mrs. William Tudor
 Mrs. Ellis B. Usher
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
 Mrs. Benjamin L. Young
- HAYNES, JOHN, 1637-1692.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Sudbury, 1669, 1683,
 1684.
 Mrs. William T. Cushing
 Mrs. Edward Ferguson
 Miss Ellen P. Sampson
 Mrs. John McAllister Scho-
 field
 Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff
- HAYNES, WALTER, 1583-1665.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Sudbury, 1641-1644, 1646,
 1648, 1651.
 Mrs. William T. Cushing
 Mrs. Edward Ferguson
 Mrs. Thomas M. McFarland
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
 Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
 Miss Ellen P. Sampson
 Mrs. John McAllister Scho-
 field
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
 Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff
- HAZARD, GEORGE. (R. I.) — —
 1743.
 Lieutenant-Colonel, 1720; Dep-
 uty to the General Assembly,
 from Kingstown, 1701, 1702,
 1706-1709, 1712, 1713; Gov-
 ernor's Assistant, 1703.
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
- HAZARD, SAMUEL. (Pa.) 1714-
 1758.
 One of the Charter Trustees of
 the College of New Jersey (now
 Princeton).
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
- HAZARD, THOMAS. (R. I.) 1610-
 1680.
 A founder of the Colony of
 Newport; Member of the Gen-
 eral Court of Elections, 1640.
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
 Mrs. Charles Fry
 Mrs. William S. Hill
- HAZELTINE, DAVID, 1644-1717.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Bradford, 1692, 1699, 1700,
 1702, 1703.
 Mrs. William M. Bullitt
 Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
 Mrs. Oscar Isagii
- HAZELTINE, SAMUEL, 1645-1717.
 Ensign; Lieutenant.
 Miss Louise Hazeltine
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
- HAZEN, RICHARD, 1669-1733.
 Lieutenant of Militia.
 Mrs. Charles B. Pope
- HEALD, EPHRAIM. (N. H.) 1734-
 1815.
 Captain by 1768.
 Miss Eleanor W. Lewis
 Mrs. Weston Lewis
 Miss Mary T. Spalding
- HEARD, JAMES, — — -1677.
 Ensign in Kittery Company,
 1659.
 Mrs. Henry S. Burrage
 Miss Mildred G. Burrage
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Mrs. Edward Wyman
- HEATH, ISAAC, — — -1661.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Roxbury, 1636-1638.
 Mrs. George E. Smith
- HEATH, WILLIAM, — — -1652.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Roxbury, 1634, 1637-1641.
 Mrs. Charles L. Spencer
- HEDGE, WILLIAM, — — -1670.
 Ensign, Yarmouth Military
 Company, 1653; Captain, 1659;
 Member of Plymouth Colony
 Council of War, 1658.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Miss Susan Lowell Clarke
- HENCHMAN, THOMAS, — — -1703.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Chelmsford, 1666, 1667,
 1671, 1676; Cornet of Middlesex
 Troop, 1670; Captain, 1677;
 Major in 1689; Lieutenant in
 King Philip's War.
 Mrs. Frank A. Bovey
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
- HERMAN, AUGUSTINE. (N. Y.,
 Md.) 1605-1686.
 One of the "Nine Men" of New
 Netherland, 1647, 1649, 1650;

- Commissioner of Boundary of Maryland, 1659.
 Mrs. Samuel D. Warren
HERRICK, JOSEPH, 1667/8-1749.
 Captain, Essex County, before 1707.
 Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
HERRICK, STEPHEN. (Conn.) 1670-
 ———
 Lieutenant, Preston, 1737.
 Mrs. Frederick J. Laird
HERSEY, JOSHUA, 1704-1784.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1758-1772.
 Mrs. Joseph H. Short
HEYWOOD, DANIEL, 1694-1773.
 Captain of the first Military Company of Worcester; Major, Worcester, 1748.
 Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
HIBBARD, ZEBULON. (Conn.) 1714-1788.
 Captain of Third Company, Fifth Connecticut Regiment, 1766.
 Mrs. William R. Castle
 Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway
 Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
 Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
 Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
HIGGINS, RICHLARD, ———-1674/5.
 Member, Plymouth Military Company; Council of War, 1653; Committee of Purchase and Removal of Plymouth Colony to Eastham; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1665, 1670.
 Mrs. William S. Hill
HIGGINSON, REV. FRANCIS, ———-1630.
 Minister of First Church in the Colony; One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts; Elected in London a member of Council for Massachusetts, 1629; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Miss Edith Andrew
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Mrs. George Baty Blake
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Miss Elizabeth F. Head
 Miss Alice Lee
 Mrs. George W. Leggett
 Mrs. Harry V. Long
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins
 Mrs. Dean Pierce
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
 Mrs. David Williams
HIGGINSON, REV. JOHN. (Mass., Conn.) 1616-1708.
 Chaplain at Fort Saybrook, 1637; Minister at Guilford, 1643-1650; Minister at Salem, 1660-1708; Preached Election Sermon, 1663; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the two Colonies.
 Miss Edith Andrew
 Mrs. George Baty Blake
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Miss Alice Lee
 Mrs. George W. Leggett
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
 Mrs. David Williams
HIGGINSON, JOHN, 1646-1720.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1689, 1692; Councillor, 1700-1719/20; Judge of Common Pleas, 1708-1720; Lieutenant of Salem Foot Company, 1677; Captain of Salem Troops, 1683; Lieutenant-Colonel.
 Miss Edith Andrew
 Mrs. George Baty Blake
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke

- Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Miss Alice Lee
 Mrs. George W. Leggett
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
 Mrs. David Williams
- HIGGINSON, JOHN, 1675-1718.
 Lieutenant, Salem Company,
 1700.
- Mrs. George Baty Blake
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Miss Alice Lee
- Mrs. George W. Leggett
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
 Mrs. John H. Storer
- HIGGINSON, STEPHEN, 1716-1761.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Salem, 1759, 1761; Judge
 of Common Pleas, 1761.
- Mrs. George Baty Blake
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
- HIGLEY, JOHN. (Conn.)
 Lieutenant, 1690; Captain,
 Simsbury Train Band, 1698;
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Simsbury, 1689-1694, 1698-
 1701, 1704-1711.
- Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
- HILDRETH, EPHRAIM, 1700-1783.
 Cornet, Westford.
- Mrs. Charles S. Dana
- HILL, ELISHA, 1710-1764.
 Captain in Militia and Train
 Band of Berwick, District of
 Maine, and of the First York
 County Regiment, commanded
 by Colonel Sir William Pepper-
 ell, 1757, and later Captain of
 the Second Berwick Company.
- Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- HILL, JAMES. (N. H.) 1737-1811.
 Member of Provincial Congress,
 1775; Captain, 1775; General in
 War of the Revolution.
- Mrs. Ernest Lovering
- HILL, JOHN, ———-1713.
 Captain in command of Fort
 Mary, at Saco, before 1700.
- Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
 Miss Frances Goodwin
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Mrs. Arthur Phillips Nazro
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- HILL, RALPH, ———-1695.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Billerica, 1689, 1692, 1693,
 1694; Captain.
- Mrs. Augustine G. Langford
 Mrs. Howard Morris
 Mrs. Daniel A. Robertson
- HILL, RICHARD. (Md.) ———-.
 Burgess, Anne Arundel County,
 1681-1689, 1694-1699; Chief
 Justice of County Court, 1686;
 Captain, Anne Arundel County
 Militia, till 1689.
- Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- HILLS, JOSEPH, 1602-1687/8.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Charlestown, 1647, and
 Speaker of the House; Deputy
 from Malden, 1650-1656, 1660-
 1664; from Newbury, 1667-
 1669; Captain of Malden Train
 Band.
- Mrs. Edwin Brown
 Mrs. George O. G. Coale
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. James R. Garfield
 Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
 Mrs. Claude T. Hamilton
 Mrs. Henry B. Little
 Miss Agnes Means
 Miss Elizabeth Parsons
 Mrs. Lynn R. Rutter
 Mrs. Frank B. Smith

- Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
 Mrs. Dudley E. Waters
 Mrs. Edmund Wood
- HILTON, EDWARD. (N. H.) ———
 1671.
 Historic Founder of New Hampshire; First Magistrate of New Hampshire; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
- HILTON, WILLIAM, 1678-1723.
 Ensign, 1711; Lieutenant, 1723.
 Miss Clara A. Avery
- HINCKLEY, THOMAS, ———-1706.
 Deputy to Plymouth General Court, from Barnstable, 1646, 1648, 1649, 1654, 1655; Member of Council of War, 1658, 1667; Assistant, 1658-1679; Deputy Governor of Plymouth, 1680; Governor, 1681-1686, 1689-1692; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1673-1686, 1689-1691; Councillor of Massachusetts, 1692.
 Miss Annie M. Bailey
 Miss Mary L. Bailey
 Mrs. Edward Bangs
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
 Miss Anna J. Cleveland
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
 Mrs. Charles J. Dahlman
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. Frederick Eckstein
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
 Mrs. John C. Gray
 Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
 Mrs. George S. Hale
 Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle
 Miss Mary H. Hinckley
 Mrs. Andrew S. Lobingier
 Mrs. William Lohmeyer
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce
 Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts
 Mrs. Edward G. Shumway
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- HITCHCOCK, EBENEZER, 1694-1776.
 Lieutenant, Springfield Troop of Horse, 1748; Captain in South Regiment of Hampshire County, 1756.
 Miss Grace E. Ensey
- HITCHCOCK, JOHN, ———-1712.
 Ensign at the Falls fight, 1676.
 Miss Helen M. Winslow
- HITCHCOCK, LUKE, 1655-1726/7.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1696-1698, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1718-1722; Captain.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Miss Grace E. Ensey
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
- HOAR, DANIEL, 1680-1773.
 Lieutenant.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
- HOBART, EDMUND, ———-1646.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1639, 1640, 1642.
 Mrs. Esek S. Ballord
 Mrs. Frank A. Bovey
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Miss Amelia D. Cutler
 Mrs. Edward H. Cutler
 Mrs. Frederick Eckstein
 Mrs. John C. Gray
 Mrs. Robert P. Greer
 Mrs. Richard J. Hill
 Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. William L. McKee
 Mrs. Thomas H. Norton
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce
 Miss Mary Rivers
 Mrs. William K. Rogers
 Mrs. Joseph H. Short
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
- HOBART, REV. PETER, 1604-1678/9.
 First Minister of Hingham, 1635-1678; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. Leon M. Allen
 Mrs. Esek S. Ballord
 Mrs. Edward H. Gheen
 Mrs. John C. Gray
 Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
 Mrs. Robert P. Greer
 Mrs. William L. McKee
 Mrs. Delos A. Montfort
 Mrs. Albert E. Richardson

- Mrs. William K. Rogers
 Mrs. Edward C. Smith
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
 Mrs. Philip Washburn
- HOBBY, SIR CHARLES, 1669-1715.
 Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1702, 1713; Colonel of Massachusetts Regiment in Port Royal Expedition, 1710.
 Mrs. Leon M. Allen
 Mrs. Benjamin S. Farnsworth
 Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth
 Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth
 Mrs. Hugh McKittrick
- HODGES, WILLIAM, 1682-1766.
 Captain of the Third Military Company of Taunton.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
- HOLBROOK, JOHN, —-1699.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Weymouth, 1651, 1664, 1669, 1671-1673, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1692; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, and Captain, 1676.
 Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. Henry H. Lummis
 Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
 Mrs. George E. Smith
- HOLBROOK, JOSEPH, 1714-1785.
 Captain of Bellingham Company, 1771.
 Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels
- HOLGRAVE, JOHN, —- after 1653.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1634-1635.
 Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
 Mrs. James R. Hooper
- HOLDEN, RANDALL. (R. I.) 1612-1692.
 One of the Historic Founders of Rhode Island; Treasurer of Rhode Island, 1652; Assistant, 1647, 1653-1659, 1664, 1665, 1676; Commissioner from Warwick to Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1654-1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy to the General Court, 1666, 1667, 1669-1673, 1675, 1680, 1686; One of the Purchas-
- ers of "The King's Province," 1659; Named in Royal Charter, 1663.
 Miss Eleanor B. Greene
- HOLLINGSWORTH, VALENTINE. (Del.) —-1710.
 Deputy to the Delaware Assembly, from Newcastle, 1682-1683, 1687-1689, 1695, 1700.
 Mrs. Frank L. Blood
- HOLLISTER, ELISHA. (Conn.) 1722-1800.
 Captain.
 Mrs. William Renwick
- HOLLISTER, JOHN. (Conn.) 1612-1665.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Weymouth, 1643, 1644; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1644, 1645, 1650, 1653-1659, 1661; Lieutenant, 1657.
 Miss Catherine Flint
 Mrs. John W. Flint
 Miss Alma McGeoch
 Mrs. Clarence I. Peck
 Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins
 Mrs. William Renwick
- HOLLISTER, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1649-1701.
 Lieutenant.
 Mrs. Edward Gillette
- HOLMAN, JOHN, —-1652.
 Ensign of Dorchester Military Company, 1636/7.
 Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott
 Miss Helen M. Winslow
- HOLMES, WILLIAM, 1716/7-1785.
 Captain, Boston Regiment, 1761; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1765.
 Miss Agnes B. Poor
- HOLT, JOSHUA, 1730-1810.
 Ensign, Andover, 1767; Member of the Committee of Safety, 1774.
 Mrs. Edward Kilbride
- HOLTON, WILLIAM, 1611-1691.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1665-1667, 1670, 1671.
 Mrs. Edward P. Bronson
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
 Mrs. John C. Cowin

- Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels
 Mrs. Dana Malone
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
 Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple
HOLYOKE, EDWARD, ——1660.
 Associate for Salem Court, 1639; Deputy to the General Court, from Lynn, 1639-1648; Deputy from Springfield, 1650, 1660.
 Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
 Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
 Miss Mary W. Nichols
 Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
 Miss Susan W. Osgood
 Mrs. Breese J. Stevens
 Mrs. Wyllys Terry
HOLYOKE, REV. EDWARD, 1689-1769.
 President of Harvard College, 1737-1769.
 Miss Mary W. Nichols
 Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
 Miss Susan W. Osgood
HOLYOKE, ELIZUR, ——1676.
 Captain, Hampshire Regiment; Magistrate of Hampshire County Court; Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1656, 1661, 1667, 1670, 1673-1675.
 Miss Catherine Flint
 Mrs. John W. Flint
 Miss Alma McGeoch
 Miss Mary W. Nichols
 Mrs. Edward Reynolds
 Mrs. Angus Smith
 Mrs. Wyllys Terry
HOOE, RICE. (Va.)
 Burgess for Stafford County, Va., 1700, 1703.
 Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich
HOOKE, REV. SAMUEL. (Conn.)
 1633-1697.
 Preacher of Election Sermons, 1677, 1693; Minister of Farmington, 1661-1697; Fellow of Harvard College, 1654-1656.
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
HOOKE, REV. THOMAS. (Mass., Conn.) 1586-1647.
 One of the Historic Founders of Connecticut, 1636; An Eminent Minister at Cambridge and Hartford; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the two Colonies.
 Miss Eleanor B. Greene
 Miss Anna T. Reynolds
 Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
 Mrs. Cely Trevilian
 Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
HOOPER, ROBERT LETTICE. (N. J.)
 1670-1738/9.
 Chief Justice of New Jersey, 1724-1728, 1729-1739; Councilor, 1738.
 Mrs. Seymour Morris
HOPKINS, STEPHEN, ——1644.
 One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation; Assistant of Plymouth, 1634, 1635.
 Mrs. Charlton H. Alexander
 Mrs. Albert D. Bennett
 Mme. Pierre Bremond
 Miss Edith M. Clarke
 Mrs. David H. Coolidge
 Mrs. William T. Councilman
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
 Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
 Mrs. Charles C. Harmon
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
 Mrs. Ethan O. Hurd
 Mrs. Nathaniel Jeffras
 Mrs. Charles B. Kimball
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
 Mrs. Dana Malone
 Mrs. George E. Martin
 Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson
 Miss Anna M. Paine
 Mrs. Frederick Paine
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Frederick J. Turner
 Mrs. Cytus Walker
HOPKINSON, CALEB, 1681-1730.
 Ensign, according to the records of the Probate Court of Essex County.
 Mrs. Charles B. Pope
HOPKINSON, SAMUEL, 1718-1785.
 Ensign of the Fourth Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex, 1762.
 Mrs. Charles B. Pope
HOUCHIN, JEREMY, ——1670.
 Ensign, 1655; Deputy to the

- General Court, from Hingham, 1651-1655, 1657-1659, 1663-1665, 1667.
- Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Mary Rivers
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- HOUGH, AHERTON, ———-1650.
Assistant, 1635; Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1637-1639.
- Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
Mrs. Murray Warner
- HOUGHTON, JOHN, 1653-1737.
Deputy to the General Court, from Lancaster, 1690, 1692, 1693, 1697, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1711, 1712, 1715-1724.
- Miss Sara F. Houghton
- HOUGHTON, RALPH, 1647-1705.
Deputy to the General Court, from Lancaster, 1673; Deputy to Special General Court, 1673; Representative from Lancaster to Council for Safety of the People, 1689.
- Miss Margaret H. Folger
Mrs. William M. Folger
Miss Agnes Means
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- HOWARD, EDWARD, 1687-1771.
Major, Bridgewater, 1752-1770.
- Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
- HOWARD, EDWARD, JR., 1723-1809.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Battalion, Second Plymouth County Regiment, 1771.
- Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
- HOWARD, EPHRAIM, 1666-1750.
Lieutenant, Bridgewater, 1717-1750.
- Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
- HOWARD, JOHN, ———-1700?.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, from Bridgewater, 1678, 1683; Ensign; Lieutenant, 1689.
- Mrs. Lyman H. Baldwin
Mrs. Albert D. Bennett
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Miss Agnes Means
- HOWARD, JONATHAN, 1692-1762.
Major, 1754; commanded a company in the Expedition against Canada.
- Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
- HOWE, EDWARD, ———-1644.
Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown, 1635-1639, 1642, 1643; appointed Lieutenant in Expedition against Pequots, 1637.
- Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. William A. Jeffries
Mrs. John McAllister Schofield
- Mrs. Sidney Stevens
Mrs. Grandin T. Vought
- HOWELL, EDWARD, ———-
Assistant, 1647.
- Mrs. James H. Beal
- HOWES, JEREMIAH, 1637-1708.
Councillor of War, Dennis, 1676.
- Mrs. William S. Hill
- HOWES, SAMUEL, ———-1722/3.
Lieutenant before 1700, Yarmouth; Captain before 1708; Deputy to the General Court, from Yarmouth, 1704.
- Miss Clara E. Sears
- HOWES, THOMAS, 1590-1665.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, from Yarmouth, 1652, 1653, 1658-1662.
- Mrs. E. Fasset Dunlevy
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Miss Laura S. Rogers
Mrs. Frank L. Vance
- HOWES, THOMAS, JR., 1634-1676.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, from Yarmouth, 1668-1670, 1672, 1673, 1675, 1676; Ensign of Yarmouth Military Company, 1670; Captain, 1674.
- Mrs. E. Fasset Dunlevy
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Miss Laura S. Rogers
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Frank L. Vance
- HOWLAND, ISAAC, 1659-1724.
Deputy to the General Court, 1689-1691.
- Mrs. Henry R. Nissley

HOWLAND, JOHN, 1598-1672/3.

One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Assistant of Plymouth, 1632-1635; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1641, 1645-1658, 1661, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1670.

Mrs. John C. Adams
Miss Annie M. Bailey
Miss Mary L. Bailey
Mrs. Clement Bates
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. William W. Bonson
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. Joseph H. Brown
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Thomas H. Chalkley
Miss Ellen Chase
Miss Anna J. Cleveland
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge
Mrs. David Crocker
Miss Sarah H. Crocker
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. Harry P. Dewey
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
Mrs. Jeremiah S. Dunham
Mrs. Henry A. Edes
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. George E. Fellowes
Mrs. Edmund J. Glenny
Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. James W. Heustis
Mrs. William S. Hill
Miss Ruth Hodges
Mrs. George D. Jefferson
Mrs. William J. Keep
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Sterling McMasters
Mrs. Frank A. Monroe
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
Mrs. Henry R. Nissley
Mrs. Benjamin L. Owen
Mrs. Alfred Penn
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts
Mrs. John T. Sanford
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Albert A. Sprague
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

Mrs. Gerrit S. Sykes
Mrs. Charles M. Thayer
Mrs. Harry T. Toulmin
Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham
Mrs. Edwin H. Van Ostrand
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. C. Howard Walker
Mrs. Richard Webb
Mrs. William A. Wheeler
Mrs. Delano Wight

HOWLAND, JOHN, 1627- ----.

Ensign of Barnstable Military Company, 1674; Lieutenant of Barnstable Military Company, 1682/3.

Miss Annie M. Bailey
Miss Mary L. Bailey
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. William J. Keep

HOWLAND, JOSEPH, 1624- ----.

Lieutenant by 1675; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, from Plymouth, 1677, 1678.

Miss Ruth Hodges
Mrs. Richard Webb

HOWLETT, THOMAS, ---- -1667/8.

Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1635; confirmed Ensign of Ipswich Company, 1645; Deputy from Topsfield, 1664, with title of Ensign.

Mrs. Charles C. Morrison
Mrs. Fiske Warren

HOYT, DAVID, 1651-1704.

Second in command at Deerfield under Lieutenant Thomas Wells; Lieutenant, 1703; Captain, 1704.

Mrs. Richards M. Bradley
Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins

HOYT, JONATHAN, 1688-1779.

Lieutenant in command at Deerfield, 1746.

Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine

HOYT, WALTER. (Conn.) 1618-1699.

Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Norwalk, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1681.

Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
Mrs. Charles G. Rice

HUBBARD, GEORGE. (Conn.) ---- -1683.

Deputy to Connecticut General

- Court, from Wethersfield, 1637-1642; Deputy to New Haven General Court, from Guilford, 1654, 1655, 1657-1659, 1661, 1662.
- Mrs. Marcus Benjamin
Miss Catherine Flint
Mrs. John W. Flint
Mrs. William S. Hill
Mrs. Paul Lanius
Miss Clara W. Montague
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- HUBBARD, JOHN. (Conn.) 1655-1748.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, from Glastonbury, 1700-1724.
Miss Catherine Flint
Mrs. John W. Flint
Mrs. Paul Lanius
- HUBBARD, JONATHAN, 1683-1761.
Lieutenant, 1725-6; Major, 1734.
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- HUBBARD, WILLIAM, 1595-1670.
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1638, 1639, 1643-1646, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1660.
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. Robert P. Greer
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young
- HUBBARD, REV. WILLIAM, 1621-1704.
Minister at Ipswich, 1656-1704; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony; author of "The Present State of New England."
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. Albert M. Day
Mrs. Francis C. Farwell
Miss Elizabeth F. Head
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Harry V. Long
Mrs. Dean Pierce
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young
- HUCKENS, THOMAS. —-1679.
Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1639; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, from Barnstable, 1669-1672, 1674, 1675, 1677, 1678; Member of Council of War, 1671; Plymouth Commissary-General, with pay of Lieutenant, 1675.
Miss Ellen Chase
Miss Anna J. Cleveland
Miss Sarah H. Crocker
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts
Mrs. C. Howard Walker
- HULL, GEORGE. (Mass., Conn.) —-1659.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1634, 1636; Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, from Windsor, 1637-1646; from Fairfield, 1649-1651.
Mrs. William S. Hill
- HULL, JOHN, 1624-1683.
Ensign of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1663; Lieutenant, 1664; Captain, 1671, 1678; Lieutenant at Boston, 1673-1674; Deputy to the General Court, from Wenham, 1668; from Westfield, 1671-1674; from Concord, 1676; from Salisbury, 1679; Treasurer of the Colony, 1676-1679; Assistant, 1680-1683.
Mrs. Joseph Fairbanks
Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
Mrs. Harry C. Hill
- HULL, JOHN. (Conn.) 1641-1711.
Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1676; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Derby, 1689.
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
Miss Elizabeth Parsons
- HULL, REV. JOSEPH, 1594-1665.
Deputy to Hingham, 1639; Minister of Isles of Shoals, 1643; Settled Weymouth.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- HULL, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1662-1744.
Ensign, Derby Train Band, 1707; Lieutenant, 1709; Captain, 1716; Deputy to Connecti-

- cut General Assembly, from Derby, 1710, 1713, 1716.
Miss Susan L. Clarke
- HULL, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1694-1778.
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, from Derby, 1742; Lieutenant, Derby Train Band, 1746; Captain, 1750.
Miss Susan L. Clarke
- HULL, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1728-1775.
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, from Derby, 1763-1765, 1769-1775.
Miss Susan L. Clarke
- HULL, JOSIAH. (Conn.) 1620-1675.
Deputy to the General Court, from Killingworth, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1667-1669, 1671-1673.
Mrs. William S. Hill
- HUMPHREY, JOHN, —-1641.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Assistant by Royal Charter of 1628/9; Magistrate of County Court, 1636; Assistant, 1634-1641; Sergeant-Major, 1641.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- HUNT, EPHRAIM, 1650-1713.
Captain, Weymouth Foot Company, 1689; Appointed Captain to go against Indians, 1689; Captain in Suffolk Regiment in Expedition against Canada, 1690; Colonel of Middlesex Regiment in service, 1707, 1708; Deputy to the General Court, from Weymouth, 1696, with title of Major; 1697, 1702, with title of Lieutenant-Colonel; Councilor, 1703-1713.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Theodore S. Montague
Mrs. George E. Smith
- HUNT, WILLIAM, 1692-1766.
Deputy to the General Court, from Braintree, 1741, 1746, 1748, 1749; Commissioned by Governor Shirley Major, Second Massachusetts Regiment, 1744, for Cape Breton Expedition; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1750; Colonel, 1752.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. George E. Smith
- HUNTINGTON, JOSHUA. (Conn.) 1698-1745.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, from Norwich, 1740-1745; Lieutenant, 1740; Captain, Train Band, 1745.
Mrs. Edward Reynolds
- HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1665-1717.
Lieutenant, First Company, Lebanon, 1709.
Mrs. Arthur C. Smith
Miss Harriet H. Smith
- HUSSEY, CHRISTOPHER. (Mass., N. H.) 1599-1685/6.
Deputy to the General Court, 1658-1660, 1672; Councillor of New Hampshire, 1679-1685; Lieutenant before 1658; Captain, 1672.
Mrs. T. B. Aldrich
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
Mrs. Franklin W. Olin
Miss Mary Rodman
Mrs. Henry S. Russell
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham
- HUTCHINS, HEZEKIAH, 1728-1796.
Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars, 1754, 1756, 1759, 1760-1762.
Mrs. Frank L. Henderson
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
- HUTCHINSON, EDWARD, 1613-1675.
Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1654; Captain, 1657; Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1658; Captain of Three County Troop, 1659-1674; Captain in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. James L. Little
Miss Laura R. Little
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer
Mrs. Theodore Thomas
Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
- HUTCHINSON, EDWARD, 1678-1752.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1717, 1718; Judge

- of Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas, 1723-1731; its Chief Justice, 1743-1752; Judge of Probate for Suffolk County, 1746-1752; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1717, 1724, 1730; Lieutenant-Colonel, Boston Militia, 1717; Colonel, 1729-1733.
Mrs. James L. Little
Miss Laura R. Little
- HUTCHINSON, ELISHA, 1641-1717. Ensign, Boston Foot Company, 1673; Lieutenant, 1675; Captain, 1679; Major of Suffolk Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1694; Colonel, 1699-1703; Commander of Forces against French and Indians, 1692; Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1680-1683; Assistant, 1684-1686, 1690-1717; Chief Justice, Suffolk Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1717; Commissioner of Impost and Excise, 1692, 1693.
Mrs. James L. Little
Miss Laura R. Little
Mrs. Theodore Thomas
- HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM. (Mass., R. I.) 1586-1642. Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1635-1636, five terms; Judge of Aquidneck, 1639 (title changed to Governor, 1640); Assistant, 1640; Treasurer of Aquidneck, 1638.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Francis W. Lawrence
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. George E. Smith
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Charles F. Washburn
Miss Miriam Washburn
Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
Mrs. Henry Winsor
- IDE, TIMOTHY, 1660-1735. Ensign, Rehoboth; Deputy to the General Court, 1710.
Mrs. William S. Hill
- IDE, TIMOTHY, 1688-1768. Lieutenant, Rehoboth.
Mrs. William S. Hill
- INGALLS, SAMUEL, 1634-1717. Lieutenant, Ipswich, 1691; Deputy to the General Court, 1690.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. George P. Miller
- INGERSOLL, GEORGE, 1618-1694. Lieutenant, Falmouth Train Band, 1668; in the Indian Wars, 1675.
Mrs. Thaddeus C. Field
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. William A. Jeffries
- INGERSOLL, JONATHAN, 1715-1755. Captain in Third Massachusetts Regiment, in Expedition to Crown Point; killed in Battle of Lake George, 1755.
Mrs. John K. Burgess
- IVES, BENJAMIN, 1720-1757. Captain of Tenth Company, Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, 1744, in Cape Breton Expedition.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
- JACKSON, EDWARD, 1602-1681. Deputy to the General Court, 1647-1654, 1656, 1661, 1662, 1666-1668.
Mrs. Henry S. Burrage
Miss Mildred G. Burrage
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Mrs. George G. Crocker
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Miss Alice Lee
Mrs. George P. Miller
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Ellen P. Sampson
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Philip Washburn

- Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff
- JACKSON, JOHN. (N. Y.) ———
1725.
Captain, Albany Troops, 1687;
Captain, Queen's County
Troops, 1691; Lieutenant-Col-
onel, 1699; Colonel, 1700; Mem-
ber of Assembly, 1693-1715;
High Sheriff, Queen's County,
1691.
Mrs. Henry McAllister, Jr.
- JACKSON, ROBERT. (N. Y.) ———
1684.
Delegate to Hempstead Con-
vention, 1665.
Mrs. Henry McAllister, Jr.
- JACOB, JOHN, 1630-1693.
Captain of Military Company,
Hingham, and in command at
Medfield, in King Philip's War,
1675.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. William B. Emmons
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
Mrs. George P. Miller
Miss Mary Rivers
Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
Miss Fanny Young
- JACUITH, BENJAMIN, 1716-1801.
Captain, Wilmington, 1762, 1763.
Mrs. Charles C. Bowling
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS, 1743-1826.
Author and Signer of the Decl-
aration of Independence; Mem-
ber, Virginia Convention, 1774-
1776; Governor, Virginia, 1779-
1781; President, United States,
1800-1808.
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch
- JENCKES, JOSEPH, ———-1717.
Deputy to the General Court,
1679-1681; Assistant, 1680-
1691, 1695, 1696, 1698.
Mrs. Charles G. Washburn
- JENNESS, RICHARD. (N. H.) 1686-
1769.
Deputy from Rye to the Gen-
eral Assembly of New Hamp-
shire, 1726-1728, 1732, 1734-
1737, 1740, 1742-1747.
Mrs. Charles E. Ward
- JENNESS, RICHARD, JR. (N. H.)
1717-1782.
Deputy from Rye to the New
Hampshire General Assembly,
1748, 1752, 1765, 1766, 1771;
Speaker, *pro tempore*, 1752,
1753; Judge.
Mrs. Charles E. Ward
- JENNINGS, EDMUND. (Va.) 1659-
1727.
Acting Governor of Virginia,
1710; Attorney-General, 1680;
President of the Council, 1706.
Mrs. Ralph A. Cram
- JENNISON, WILLIAM, 1676-1741.
Judge of Court of Common
Pleas, 1731-1741.
Mrs. William B. Hatch
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. William L. Putnam
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
- JENNY, JOHN, ———-1644.
One of the Historic Founders
of Plymouth Colony; Assistant,
1637-1640; Deputy to Plymouth
General Court, from Plymouth,
1641, 1642.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- JEWETT, JOSEPH, ———-1660/1.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Rowley, 1651-1654, 1660.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. I. Tucker Burr
Mrs. William R. Castle
Mrs. David H. Coolidge
Miss Helen E. Denison
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
Mrs. Frederick C. Lowrey
Mrs. John D. Mersereau
Mrs. Charles B. Pope

- Mrs. Ralph W. Wells
 Mrs. Frank W. Winchester
 Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
JEWETT, MAXIMILIAN, ————1684.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Rowley, 1641-1643, 1648,
 1651, 1652, 1654-1660, 1662-
 1665, 1672-1676.
 Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
 Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
 Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell
 Mrs. William M. Bullitt
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
 Mrs. Curtis Guild
 Mrs. Frank Hagerman
 Mrs. John F. Hill
 Miss Eleanor R. Jewett
 Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
 Mrs. John D. Mersereau
 Mrs. James H. Pierce
 Mrs. John W. Robinson
JEWETT, NATHAN. (Conn.) 1710-
 1769.
 Ensign of the Third Company
 of Lyme; Captain of the Com-
 pany, North Lyme, 1750.
 Miss Helen E. Denison
 Mrs. Frank W. Winchester
JEWETT, NEHEMIAH, 1643-1719/20.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Ipswich, 1689, 1690, 1692-
 1697, 1701-1707, 1709; Speaker
 of the House, 1694, 1701.
 Mrs. John L. Bremer
 Mrs. William R. Castle
 Miss Alice Farnsworth
 Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway
 Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
 Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
 Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
 Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
JEWETT, WILLIAM, 1705/6-1786.
 Lieutenant, Middlesex County
 Regiment, from Littleton, 1762.
 Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
JOHNSON, DANIEL, 1711/12-1794.
 Captain of the Foot Company,
 Haverhill, 1757.
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
JOHNSON, EDMUND. (N.H.) ————
 1650/1.
 Historic Founder of the Colony
 of New Hampshire.
- Miss Sarah L. Kimball
 Mrs. William S. Walbridge
JOHNSON, EDWARD, 1599-1672.
 One of the Historic Founders
 of Massachusetts Bay Colony;
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Woburn, 1643-1647, 1649-
 1671; Lieutenant, 1644-1649;
 Captain, 1650-1672.
 Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
 Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
 Mrs. Eugene Dana
 Mrs. George G. Hayward
 Mrs. William S. Jackson
 Mrs. Edward W. Knight
 Miss Laura R. Little
 Miss Ellen F. Moseley
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
 Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer
 Miss Annetta O'Brien
 Walker
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
 Mrs. Charles J. White
JOHNSON, EDWARD, 1658-1725.
 Ensign, 1694; Lieutenant, 1697;
 Captain, 1700; Deputy to the
 General Court, from Woburn,
 1700.
 Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
 Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
JOHNSON, ISAAC, ————1675.
 Captain, 1653; Lieutenant of
 Ancient and Honorable Artil-
 lery Company, 1665; Captain,
 1667; Deputy to the General
 Court, 1671; Captain of Pray-
 ing Indians in King Philip's
 War, 1675; killed at Fort Nar-
 ragansett, 1675.
 Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Miss Mary E. Bowen
 Mrs. Joseph W. Carroll
 Mrs. Charles Chassignac
 Mrs. George S. Hale
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 Mrs. Joseph F. Porter
 Miss Ellen P. Sampson
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
 Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff
JOHNSON, JAMES, 1635-———.
 Lieutenant at Boston before
 1652; Captain before 1656.
 Mrs. Curtis Guild

- JOHNSON, JAMES, 1677-1752.
Ensign of New Hampshire troops, 1705.
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
- JOHNSON, JOHN, —-1659.
Deputy to First General Court of Massachusetts, from Roxbury, 1634, also 1635, 1636-1638, 1641-1653, 1656-1659.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Mary E. Bowen
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. George S. Hale
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Dana Malone
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Joseph F. Porter
Miss Ellen P. Sampson
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff
- JOHNSON, JOHN, 1634-1708.
Deputy to the General Court, from Haverhill, 1690, with title of Lieutenant.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Miss Sally Fairchild
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
- JOHNSON, JOHN, 1657-1723/4.
Lieutenant, Haverhill.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. William P. Fowler
- JOHNSON, OBADIAH. (Conn.) 1702-1765.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Canterbury, 1737; Lieutenant, First Canterbury Train Band, 1739; Captain, 1740.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- JOHNSON, OBADIAH. (Conn.) 1736-1801.
Lieutenant, Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, 1768; Captain, 1773; Lieutenant-Colonel, Twenty-first Connecticut Regiment, 1774.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- JOHNSON, TIMOTHY, 1697-1746.
Captain, 1737; Deputy to the General Court, from Andover, 1737, 1738, 1740.
Mrs. William P. Fowler
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM, 1637-1704.
Ensign, 1664-1672; Lieutenant of Woburn Company, 1672; Captain, 1691; Deputy to the General Court, 1674, 1676-1683; Assistant, 1684-1686; Member of Council of Safety, 1689; Councillor, 1690, 1691; Major, 1692-1704.
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
Mrs. William S. Jackson
Mrs. George G. Hayward
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
Mrs. Charles J. White
- JOHNSTON, JOHN. (N. Y., N. J.) 1686- —-.
Member of Governor's Council, East Jersey, 1686-1687; Member of East Jersey Assembly, 1709, 1710, 1720-1733; Speaker of East Jersey, 1722, 1733; Judge, 1711; Commissioner on Boundary between New York and New Jersey, 1719, 1720; Mayor of New York, 1714-1718; Member of New York Council, 1716-1722.
Mrs. Henry Parkman
- JONES, CADWALLADER. (Va.) —- —-.
Lieutenant-Colonel in Virginia, 1676; also Lieutenant-Colonel in Stafford Militia, 1680.
Mrs. Eben S. Draper
Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett
- JONES, ELISHA, 1710-1775.
Deputy to the General Court, from Weston, 1754, 1756-1758, 1660-1763, 1773, 1774; Captain in Expedition of 1756-1757;

- Colonel in 1759; Colonel, Third Middlesex Regiment in 1765.
Miss Louise Hazeltine
Mrs. Octavius S. Newell
- JONES, EPHRAIM, 1704/5-1756.
Surveyor of Major-General John Winslow's Regiment, 1754; Captain by 1756.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
- JONES, GABRIEL. (Va.) 1724-1806.
King's Attorney of Augusta County, 1746; Member, House of Burgesses for Augusta County, 1757, 1758, 1771; Member State Convention, 1788.
Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett
- JONES, ISAAC, 1728-1813.
Ensign; Captain-Lieutenant.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
- JONES, JAMES, 1679-1770.
Captain.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
- JONES, JOHN, 1691-1773.
First Deputy to the General Court, from Hopkinton, 1735, 1736, 1739-1747, 1750, 1760, 1763, 1765; Captain in Crown Point Expedition, 1755-1756; Colonel, Third Middlesex Regiment, 1759-1765.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Farnsworth
Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth
Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth
Mrs. Hugh McKittrick
- JONES, JOHN, JR., 1721/2-1797.
Major, Third Middlesex Regiment, 1762; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Farnsworth
Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth
Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth
Mrs. Hugh McKittrick
- JONES, JOHN. (Del.) — cir. 1780.
Captain of Militia, 1756; Justice of Newcastle County, 1756-1758.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- JONES, JOSIAH, 1643-1714.
Lieutenant of Watertown Company, 1690.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Louise Hazeltine
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- JONES, NATHANIEL, 1674-1745.
Captain, 1727; Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown, 1727.
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- JONES, NOAH, 1711-1781.
Lieutenant, Worcester, 1757, on the expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry.
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
- JONES, ORLANDO. (Va.) 1681-1719.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1714.
Mrs. Clement Bates
- JONES, SAMUEL. (Conn.) — — 1704.
Lieutenant, Saybrook, 1684; Captain, 1699.
Mrs. Robert J. Gamble
- JONES, WILLIAM. (Conn.) — — 1707.
Assistant, 1668; Deputy Governor, 1662, 1664; Judge of the County Court of New Haven, 1698; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1664.
Mrs. Eugene R. Householder
- JORDAN, DOMINICUS, 1683-1749.
Lieutenant in Indian wars in Maine, 1725.
Mrs. Henry S. Fraser
Mrs. Henry T. Wadsworth
Mrs. William C. Wadsworth
- JORDAN, REV. ROBERT, 1612-1679.
Magistrate, Scarborough and Falmouth, 1659-1661; One of four commissioned by Charles II to govern the Province of Maine.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. William Senter
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Henry T. Wadsworth
Mrs. William C. Wadsworth
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple

JORDAN, SAMUEL, 1684-1742.

Agent or Commissioner to the
Indians of the District of Maine,
Lieutenant, 1723; Captain.

Mrs. Clarence H. Corning

JUDD, THOMAS. (Conn.) -----

Deputy to the General Court,
from Farmington, 1647-1651,
1657-1659, 1661-1663, 1666, 1668,
1670, 1677-1679.

Mrs. William A. Bond

Mrs. Charles C. Harmon

Mrs. Austin B. Reeve

JUDD, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1663-1777.
Deputy to Connecticut General
Court, 1696-1733.

Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple

JUDSON, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1619-
1690.

Deputy to Connecticut General
Court, from Stratford, 1659,
1661-1667; Deputy for Wood-
bury, 1684-1686; Lieutenant,
Stratford Train Band, 1672.

Mrs. William S. Bryant

Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock

Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.

KEEP, SAMUEL, 1670-1755.

Ensign of Longmeadow Military
Company.

Mrs. George G. Crocker

Miss Helen E. Keep

Mrs. Delano Wight

KEITH, REV. JAMES, 1640-1719.

First Minister of Bridgewater.

Mrs. Albert D. Bennett

Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham

Miss Agnes Means

KELLOGG, JOSEPH, 1651-1707/8.

Ensign, Hadley Foot Company,
1678; Lieutenant, 1678.

Mrs. William Butterworth

Mrs. Charles H. Deere

Mrs. Jeremiah S. Dunham

Miss Emma C. King

Miss Marcia M. Richardson

Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle

Mrs. Joseph C. Widener

Mrs. William D. Winnan

KELSEY, JOHN. (Conn.) 1639-1709.
Ensign; Lieutenant of Killings-
worth Train Band, 1704.

Mrs. William S. Hill

KENDRICK, CALEB, 1694-1771.

Captain, Newton, 1746.

Mrs. George S. Hale

KENNON, RICHARD. (Va.) -----
1698.

Burgess, 1685, 1686.

Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch

KENT, JOHN, 1688-1740.

Deputy to the General Court,
from Suffield, 1724, 1725, 1727-
1731; title of Captain when
Deputy, 1730.

Mrs. Benjamin F. Ayer

KENT, RICHARD, -----1740.

Deputy to the General Court,
from Newbury, 1718, 1719, 1724,
1726, 1734; Captain, 1706-1707;
Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Es-
sex County Regiment, 1726.

Miss Elizabeth Marquand

KENT, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1698-
1772?

Deputy to Connecticut General
Court, from Suffield, 1750, 1753-
1762.

Miss Emma C. King

KERLEY, HENRY, 1632-1713.

Ensign, Marlborough, 1684;

Lieutenant, Lancaster.

Mrs. John A. Barri

Miss Ethel Hawkins

Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins

Mrs. John H. McBee

Mrs. Milton Shirk

Mrs. Sidney Stevens

KETTELL, RICHARD, 1615-1680.

Ensign of "Charlestowne Foote
Company," 1679.

Mrs. William T. Cushing

Mrs. William P. Fowler

Miss Harriet R. Spaulding

Mrs. Charles K. Wells

KETTELL, SAMUEL, 1642-1694.

Ensign, Charlestown, 1689.

Mrs. William T. Cushing

Mrs. Edward L. Davis

Mrs. Harold C. Ernst

Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.

KIDDER, ENOCH, 1697-1781.

Deputy to the General Court,
from Billerica, with title of
Captain, 1743, 1744, 1753-1755,
1758-1765.

Miss Grace Woodbury

- KIDDER, JAMES, 1626-1676.
 Ensign, Braintree Company.
 Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
 Miss Sarah H. Crocker
 Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
 Mrs. William G. Slade
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
 Mrs. Charles J. White
- KILBOURN, JONATHAN. (Conn.)
 1707-1785.
 Lieutenant, 1749; Deputy to the
 General Court, 1750, 1751-1759.
 Mrs. John McA. Schofield
- KIMBALL, BENJAMIN, 1637-1695.
 Cornet of a Foot Company of
 Andover, Bradford, and Tops-
 field men, 1683.
 Mrs. David H. Coolidge
 Mrs. William T. Councilman
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
- KING, JOHN, 1654-1703.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Northampton, 1679, 1689;
 Lieutenant, Northampton Com-
 pany, 1690; served in 1689 and
 in Queen Anne's War.
 Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
- KING, JOHN, JR., 1657-1726.
 Lieutenant, Northampton, 1708-
 1709.
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
- KING, RICHARD, 1718-1775.
 Appointed a commissary of
 troops for Annapolis Royal,
 1745, until the end of the war;
 Justice at Scarboro, Maine.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. Eugene Schuyler
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
- KINGSBURY, JOSEPH, JR. (Conn.)
 1682-1757.
 Lieutenant, 1727; Captain of
 Train Band of Norwich West
 Farms, 1748; Deputy to Con-
 necticut General Assembly,
 1731, 1734, 1738, 1739.
 Mrs. Murray Warner
- KINNICUTT, EDWARD. (R. I.) 1715-
 1754.
 Lieutenant-Colonel in Expedi-
 tion against Canada; Assistant,
 1749.
 Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears
- KINSLEY, STEPHEN, —-1673.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Braintree, 1640, 1641, 1643,
 1644, 1647, 1648, 1650-1653;
 First Deputy from Milton, 1666.
 Mrs. Charles A. Cummings
 Miss Margaret H. Folger
 Mrs. William M. Folger
 Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
 Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
 Miss Helen F. Kimball
 Miss Agnes Means
 Mrs. James O. Ohler
- KNOWLES, CORNELIUS. (Conn.)
 1695-1789.
 Captain of the Train Band of
 Middle Haddam.
 Miss Mary D. Jarvis
 Mrs. Seth Shepard
- KNOWLES, JOHN, JR., 1673-1757.
 Colonel at Eastham before 1757.
 Miss Susanna Willard
- KNOWLES, WILLARD, 1711-1786.
 Lieutenant-Colonel in Colonel
 Thomas Winslow's Regiment,
 1763; Colonel of Second Regi-
 ment of Militia, Barnstable
 County, 1771.
 Miss Susanna Willard
- LADD, DANIEL. (N. H.) 1686- —-.
 Captain.
 Mrs. John C. Adams
- LAKE, THOMAS, —-1676.
 Ensign, 1658; Lieutenant, North
 Boston Company, 1663; Cap-
 tain of Forces in District of
 Maine, 1676; Associate Magis-
 trate, County Court, 1676; En-
 sign of Ancient and Honorable
 Artillery Company, 1660; Lieu-
 tenant, 1661; Captain, 1662,
 1674.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Miss Louisa S. Minot
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Mrs. John H. Storer

- LAKIN, JOHN, 1657-1697.
 Ensign at Groton, 1689; in command of a garrison, 1691-1692.
 Miss Alice Farnsworth
 Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
- LAMB, JONATHAN, 1682-1749.
 Lieutenant, 1725.
 Mrs. William Butterworth
 Mrs. William D. Wiman
- LAMPIREY, JOHN. (N. H.) 1707-1788.
 Member of Committee of Safety for Town of Hampton, 1775.
 Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
- LANE, JOB, 1620-1697.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Billerica, 1676, 1679; from Malden, 1685, 1692.
 Mrs. James W. Bartlett
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
 Mrs. Dana Malone
 Mrs. George W. Taylor
- LANE, JOB, 1689-1762.
 Lieutenant, 1724.
 Mrs. James W. Bartlett
- LANE, JOHN, 1661-1715.
 Lieutenant, Billerica Troop, 1693; Captain, 1699; Deputy to the General Court, from Billerica, 1702.
 Mrs. James W. Bartlett
- LANE, JOHN, JR., 1691-1763.
 Captain, 1711; Colonel.
 Mrs. James W. Bartlett
- LANE, JOHN, 1717-1756.
 Captain, commissioned by Governor Shirley, 1747.
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
- LANGDON, TOBIAS, 1660-1725.
 Ensign, 1692; Lieutenant, 1692; Captain, 1696; Judge, 1699; One of a Council of War, 1707.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Mrs. Joseph Bangs Warner
- LAW, JONATHAN. (Conn.) 1674-1750.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Milford, 1706, 1709, 1710, 1715-1717; Assistant, 1717-1724; Deputy Governor, 1724-1741; Judge, County Court, 1717; Judge, Superior Court, 1715, 1717; Chief Judge, Superior Court, 1725; Governor, 1741-1750; Commissioner on Boundary with New York, 1713, 1718, 1723; with Rhode Island, 1725.
 Mrs. Justin E. Emerson
- LAWRENCE, AMOS, 1716-1785.
 Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars; Captain of First Company, Groton, 1762.
 Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
 Miss Madeleine Lawrence
 Mrs. Augustus Lowell
 Mrs. Charles S. Minot
 Mrs. William L. Putnam
- LAWRENCE, ELEAZER, 1674-1754.
 Lieutenant, Littleton, before 1724; Captain before 1727; Major.
 Mrs. John Q. Adams
 Mrs. John F. Hill
 Mrs. John D. Mersereau
 Mrs. Theodore N. Vail
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
- LAWRENCE, ELEAZER, 1708-1788.
 Lieutenant, Littleton, 1755, by commission from Governor Shirley.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
- LAWRENCE, JOHN. (N. Y.) 1659-1729.
 Captain of Horse, Queen's County, 1689; High Sheriff of Queen's County, 1691, 1698.
 Mrs. Edward Wheelwright
- LAWRENCE, NATHANIEL, 1639-1724.
 Ensign of Groton Foot Company, 1673; Deputy to the General Court, from Groton, 1692/3.
 Miss Sarah E. Hunt
 Mrs. Augustus Lowell
- LAWRENCE, THOMAS. (N. Y.) 1625-1703.
 Captain, 1665; Major, commanding the forces of Queen's County, 1689.
 Mrs. Edward Wheelwright
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. (N. Y.) 1623-1680.
 Captain, Burgher Corps, in Nieuw Netherland, 1655; Commanded Flushing troops, 1673; Magistrate of Flushing, 1655, 1658, 1661, 1662.
 Mrs. Richard W. Hale

- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. (N. J.)
— — — — — 1704.
Overseer of Middletowne; Constable, 1671; Member of Court held at Middletowne, 1670; Member of the Assembly, Province of New Jersey, 1667, 1672, 1688, 1694, 1695, 1698; Burgess to act with Assembly at Elizabeth Town, 1671.
Miss Mary R. Cabot
- LAWTON, GEORGE. (R. I.) — — — — — 1693.
One of Incorporators of Portsmouth, R. I.; Deputy, 1665, 1672, 1675, 1676, 1679, 1680; Governor's Assistant, 1680-1690; Member of the Council of War, 1671.
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. William S. Hill
- LAWTON, ISAAC. (R. I.) 1650-1732.
Assistant, 1690; Deputy to Rhode Island General Court, from Portsmouth, 1696-1699, 1702, 1704-1706, 1708.
Mrs. John E. Bready
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
- LAWTON, THOMAS. (R. I.) — — — — — 1681.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1661; Deputy to the General Assembly, from Portsmouth, 1666.
Mrs. John E. Bready
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. John M. Wendelken
- LAWTON, THOMAS, — — — — —
Deputy to the General Court, from Lynn, 1646, 1648-1653, 1656-1658, 1661.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
- LEACH, RICHARD, 1618-1687.
Lieutenant of Essex Regiment, 1675; Captain, Salem, 1683.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Henry Winsor
- LEAVITT, JOHN, 1608-1691.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1656, May, 1664, August, 1664.
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Mrs. James J. Tracy
- LEE, JOHN. (Conn.) 1702-1745.
Ensign, 1728; Captain, 1737; Deputy from Lyme, 1730, 1732, 1734-1736, 1738, 1743-1745.
Mrs. Arthur K. Camp
- LEE, THOMAS. (Conn.) — — — — — 1704.
Ensign, 1701.
Mrs. William J. Keep
- LEETE, WILLIAM. (Conn.) — — — — — 1683.
Deputy to the General Court, from Guilford, 1644; Secretary for the Jurisdiction, 1646; Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1653-1657; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1655-1664, 1667, 1668, 1673, 1678; Deputy Governor, 1658-1660; Governor, 1661-1664; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1665-1668; Deputy Governor, 1669-1675; Governor, 1676-1683.
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson
Mrs. Richard Jones
Mrs. Thomas G. Massey
Mrs. David P. Penhallow
Mrs. Edward Reynolds
Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell
Mrs. Richard Webb
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
- LEFFINGWELL, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1622-1714.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, from Norwich, 1662-1665, 1668-1674, 1676-1679, 1681-1687, 1689-1691, 1693, 1696, 1700, 1703; Lieutenant, 1680.
Mrs. Frank P. Phillips
- LEGATE, THOMAS, 1734-1807.
Member of the Provincial Congress for Massachusetts, 1774, with title of Colonel.
- LELAND, JAMES, 1687-1768.
Captain of Militia.
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
- LEONARD, JAMES, 1643-1726.
Deputy to the General Court, from Taunton, 1701, 1708, 1710, 1721; Captain-Lieutenant, 1710,

- Taunton; Captain, First Company, 1713.
 Mrs. Hinman H. Clark
 Mrs. Charles A. Cummings
 Miss Helen F. Kimball
 Mrs. John H. Storer
- LEONARD, JAMES, 1677-1764.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Taunton, 1733, 1739, 1740; Ensign, First Company of Taunton, 1710; Captain of Third Taunton Foot Company, 1736.
 Mrs. John H. Storer
- LEONARD, THOMAS, 1641-1713.
 Ensign, Taunton, 1665; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1680-1686, 1689, 1690; Associate Judge for Bristol County, 1685, 1686, 1690; Captain, 1670; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692-1694, 1698-1700.
 Mrs. Albert D. Bennett
- LEVERETT, JOHN, 1616-1679.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1651-1653, 1663, 1664; Speaker of the House, 1663, 1664; Major-General of the Colony, 1663-1673; Assistant, 1665-1670; Deputy Governor, 1671, 1672; Governor, 1673-1679; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1668, 1669.
 Mrs. Francis Blake
 Mrs. William B. Emmons
 Mrs. Joseph Fairbanks
 Miss Elizabeth F. Head
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe
 Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
 Mrs. Harry V. Long
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Mrs. William Tudor
 Miss Anna S. Ward
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
 Mrs. William C. West
 Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward
 Mrs. Benjamin L. Young
- LEVERETT, JOHN, 1726-1777.
 Captain of Boston Regiment, 1761; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771.
 Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
 Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward
- LEVERETT, THOMAS, 1585-1650.
 Ruling Elder with Rev. John Cotton for seventeen years; One of the originators of the system of common schools.
 Miss Susan B. Willard
 Miss Susanna Willard
- LEWIS, JAMES, 1633-1713.
 Lieutenant.
 Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce
 Mrs. Winslow Warren
 Miss Susanna Willard
- LEWIS, JOHN. (Va.) ————.
 Captain of Troop of Horse, 1685, New Kent County, Virginia; Justice, 1680; Major in the foot service, 1675.
 Mrs. William O. Kimball
- LEWIS, JOHN. (Va.) 1669-1725.
 Member of Governor's Council, 1704.
 Mrs. William O. Kimball
- LEWIS, JOHN. (Va.) 1729-1780.
 Member of the Committee of Safety, 1775-1776.
 Mrs. William O. Kimball
- LEWIS, ROBERT. (Va.) 1704-1765.
 Colonel; Member of the House of Burgesses Assembly, 1742-1747; Burgess from Louisa County, 1744-1746.
 Mrs. William O. Kimball
- LEWIS, WILLIAM, ———-1683.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Hadley, 1662, 1663; from Northampton, 1664.
 Mrs. Henry F. Baldwin
 Mrs. William Butterworth
 Mrs. Charles H. Deere
 Miss Clara W. Montague
 Mrs. David P. Penhallow
 Miss Marcia M. Richardson
 Mrs. William D. Wiman
- LEWIS, WILLIAM, JR., ———-1690.
 Sergeant, 1649; Lieutenant, 1651; Captain, Farmington Train Band, 1674; Deputy to the General Court, from Farmington, 1680-1687, 1689, 1690.
 Mrs. William Butterworth
 Mrs. Charles H. Deere
 Miss Clara W. Montague
 Mrs. David P. Penhallow
 Miss Marcia M. Richardson
 Mrs. William D. Wiman

- LEWIS, ZACHARY. (Va.) 1702-1765.
 Captain of a company, Spotsylvania County, 1758.
 Mrs. William O. Kimball
- L'HOMMEDIEU, EZRA. (N. Y.)
 1734-1811.
 Delegate to the Provincial Congresses of 1775 and 1776.
 Mrs. William G. Farlow
 Miss Mary Katharine Horsford
- LIBBY, JOHN, cir. 1700-cir. 1771.
 Lieutenant, Ninth Company, Second Massachusetts Regiment; under Hon. William Pepperell, in expedition against French in Cape Breton, 1744; in Colonel Jedediah Preble's regiment, in Crown Point expedition, 1758.
 Mrs. Harry Butler
 Mrs. Clarence H. Corning
 Miss Ellen H. Libby
 Miss Harriet A. Libby
 Miss Margaretta A. Libby
- LINCOLN, BENJAMIN, 1699-1771.
 Member of Council, 1753-1769; Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, with title of Colonel, 1746-1748.
 Miss Edith Andrew
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce
 Mrs. Charles F. Russell
 Mrs. Winslow Warren
- LINCOLN, BENJAMIN, JR., 1732-1810.
 Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Suffolk Regiment, 1771; Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1773, 1774; Member of Provincial Congress, 1774-1776; Major-General, 1777; Secretary of War, 1781-1784.
 Mrs. Charles F. Russell
 Mrs. Winslow Warren
- LINCOLN, SAMUEL, 1650-1721.
 Cornet in Captain Johnson's Company in King Philip's War.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
- LINDALL, TIMOTHY, 1678-1760.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1717-1720, 1725, 1726, 1738; Speaker of the House, 1720; Councillor, 1727-1731; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1729; Chief Justice, Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1733-1754.
 Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
 Miss Clara E. Sears
- LIPPINCOTT, RICHARD. (N. J.)
 —-1683.
 Deputy to the General Court of East Jersey, from Shrewsbury, 1669, 1670, 1677; Overseer, Fenwick Colony, 1669.
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
- LITHGOW, WILLIAM, 1716?-1798.
 Served in French and Indian Wars; Lieutenant at Lake George, 1746; Captain, 1747-1765; title of Colonel before 1760; Colonel, First Lincoln County Militia, in 1762; Judge of Court of Common Pleas in Lincoln County, 1760.
 Madame Pierre Botkine
 Madame Raymond Le Ghait
- LITTLE, JOSEPH, 1653-1740.
 Lieutenant at Newbury.
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing
- LITTLE, MOSES, JR., 1724-1798.
 Captain of Fifth Newbury Company, Second Essex Regiment, in 1762.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
 Mrs. Nancy L. Bonney
 Mrs. William Butterworth
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Mrs. William D. Wiman
- LITTLEFIELD, EDMUND. (N. H.)
 —-1661.
 One of the recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire.
 Mrs. David B. Frankenburg
 Mrs. Charles Fry
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
- LITTLEFIELD, FRANCIS.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from York, 1660; from Wells, 1665, 1676.
 Mrs. William T. Cushing
 Mrs. Edward Ferguson
 Mrs. Charles Fry

LIVERMORE, JOHN, 1638-1718/9.

Lieutenant, Watertown.

Miss Adeline A. Bigelow

Mrs. Charles P. Coffin

Mrs. George E. Sage

Mrs. Don J. Whittemore

LIVEZEY, THOMAS. (Pa.)

Member of Assembly from Philadelphia County, 1765-1771.

Mrs. Charles B. Barnes, Jr.

Mrs. John C. Phillips

Mrs. Charles S. Sargent

Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

LIVINGSTONE, PHILIP. (N. Y.) 1686-1749.

Second Lord of the Manor of Livingstone; Secretary of Indian Affairs, 1722, 1723, 1727, 1728, 1730; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1720-1743; Member of the Governor's Council, 1725-1749; Speaker in 1725; Commissioner from New York to treat with Massachusetts and Connecticut as to War against the Indians, 1737; President of the Commission on Boundaries between New Hampshire and Massachusetts, 1737; Commissioner on Boundaries between Rhode Island and Massachusetts, 1740.

Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman

Mrs. Arthur Winslow

LIVINGSTONE, PETER VAN BRUGH. (N. Y.) 1710-1793.

First President of the New York Provincial Congress, 1775; Member of the Second Provincial Congress, 1776.

Mrs. Arthur Winslow

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT. (N. Y.) 1654-1728.

First Lord of the Manor of Livingston, 1686; Councillor, 1698-1701; Member of New York Colonial Assembly, 1709-1713, 1716-1725; Speaker of Assembly, 1718-1725; Secretary of Indian Affairs, 1675-1695, 1696-1702, 1704-1711, 1721; Commissioner to Connecticut and Massachusetts, 1689; Captain, 1693; Colonel, 1710.

Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman

Mrs. Arthur Winslow

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT. (N. Y.) —-1725.

Mayor of Albany, 1710-1719; Member from Albany to New York General Assemblies, 1711-1714; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1715, 1719, 1720, 1724.

Mrs. Frank L. Henderson

Miss Adèle G. Thayer

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT. (N. Y.) 1710-1790.

Third Lord of the Manor; Member of New York Colonial Assembly, 1737-1758; Captain, 1740.

Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman

LLOYD, EDWARD. (Md.) —-1695. Burgess in Virginia Assembly, 1644-1645; Commander of Anne Arundel County, 1650; Member of the Council, 1658-1666.

Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft

Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

LLOYD, PHILEMON. (Md.) 1646-1685.

Captain of Horse, 1667; Colonel of Horse of Talbot, Kent, and Cecil Counties, 1681; Burgess for Talbot County, 1671; Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1678, 1681-1684; Commissioner to Five Nations at Albany, 1682.

Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft

Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

LLOYD, THOMAS. (Pa.) 1640-1694.

"Master of Rolls," 1683-1690; Keeper of Great Seal, 1683; Provincial Councillor, 1684-1688; President of Governing Council, 1684-1688, 1690-1691; Deputy Governor, 1691-1693.

Mrs. James A. Lowell

Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.

Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley

Mrs. Edmund Wood

LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM. (N. H.) —-1690.

Ensign in Phipps's Expedition.

Mrs. C. H. W. Foster

- LONGLEY, JOHN, 1686-1750.**
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Groton, 1729-1731.
 Mrs. Charles S. Dana
 Mrs. Louis Donald
 Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
- LONGLEY, JOHN, 1710-1792.**
 Captain, Shirley, before 1776.
 Mrs. Charles S. Dana
- LOOMIS, JOHN. (Conn.) 1622-1688.**
 Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1666, 1667, 1675-1687.
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken
- LOOMIS, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1684-1748.**
 Ensign, Windsor, 1722; Lieutenant, 1732; Captain, 1738.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
- LOOMIS, MATTHEW, 1703-1764.**
 Ensign, 1752; First Lieutenant, for the invasion of Canada, 1758; Captain, 1761.
 Mrs. Henry K. White
- LORD, ENOCH. (Conn.) 1725-1814.**
 Captain of the Foot Company of Lyme; Ensign, 1762; Lieutenant, 1765.
 Mrs. Marshall N. Goold
 Mrs. Charles Ranlet
- LORD, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1611-1662.**
 Captain of Troopers under Captain Mason, 1657/8; Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Court, 1656-1661; named an Assistant of Connecticut in Royal Charter, 1662.
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
 Mrs. Octavius S. Newell
- LORD, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1636-1685.**
 Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Court, 1669-1676, 1681, 1682.
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
- LORD, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1647-1727.**
 Lieutenant, 1700.
 Mrs. Marshall N. Goold
 Mrs. Charles Ranlet
- LORD, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1669/70-1711/12.**
 Secretary of the Colony, 1711/12.
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
- LORD, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1690-1776.**
 Deputy from Lyme, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1733, 1735-1737, 1740, 1742, 1743, 1746-1748, 1752-1755.
 Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
 Mrs. Charles Ranlet
 Mrs. Charles W. Smith
- LORING, DR. CALEB, 1674-1732.**
 Captain, Plympton; Distinguished Physician of Plympton.
 Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
- LORING, JOSEPH, 1738-1795.**
 Ensign, Hingham, in Expedition to Crown Point, 1756.
 Mrs. William B. Emmons
 Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
 Miss Fanny Young
- LORING, THOMAS, 1662-1738.**
 Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1721-1726.
 Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
- LOTHROP, BARNABAS, 1636-1715.**
 Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1675-1679, 1680; Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1681-1686; Councillor under Andros; 1686-1689; named Councillor in Massachusetts Charter of 1692; Councillor, 1692-1702; Chief Justice, Barnstable Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1715; Judge of Probate, 1702-1714.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. David H. Coolidge
 Mrs. William T. Councilman
 Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop
 Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
- LOTHROP, ISAAC, 1673-1743.**
 Deputy to the General Court, from Plymouth, 1713, 1717; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1721-1731, 1738/9-1743; Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1739-1743; Councillor, 1732-1736; Colonel.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
- LOTHROP, ISAAC, JR., 1707-1750.**
 Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1748-1750.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst

LOTHROP, REV. JOHN, 1584-1653.

Minister at Scituate and Barnstable, 1634-1653; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Mrs. William A. Bond
 Mrs. Maxwell R. Brothers
 Mrs. Robert F. Clark
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. David H. Coolidge
 Mrs. William T. Councilman
 Miss Sarah H. Crocker
 Mrs. George L. Curtis
 Mrs. Charles S. Dana
 Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. Charles Farnsworth
 Mrs. Joseph S. Fay
 Miss Alice French
 Mrs. Frank E. Gavin
 Mrs. Robert P. Greer
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. Charles D. Homans
 Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
 Mrs. William J. Keep
 Miss Susan D. Kimball
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop
 Mrs. Joseph Lovell
 Mrs. Ferdinand L. Mayer
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
 Mrs. Peter M. Musser
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman
 Mrs. George Poffenbarger
 Mrs. Edward C. Smith
 Mrs. J. H. Snow
 Mrs. William B. Walworth
 Mrs. Murray Warner
 Mrs. Stephen M. Weld
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken
 Miss Anna P. Williams

LOTHROP, JOSEPH, 1639-1702.

Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1666-1668, 1673, 1676, 1679-1685, 1690; Member of Council of War, 1681, 1685; Lieutenant of Barnstable Military Company, 1668; Captain, 1682.

Miss Anna J. Cleveland
 Miss Sarah H. Crocker
 Mrs. Edward H. Gheen
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop
 Mrs. Delos A. Monfort

Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts

Mrs. Edward C. Smith

LOTT, JOHANNES. (N. Y.) 1692-1775.

Member of General Assembly from King's County, 1727-1761; Colonel, Queen's County, 1741.

Mrs. William J. Wright

LOVETT, DANIEL, 1680-1748.

Lieutenant, 1730-1732; Captain, 1734-1742; Major, 1743-1748; Deputy to the General Court, from Mendon, 1734, 1735.

Miss Mary Rivers

Mrs. Henry Wheeler

Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney

LOVETT, JAMES, 1648-1718.

Ensign, Mendon, 1691.

Mrs. William H. Crosby

Miss Mary Rivers

Mrs. Charles E. Ward

Mrs. Henry Wheeler

Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney

LOWELL, JOHN, 1743-1802.

Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1775; Deputy to the General Court, from Newburyport, 1776; One of the Framers of Massachusetts Constitution, 1779/80; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1782.

Miss Sarah L. Barnard

Mrs. George B. Blake

Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke

Miss Susan L. Clarke

Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman

Mrs. A. Lawrence Lowell

Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman

Mrs. George Putnam

Miss Georgina L. Putnam

Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler

Mrs. Francis P. Sprague

LUDLOW, ROGER. (Mass., Conn.)

—-1654.

An Historic Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Elected Assistant in England, 1629/30; Assistant, 1631-1633; Deputy Governor of Massachusetts, 1634; Head of Commission for governing Connecticut, 1636; First Deputy Governor of Connecticut, 1639, 1642, 1648; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1640, 1641, 1643-1647, 1649-1653;

- Commissioner of United Colonies, 1648, 1651-1653.
- LUYSTER, CORNELIUS. (N.Y.) 1662-1721.
 Captain at Newtown, Long Island, 1710.
 Mrs. Edward Wheelwright
- LYMAN, BENJAMIN, 1674-1723.
 Lieutenant, Northampton.
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
- LYMAN, JOHN, 1624-1690.
 Ensign at Falls Fight, 1676;
 Lieutenant.
 Mrs. Charles H. Anson
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
 Mrs. Franklin M. Crosby
 Mrs. Harry I. Drake
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
 Mrs. Philip H. Sears
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Isaac P. Witter
- LYMAN, MOSES, 1689-1762.
 Captain of Military Company, Northampton, 1722.
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman
 Mrs. Philip H. Sears
 Mrs. John H. Storer
- LYMAN, WILLIAM, 1715-1774.
 Ensign, Northampton, in King George's War, 1745; Lieutenant at Fort Shirley, 1748-1750; Captain, 1747-1749; Captain in French and Indian Wars.
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
- LYNDE, BENJAMIN, 1666-1745.
 Member of Governor's Council, and Chief Justice of the Superior Court.
 Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley
 Miss Elise B. Richards
- LYNDE, BENJAMIN, JR., 1700-1781.
 Chief Justice.
 Miss Elise B. Richards
- LYNDE, JOSEPH, 1636-1727.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1674, 1679, 1680; Member of Council of Safety, 1689; Councillor, 1694-1705, 1707-1716; Ensign, Second Company, Charlestown, 1681; Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1692; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1695.
- Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- LYNDE, JOSEPH, 1690-1763.
 Ensign of Malden Company before 1731.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
- LYNDE, SAMUEL, 1653-1721.
 Lieutenant, Boston Foot Company, 1689; Military Commissioner to treat with Governments of Connecticut and Rhode Island, 1704.
 Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
 Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
 Mrs. Hugh McKittrick
- LYNDE, SIMON, 1624-1689.
 Judge of "Pleas and Sessions," 1686; Assistant Justice of Superior Court, 1687; Member of Andros's Council, 1688.
 Mrs. Leon M. Allen
 Mrs. Benjamin S. Farnsworth
 Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth
 Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth
 Mrs. Marshall N. Goold
 Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
 Mrs. John E. Jenkins
 Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
 Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
 Mrs. Hugh McKittrick
 Mrs. Charles Ranlet
 Miss Elise B. Richards
 Mrs. Jenness B. Richardson
 Miss Nancy M. Sanborn
 Mrs. Charles W. Smith
 Mrs. Walter H. Wilson
- LYNDE, THOMAS, 1594-1671.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1645, 1657.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. Jeremiah S. Dunham
 Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
 Mrs. George G. Hayward
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan

- LYNDE, THOMAS, — 1693.
 Ensign of Malden Military Company in 1681.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
 Mrs. George G. Hayward
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- MACCUBBIN, NICHOLAS. (Md.) 1710—
 High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, 1732-1734.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- MACCUBBIN, ZACHARIAH. (Md.) 1680-1755?
 High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, 1729-1732.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- McFARLAND, DANIEL, 1731-1817.
 Captain in French and Indian War.
 Miss Edith M. Clarke
- McGREGOR, REV. DAVID. (N. H.) 1720-1777.
 Chaplain in Crown Point Expedition, 1759.
 Miss Madeleine Lawrence
 Miss Agnes Means
- MACWORTH, ARTHUR, — 1657.
 Councillor, 1642; Assistant, 1650.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Miss Rose L. Dexter
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
- MACY, GEORGE, — 1693.
 Deputy from Taunton to Plymouth General Court, 1672-1677; Ensign, Taunton Company; Lieutenant, 1665; Captain, 1690.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
 Mrs. Robert F. Clark
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
 Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple
- MACY, THOMAS. (N. Y.) 1608-1682.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Salisbury, 1654; Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, 1675-1677.
 Mrs. John C. Phillips
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
- Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
 Mrs. John J. Tracy
 Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham
- MANNING, JOSEPH, 1703-1784.
 Physician at Ipswich for more than fifty years.
 Miss Abby F. Manning
- MANSFIELD, ANDREW, — 1683.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Lynn, 1680-1683.
 Mrs. William C. Bales
 Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
 Mrs. Lowrie Childs
 Miss Alice M. Howbert
- MARCHANT, JOHN, 1648-17—.
 Ensign, Falmouth, 1664; Lieutenant, 1670.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
- MARSHALL, SAMUEL. (Conn.) — 1675.
 Captain, Second Company, Connecticut Regiment, in King Philip's War.
 Mrs. Charles T. Baker
 Miss Harriet E. Clarke
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
 Mrs. Bradley Gilman
- MARSHALL, THOMAS, 1635-1689.
 Captain of Lynn Company before 1689; Deputy to the General Court, from Lynn, 1659, 1660, 1663, 1664, 1667, 1668.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Mrs. Edward Wyman
- MARSHALL, THOMAS. (Va.) 1730-1802.
 Captain, Fauquier County, 1761; High Sheriff, 1767; Member, Virginia House of Burgesses, 1761-1775; Member of Conventions of March 20, 1775, and July 17, 1775, from Fauquier.
 Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett
- MARSHFIELD, SAMUEL, 1664-1692.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1680, 1683, 1684.
 Mrs. Hugh W. Brown
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
 Mrs. Dana Malone
- MARSTON, EPHRAIM. (N. H.) 1655-1742.
 Deputy to New Hampshire

- General Assembly, from Hampton, 1697, 1701, 1715, 1716.
 Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
 Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
 Mrs. Franklin W. Olin
- MARSTON, THOMAS. (N. H.) — — —
 1690.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Hampton, 1677; Deputy to New Hampshire General Court, 1684, for four sessions.
 Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
 Mrs. Franklin W. Olin
- MARTIN, NICHOLAS. (Va.) 1591-1656/7.
 Justice, York County, 1633-1657; Burgess for York, 1623; for Kiskyache and the Isle of Kent, 1631; and for Kiskyache, 1632-1633.
 Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett
 Mrs. William O. Kimball
- MARTIN, RICHARD. (N. H.) — — —
 Councillor, 1679; Speaker, 1692; Treasurer of the Colony; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, 1693; Deputy to the General Court.
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
- MARVIN, REINOLD. (Conn.) 1634-1676.
 Deputy to General Assembly, from Lyme, 1670, 1672-1676, as Lieutenant.
 Mrs. Marshall N. Goold
 Mrs. James B. Grant
 Mrs. John F. Hill
 Mrs. Charles Ranlet
 Mrs. Charles W. Smith
- MASCARENE, JEAN PAUL, 1714-1760.
 Served as Major at Annapolis Royal, 1710.
 Miss Elizabeth F. Head
 Mrs. Harry V. Long
 Mrs. Dean Pierce
- MASON, DAVID, 1727-1794.
 Lieutenant at Capture of Fort William Henry; Founder of "Train of Artillery," in Boston, 1763, of which he was Captain-Lieutenant; Second Lieutenant-Colonel of Artillery, 1776.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
 Miss Laura R. Little
 Mrs. Charles J. Paine
- MASON, HUGH, 1605-1678.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown, 1644, 1645, 1660, 1661, 1664, 1671, 1674-1677; Lieutenant, 1645; Captain, 1652; Commander in Expedition against the Dutch, 1664.
 Miss Mary F. Ayer
 Mrs. Robert S. Bradley
 Miss Alice G. Chapman
 Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
 Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
 Mrs. William B. Emmons
 Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
 Mrs. Charles B. Kountze
 Mrs. Charles J. McIntosh
 Mrs. George P. Miller
 Mrs. James W. Spafford
 Mrs. Charles E. Ward
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
 Miss Fanny Young
- MASON, JEREMIAH. (Conn.) 1730-1813.
 Captain, Tenth Company, Twelfth Connecticut Regiment, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1776; Colonel, 1776.
 Mrs. John C. Gray
 Mrs. George B. Blake
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
- MASON, JOHN. (Mass., Conn.) 1600-1678.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1635, 1636; Lieutenant, 1633, against Pirate Dixey; Captain, 1633; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1637-1641; Chief Commander in Pequot War; Major-General, 1637; Assistant, 1642-1659, 1669-1671; Deputy Governor, 1660-1668; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1647, 1654, 1657, 1661.
 Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
 Mrs. John K. Burgess
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke

- Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
 Mrs. John C. Gray
 Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
 Miss Emma C. King
 Mrs. Edward C. Smith
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken
 Mrs. Chalmers M. Williamson
- MASON, JOHN, 1680?-1735.
 Ensign in Third Foot Company of Taunton.
 Mrs. William A. Spencer
- MATHER, REV. COTTON, 1663-1728.
 Preacher of Election Sermons, 1689, 1690, 1696, 1700; Fellow of Harvard College, 1690-1703.
 Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
- MATHER, REV. INCREASE, 1639-1723.
 Fellow of Harvard College, 1675-1685; President of Harvard College, 1685-1701; Preacher of Election Sermons, 1677, 1693, 1699, 1702; Agent of the Colony in England, 1688-1690; "Active in Founding and Forwarding the Interests of the Colony."
 Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
 Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
 Miss Elise B. Richards
 Mrs. Albert B. White
- MATHER, REV. RICHARD, 1596-1669.
 Minister of Dorchester, 1636-1669; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. Lucian T. Barclay
 Mrs. Arthur L. Bennett
 Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
 Mrs. Robert M. Hubbard
 Mrs. Alexander D. Jones
 Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
 Mrs. George W. Moody
 Mrs. William S. Perry
 Mrs. Robert M. Powers
 Miss Elise B. Richards
 Mrs. Philip Washburn
- MAVERICK, ELIAS, 1604-1684.
 Appointed Ensign at Boston, 1664.
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
 Miss Clara E. Sears
- MAVERICK, REV. JOHN, 1577-1636.
 Distinguished Minister of Dorchester; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
 Miss Clara E. Sears
- MAYHEW, REV. JOHN, 1652-1689.
 Missionary to the Indians on Nantucket, the third of his family to serve in that capacity.
 Mrs. Edwin H. Newhall
- MAYHEW, MATTHEW, 1648-1710.
 Chief Magistrate of the Manor of Martha's Vineyard, 1685-1710; Chief Justice of Dukes County, 1697-1700; of the Court of Common Pleas, 1692, 1696; Judge of Probate, 1696; author of the "Conquests and Triumphs of Grace."
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
- MAYHEW, THOMAS. (Mass., N. Y.) 1593-1682.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1636-1641, 1643, 1644; removed to Martha's Vineyard about 1647; was preacher to the Indians there more than thirty-three years; Commissioned by Governor Lovelace, 1671, Governor of Martha's Vineyard for life.
 Mrs. Edward P. Bronson
 Mrs. Maxwell R. Brothers
 Miss Rowena Buell
 Mrs. Robert F. Clark
 Mrs. Henry A. Edes
 Miss Alice French
 Miss Fannie B. Jenkins
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 Mrs. John E. Newell
 Mrs. Charles O. Norton
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
 Mrs. Alfred Penn
 Mrs. Ira Pierce
 Mrs. E. St. Clair Snyder
 Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker

- Mrs. John Washburn
 Mrs. George B. Young
 MAYHEW, THOMAS, 3, ————. Chief Justice of Dukes County, 1697-1715; Court of Common Pleas, 1692, 1696, 1699, 1702.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 MAYO, REV. JOHN, ———-1676. Minister at Barnstable, Eastham, and Boston; Preached Annual Election Sermon, 1658.
 Mrs. John G. M. Glessner
 Mrs. Asa B. Isham
 Miss Anna M. Paine
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 MERRICK, JOHN, 1658-1748. Captain, Springfield.
 Mrs. William A. Bond
 MERRICK, WILLIAM, 1603-1688. Ensign, Eastham Military Company; Acting Lieutenant, 1663.
 Mrs. William Brewster
 Miss Sara B. Richmond
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. William A. Spencer
 MERIWETHER, NICHOLAS. (Va.) 1631-1678. Justice and Clerk of Surry County, Va.
 Mrs. William O. Kimball
 MERIWETHER, NICHOLAS. (Va.) 1667-1744. Member of General Assembly from New Kent County, 1710, 1714, 1718, 1720, 1722; Member of General Assembly from Hanover County, 1722, 1723, 1726, 1727.
 Mrs. William O. Kimball
 METCALF, JOSEPH, 1605-1665. Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1635, 1637, 1643-1645, 1654, 1655, 1661.
 Mrs. Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
 MICHELSON, EDWARD, ———-1682. Marshal-General, appointed 1637-1653.
 Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee
 Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
 Mrs. James F. Curtis
 MIDDLECOTT, RICHARD, ———-1704. Named Councillor by Royal Charter of 1692, but left out in the first popular election.
- Miss Anna S. Ward
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
 MILLER, JOHN, 1636-———. Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1671, 1676-1684, 1689, 1691.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Mrs. Robert F. Clark
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
 Mrs. Frederick Paine
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
 MILLER, NATHAN. (R. I.) 1717-1762. Colonel of the Bristol County Regiment, 1761.
 Mrs. William G. Northup
 MINER, EPHRAIM. (Conn.) 1642-———. Lieutenant in King Philip's War; Deputy to the General Court, from Stonington, 1676, 1677, 1680, 1690, 1699, 1701, 1704, 1706-1709, 1711.
 Miss Carrie H. Abbott
 MINER, JOHN. (Conn.) 1635-1719. Deputy from Stratford to Connecticut General Court, 1667, 1676; Deputy from Woodbury, 1683-1687, 1689, 1692, 1695-1698, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1708-1710; Captain of Woodbury Train Band, 1684.
 Mrs. John F. Hill
 Mrs. Walter G. Horton
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 MINER, THOMAS. (Conn.) ———-1690. Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1650, 1651, 1665, 1670, 1672, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1689; Lieutenant, 1675; Assistant Magistrate with John Winthrop at Pequett Plantation, 1649; Chief Military Officer of Mistick, 1665.
 Miss Carrie H. Abbott
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
 Mrs. Henry A. Edes
 Mrs. John F. Hill
 Mrs. Walter G. Horton
 Mrs. George Poffenbarger
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

- MINOT, GEORGE, —1671.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Dorchester, 1635-1637.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. John Washburn
- MINOT, JAMES, 1653-1735.
Captain of Concord Military
Company, 1689; Deputy to the
General Court, from Concord,
1700, 1701.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. George W. Leggett
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. John Washburn
- MINOT, JAMES, 1694-1759.
Member of Council, 1746-1758;
Colonel in French and Indian
War, 1756.
Mrs. George W. Leggett
- MINOT, JONAS, 1735-1813.
Captain, First Concord Com-
pany, 1757?; Captain, First
Concord Company, Third Mid-
dlesex Regiment, 1771.
Miss Alice Farnsworth
- MIRICK, JAMES, 1669-1765.
Ensign in 1722; Lieutenant,
1738.
Mrs. Isaac N. Carr
Mrs. Claude D. Ebersole
- MIRICK, JAMES, 1698-1790.
Ensign, 1747, 1748; Captain,
1756, 1758.
Mrs. Isaac N. Carr
- MITCHELL, REV. JONATHAN, 1624-
1668.
Minister at Cambridge, 1649-
1668; Fellow of Harvard Col-
lege, 1650-1668; Censor of
Press, 1662; preached Election
Sermon, 1658, 1667.
Mrs. George B. Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Charles Fry
Miss Elizabeth F. Head
Mrs. Harry V. Long
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
- Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. Dean Pierce
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
- MONTAGUE, LUKE, 1699-1775.
Lieutenant, South Hadley, 1757.
Mrs. William S. Marshall
- MONTAGUE, PETER. (Va.) 1603-
1659.
Member of General Assembly,
Nansemond County, 1652, 1653;
from Lancaster County, 1658.
Mrs. William O. Kimball
- MONTAGUE, WILLIAM. (Va.) 1728-
1784.
Captain in Lancaster County
Militia.
Mrs. William O. Kimball
- MOODY, REV. JOSHUA. (Mass., N.
H.) —1697.
Distinguished Minister at Ports-
mouth and New Castle, 1658-
1697; Fellow of Harvard Col-
lege, 1656-1658.
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
- MOODY, REV. SAMUEL, 1675/6-
1747.
Chaplain of Expedition against
Port Royal, 1707.
Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
- MOORE, ABILIAH, 1724-1792.
Captain of Foot Company in
Princeton District, County of
Worcester, 1761.
Mrs. William R. Castle
Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
- MOORE, JOHN. (Conn.) —1677.
Deputy from Windsor to Con-
necticut General Assembly,
1665-1677.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
- MORGAN, GEORGE. (Pa.) 1741-1810.
First Presiding Judge of North-
west Territory, 1765; Colonel,
1776.
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam
- MORGAN, JAMES. (R. I.) 1607-
1685.
Deputy to the General Court at
Hartford, from New London,
ten times between 1657 and

- 1670; boundary commissioner, 1661.
 Mrs. Frank P. Phillips
- MORGAN, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1701-1764.
 Lieutenant; Captain, 1764.
 Mrs. Eugene R. Householder
- MORRIS, ANTHONY. (Pa.) 1654-1721.
 Justice of Peace, 1692, 1693, 1697, 1698; Judge of Supreme Court, 1694-1698; Provincial Councillor, 1695-1696; Member of Assembly, 1698-1703; Mayor, 1703-1704.
 Mrs. James A. Lowell
 Mrs. Edmund Wood
- MORRIS, ANTHONY, JR. (Pa.) — — —
 — — —
 Second Lieutenant, First City Troop, 1774; Captain, 1776; Member of Assembly, 1775-1776, 1781-1783; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775-1776.
 Mrs. James A. Lowell
- MORRIS, CHARLES, 1711-1781.
 Captain of Independent Company, 1746-1747; Member Council, Nova Scotia, 1755; Judge, Supreme Court, 1764; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1753; Chief Justice, Supreme Court, 1776.
- MORRIS, EDWARD, 1652-1689.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1678-1680, 1682-1686.
 Mrs. Joseph W. Carroll
 Mrs. Charles Chassignac
 Mrs. George H. Christian
 Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett
 Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
 Mrs. Edward L. Osgood
 Mrs. Charles F. Perry
 Miss Ellen P. Sampson
 Mrs. Francis B. Sears
 Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff
- MORSE, ANTHONY, 1662-1710.
 Ensign at Newbury, 1710.
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
- MORSE, JOSEPH, 1587-1654.
 Captain, Sherburn, 1675; Deputy, 1699.
 Mrs. Arthur J. Holden
- MORSE, JOSEPH, 1649-1717/18.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1715; Captain, First Company of Medfield and Sherburn, in King Philip's War.
 Mrs. William H. Crosby
- MORSE, JOSHUA, 1679-1749.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Medfield, 1727, 1732, 1733, 1736, 1744.
 Mrs. Roscoe B. Ashley
 Miss Madeleine Lawrence
- MORSE, SAMUEL, 1639/40-1718.
 Lieutenant, 1690.
 Miss Madeleine Lawrence
 Miss Harriet J. Sibley
- MORTON, EBENEZER, 1696-1750.
 Captain, 1744-1747.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
- MORTON, EPHRAIM, 1623-1693.
 Deputy from Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1659-1676, 1678-1686; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1692; Lieutenant, Plymouth, 1664; Magistrate of County Court, 1685, 1690; Member of Council of War, 1681, 1685.
 Mrs. Maxwell R. Brothers
 Mrs. Robert F. Clark
 Miss Alice French
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
- MORTON, GEORGE, — — —1624.
 One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
 Mrs. Willard W. Boyd
 Mrs. Maxwell R. Brothers
 Mrs. Robert F. Clark
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank T. Dresser
 Miss Alice French
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Mrs. Dana Malone
 Mrs. John E. Newell
 Mrs. Nathan R. Nichols
 Mrs. Frederick Paine
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
- MORTON, JOHN, — — —1673.
 Deputy from Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1662; from Middleborough, 1670, 1672, 1673.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. Dana Malone

MORTON, NATHANIEL, — 1685.
Secretary of Plymouth Colony,
1647-1685.

Miss Mary L. Atwood
Mrs. Frank C. Baldwin
Mrs. Paul H. Herman
Mrs. Joseph H. Short
Mrs. Tobias T. Snow
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Edward P. Vilas

MOSELEY, EBENEZER. (Conn.)
1741-1825.

Captain, April, 1775.

Mrs. George D. Cabot

MOSELEY, JOHN, 1678- —.

Lieutenant in Indian Wars.

Mrs. William A. Root
Mrs. William W. Vaughan

MOSES, AARON, — 1713.

Lieutenant in Captain Tobias
Langdon's Company, 1696.

Mrs. Cyrus Walker

MOULTON, JOHN. (N. H.) 1639-
1705.

Ensign at Hampton, 1692.

Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Mrs. Franklin W. Olin

MOUSSALL, JOHN, — 1664.

Deputy to the General Court,
from Charlestown, 1635, April
and May, 1637, September,
1637.

Miss Caroline H. Bovey
Mrs. William P. Fowler

MULLINS, WILLIAM, — 1621.

One of the Historic Founders
of Plymouth Plantation.

Miss Carrie H. Abbott
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Miss Clara A. Avery
Mrs. Esek S. Ballord
Mrs. Frank W. Barker
Mrs. James H. Beal
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Caroline H. Bovey
Mrs. Charles A. Bovey
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. William G. Dalzell
Mrs. Henry M. Duffield
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. Daniel Goodwin
Mrs. James B. Grant

Mrs. Henry S. Grew
Mrs. Charles C. Harmon
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
Mrs. Francis Howland
Mrs. Paul Lanus
Mrs. William Lawrence
Mrs. Thomas St. John Lock-
wood

Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
Mrs. Theodore G. Montague
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Henry R. Nissley
Mrs. William G. Northup
Miss Marcia M. Richardson
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge
Mrs. William D. Sohier
Mrs. George P. Thurston
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden
Mrs. Harry T. Toulmin
Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Richard H. Weld
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson

NASH, ABNER. (Va., N. C.) 1716-
1786.

Member of the Provincial Con-
gress, 1774-1776; Second Gov-
ernor of North Carolina, 1779-
1781.

Mrs. Ralph A. Cram

NASH, JACOB, — 1717/8.

Quartermaster, Hingham, 1664;
Lieutenant, 1689, Weymouth.
Mrs. Herbert A. Coffern
Mrs. Jacob M. Willey

NASH, JAMES, — — —.

Deputy to General Court, 1655,
1662, 1667.

Mrs. Fiske Warren

NEALE, JAMES. (Md.) — 1668?.

Commissioner of the Treasury,
1643; Councillor of the Province
of Maryland, 1643, 1661; com-
missioned Captain by Lord
Baltimore, 1660/1?.

Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft

Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

NELSON, PHILIP, 1639-1691.

Lieutenant at Rowley, 1673;
commanded a company from

- Rowley in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
 Mrs. Frederick Danforth
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
 Miss Eleanor B. Stevens
- NEVILLE, JOHN. (Md.) ———1664.
 Member of the Assembly for St. Mary's Hundred, 1637, 1641.
 Mrs. William O. Kimball
- NEVIUS, JOHANNES, ———1672.
 Secretary and Recorder of New Amsterdam, 1657-1664; First Secretary and Recorder of New York, 1665.
 Miss Mary S. Foster
- NEVIUS, PIETER, 1663-1740.
 Captain of King's County Regiment, 1711-1713.
 Miss Mary S. Foster
- NEWBERRY, BENJAMIN. (Conn.) ———1689.
 Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1656, 1662-1668, 1670, 1671-1675, 1677-1684; Assistant, 1685-1687, 1689; Captain by 1662; Member of Council of War, 1673; of Standing Council when General Court was not in session, 1675, 1676; Captain of Dragoons in King Philip's War, 1675; Commander of a Company to march to Northampton, 1676.
 Mrs. Franklin M. Crosby
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
 Mrs. Albert Douglas
 Mrs. Edward S. Grew
 Miss Mary E. Root
 Mrs. William A. Root
- NEWBERRY, THOMAS, ———1635.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Saugus (?), 1634, 1635.
 Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
 Mrs. Henry Wheeler
 Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
- NEWBOLD, MICHAEL. (N. J.) 1680-1721.
 Justice of the Peace.
 Mrs. Richard W. Hale
- NEWCOMB, ANDREW, 1640-1708.
 Lieutenant, Edgartown, 1691.
- Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich
 Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
- NEWHALL, JOSEPH, 1658-1705/6.
 Ensign before 1705; Deputy to the General Court, from Lynn, 1705.
 Mrs. Robert S. Bradley
 Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
- NEWHALL, THOMAS, 1631/2-1687.
 Ensign of Military Company of Lynn before 1687.
 Mrs. Robert S. Bradley
 Mrs. Edwin Brown
 Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
 Miss Agnes Means
 Mrs. Frank B. Smith
 Mrs. Edmund Wood
- NEWHALL, THOMAS, 1653/2-1687.
 Lieutenant of Military Company of Malden, 1706.
 Mrs. Edwin Brown
 Mrs. Frank B. Smith
 Mrs. Edmund Wood
- NEWHALL, THOMAS, ———1776.
 Lieutenant of Military Company of Leicester before 1728; Deputy to the General Court, 1724.
 Mrs. Edwin Brown
 Mrs. Frank B. Smith
- NEWLIN, NATHANIEL. (Pa.) 1665-1729.
 Member of the Assembly from Chester County, 1698, 1701, 1705, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1719, 1721, 1722; Justice of the Peace, 1703, 1718, 1722, 1723, 1725, 1726.
 Mrs. Edward Schaaf
- NEWLIN, NICHOLAS. (Pa.) 1620-1699.
 Member of the Provincial Council, 1685; Judge of the Court of Chester County.
 Mrs. Edward Schaaf
- NEWMAN, JOHN, 1660-1720.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1715-1717; The first magistrate of the town.
 Mrs. John H. Storer
- NEWMAN, REV. SAMUEL, ———1663.
 Minister at Weymouth and Rehoboth, 1638-1663; active in

- founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Miss Sarah L. Barnard
 Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz
 Mrs. Francis B. Sears
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- NEWMARCH, JOSEPH. (N. H.) 1707-1765.
 Member of New Hampshire Council, 1754, 1756, 1759, 1761, 1764, 1765.
 Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
- NEWTON, THOMAS, 1660-1721.
 Secretary of the Province of New Hampshire, 1692; Deputy-Judge of Court of Admiralty, 1702; Attorney-General of Massachusetts, 1720.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
- NICHOLS, THOMAS, —-1737.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Reading, 1710, 1711; Captain in Queen Anne's War, 1706-1707.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
- NICOLL, MATTHIAS. (N. Y.) 1621-1687.
 Secretary of the Province of New York, 1664; Member of the Governor's Council, 1667-1680; Mayor of New York, 1672; Speaker of the New York Assembly, 1683-1684; Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1686.
 Mrs. William G. Farlow
 Miss Mary K. Horsford
- NICOLL, WILLIAM. (N. Y.) 1657-1723.
 Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1691-1698; Member of the New York Assembly, 1701-1723; Speaker, 1702, 1705, 1708-1714, 1715-1718.
 Mrs. William G. Farlow
 Miss Mary K. Horsford
- NOBLE, ARTHUR, 1720-1747.
 Captain at Lake George, 1742; Commissioned by Governor Shirley, 1744, Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain, in the expedition against Louisburg.
 Madame Pierre Botkine
 Madame Raymond Le Ghait
- NOBLE, DANIEL. (Conn.) 1721-1757.
 Ensign of the North Company in New Fairfield, 1750; Captain of North Company in New Fairfield, 1753.
 Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
- NORRIS, ISAAC. (Pa.) —-1735.
 Member of Assembly, 1699-1701, 1705, 1710, 1716, 1720-1721; Provincial Councillor, 1709-1734; Speaker, 1713, 1721; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1724.
 Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.
- NORTON, EBENEZER. (Conn.) 1715-1785.
 Deputy from Goshen to Connecticut General Court, 1760, 1762, 1765, 1766, 1768-1779; Ensign, 1752; Captain, 1760; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774; Colonel, 1775.
 Miss Mary K. Horsford
- NORTON, FRANCIS, —-1667.
 Lieutenant, 1647; Captain, 1650; Major, 1652; Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1647, 1650, 1652-1655, 1658-1667.
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
- NOWELL, INCREASE, —-1655.
 One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; named Assistant in Royal Charter, 1628/9; Assistant, 1628/9-1655; Secretary of the Colony, 1636-1650.
 Mrs. Francis V. Parker
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell
 Mrs. G. E. Sage
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
- NOYES, REV. JAMES, —-1656.
 Minister at Newbury, 1634-1656; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe
- NOYES, REV. JAMES. (Conn.) 1640-1719.
 Minister of First Church at

- Stonington, 1665-1719; Commissioner on Boundary with Rhode Island, 1699, 1701; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony; Founder and Trustee of Yale College, 1701.
- Mrs. Thomas P. Bradfield
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle
- NOYES, NICHOLAS, 1615/6-1701.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1660, 1679, 1680, 1681.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. Herbert S. Humphrey
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. Charles F. Perry
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
- NOYES, PETER, —-1657.
Deputy to the General Court, from Sudbury, 1640, 1641, 1650.
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Mrs. John McAllister Schofield
- NOYES, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1679-1755.
Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Assembly, 1713, 1717, 1725, 1729, 1733; Captain, First Train Band of Stonington, 1723.
Mrs. Thomas P. Bradfield
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
- NUTTER, HATEVIL. (N. H.) 1603-1674.
Historic Founder of New Hampshire.
Mrs. William S. Walbridge
- NYE, DAVID, 1738-1816.
Captain, Fourteenth Company of the Fourth Regiment, County of Plymouth.
Mrs. Wirt Johnston
- NYE, STEPHEN, 1720-1810.
Deputy to the General Court, 1761, 1766, 1768, 1774.
Mrs. Alvah Adams
- OAKES, EDWARD, 1640-1689.
Quartermaster of Middlesex Troop, 1656; Deputy to the General Court, from Cambridge, 1659-1661, 1668-1681; from Concord, 1683, 1684, 1686.
Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. Charles B. Kountze
- OAKES, REV. URIAN, —-1681.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1672-1673, 1675; Acting President of Harvard College, 1675-1681.
Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
- ODIORNE, JOTHAM. (N. H.) 1675-1748.
Deputy from Newcastle to New Hampshire General Court, 1715, 1717-1721, and probably until 1725; Judge, Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 1719-1730; Judge of Superior Court, 1742-1747; Commissioner of Impost, 1721; Councillor, 1725-1748.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Frederic Cunningham
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- ODDEN, JOHN. (Conn.) 1610-1682.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1656-1660, 1662; one of the Governor's Council, 1665; Burgess from Elizabeth Town, 1668.
Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff
- OLIVER, NATHANIEL, 1652-1704.
A member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689.
Mrs. George L. Andrews
- OLIVER, NATHANIEL, 1684-1768.
Captain in Militia, 1704; Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1717.
Mrs. George L. Andrews
- OLIVER, PETER, 1632-1670.
Lieutenant under Major Willard in Narragansett Expedition, 1654; Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1669.
Mrs. George L. Andrews
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds

- OLIVER, THOMAS, 1645/6-1715.
Deputy to the General Court, 1692, 1693, 1698, 1700-1705, 1707-1713; Councillor, 1715.
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. William L. Putnam
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- OLMSTEAD, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1705-1775.
Deputy from Enfield to Connecticut General Assembly, 1751-1755, 1759, 1761-1765, 1767, 1769.
Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
Mrs. Christina K. Pomeroy
- OLMSTEAD, NICHOLAS. (Conn.) 1612-1684.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1672, 1673; Lieutenant, 1673; Captain of Dragoons, 1675; in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
Mrs. Christina K. Pomeroy
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. Dean T. Robinson
- OLMSTEAD, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1607-1684.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Norwalk, 1653, 1654, 1660-1663, 1665-1668, 1671, 1679; Captain, Norwalk Train Band, 1680.
Mrs. Frank L. Henderson
- OLNEY, THOMAS, ———-1682.
Assistant, 1649, 1653-1656, 1664-1667; Commissioner, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1663.
Mrs. Charles G. Washburn
- OSBORNE, RICHARD. (N. Y.) ———-1684.
Captain of the Town Company, Westchester.
Mrs. Dana Malone
- OSGOOD, CHRISTOPHER, 1643-1723.
Captain of the Militia in Andover; fought in Indian Wars.
Mrs. I. Tucker Burr
Mrs. Edward G. Shumway
- OSGOOD, JOHN, 1630-1693.
Deputy to the General Court, from Andover, 1666, 1669, 1689; Lieutenant in 1669; Captain of Andover Troop, 1683.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
- Mrs. Charles C. Bowling
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
Miss Susan W. Osgood
Miss Agnes B. Poor
Mrs. Dwight M. Prouty
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Miss Clara E. Sears
Miss Louisa Spring
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- OSGOOD, JOHN, 1654-1725.
Deputy to General Court, 1697, 1702, 1716; called Lieutenant in 1695/6.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- OTIS, JAMES, 1702-1778.
Deputy to the General Court, from Barnstable, 1745-1756, 1760-1762; Attorney-General, 1748; Speaker of the House, 1760, 1761; Councillor, 1762-1765, 1770-1774; Chief Justice of Barnstable Court of Common Pleas, 1764-1776; Judge of Probate, 1764-1776; Colonel of County Militia.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot
Mrs. John H. Morison
Mrs. Charles F. Russell
- OTIS, JAMES, JR., 1725-1783.
Advocate-General before 1761; Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1761-1769, 1771; Delegate to Convention held in New York, 1765.
Mrs. Charles F. Russell
- OTIS, JOHN, 1657-1727.
Deputy to the General Court, from Barnstable, 1692-1694, 1696-1699, 1703, with title of Captain; Councillor, 1708-1727; Judge of Court of Common Pleas for Barnstable County, 1702-1727; its Chief Justice, 1715-1727; Judge of Probate, 1714-1727.
Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
Mrs. Lewis S. Dabney
Mrs. Samuel Eliot
Mrs. Charles F. Russell

- OTIS, JOSEPH, 1668-1754.
 Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1703-1715; Deputy to the General Court, from Plymouth, 1710, 1713.
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
 Mrs. James W. Heustis
 Mrs. John E. Jenkins
- OTIS, STEPHEN, 1661-1729.
 Captain of Scituate Company, 1691; In Nova Scotia Expedition, 1706-1707.
 Miss Sara B. Richmond
- OXENBRIDGE, REV. JOHN, 1609-1674.
 Minister of First Church, Boston, 1670-1674; Preached an Election Sermon in 1671.
 Mrs. George S. Hale
- PABODY, WILLIAM, 1619-1707.
 Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1654-1663, 1670-1682.
 Miss Carrie H. Abbott
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
 Mrs. John I. H. Field
 Mrs. James B. Grant
 Mrs. Henry S. Grew
 Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
 Mrs. Elmore W. Hurst
 Mrs. Edwin C. Mason
 Mrs. Seymour Morris
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 Mrs. William G. Northup
 Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge
 Mrs. Chalmers M. Williamson
- PADDY, WILLIAM, —-1658.
 Deputy from Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1639-1645, 1647-1649.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. George S. Hale
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
- PAGE, JEREMIAH, 1722-1806.
 Captain of Third Danvers Company, Essex Regiment, 1770.
 Mrs. Edwin L. Dana
 Miss Sarah E. Hunt
- PAGE, ROBERT. (N. H.) 1604-1679.
 An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Deputy from Hampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1667, 1668.
 Mrs. T. B. Aldrich
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
- PAINE, JOHN, 1660-1731.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Eastham, 1709, 1713, 1714, 1717-1719, 1724, 1725.
 Miss Anna M. Paine
- PAINE, NATHANIEL, 1661- —-.
 Councillor, 1703-1707, 1709-1720, 1723; Judge of Probate Court, 1710-1715; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1710; Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1724-1729.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
 Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
- PAINE, NATHANIEL, 1686-1729.
 Associate Judge of Admiralty, 1723; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1724-1729; Deputy to the General Court, from Bristol, 1724-1729.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
 Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
- PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, 1731-1814.
 Member of Continental Congress, 1774-1777; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Deputy to the General Court, from Taunton, 1773, 1774; to Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774.
 Mrs. John H. Storer
- PAINE, STEPHEN, —-1679.
 Deputy from Rehoboth to Plymouth General Court, 1647, 1649-1659, 1663-1666, 1670, 1671.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
 Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
 Mrs. George H. Christian
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. Duncan U. Fletcher
 Mrs. Robert J. Gamble
 Mrs. William S. Hill

- Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
- PAINE, STEPHEN, 1654-1710.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Rehoboth, 1693, 1694, 1701,
1702.
Mrs. Duncan U. Fletcher
- PAINE, THOMAS, ———-1706?
Deputy from Yarmouth to
Plymouth General Court, 1664,
1665; from Eastham, 1671-1673,
1676, 1678, 1680, 1681, 1690.
Miss Anna M. Paine
Mrs. John H. Storer
- PAINE, TIMOTHY, 1730-1793.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Worcester, 1755-1757,
1759-1762; Councillor, 1763-
1768; Special Justice of Super-
rior Court, 1771.
Miss Agnes Blake
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
- PALFREY, PETER, 1626-1663.
An Historic Founder of Mas-
sachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy
to the General Court, from
Salem, 1634/5.
Mrs. Frank A. Munroe
- PALGRAVE, RICHARD, ———-1651.
Physician of Charlestown.
Mrs. John S. Pleasants
Mrs. John W. Richards
- PALMER, HENRY, ———-1680.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Haverhill, 1667, 1674,
1676-1679.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
- PALMER, WILLIAM. (N. H.) be-
fore 1636-———.
One of the Historic Founders
of New Hampshire.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
- PARDEE, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1722-
1806.
Ensign, Sharon, 1752; Lieuten-
ant, 1761; Captain, 1764.
Mrs. William L. McKee
- PARKE, WILLIAM, 1606-1685.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Roxbury, 1635-1638, 1640,
1644-1651, 1653, 1654, 1659,
1670, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678,
1679.
Mrs. George Poffenbarger
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- PARKER, ELISHA. (N. J.) 1660-
1717.
High Sheriff, Middlesex County,
1694; Member of Governor's
Council, 1711; Member of Gen-
eral Assembly, 1707-1709.
Mrs. Henry Parkman
- PARKER, ISAAC, ———-1762.
Lieutenant in Indian Wars,
1748-1762.
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. Charles S. Minot
Mrs. William L. Putnam
Miss Mary Quincy
- PARKER, JAMES, 1640-1701.
Captain of Military Company
at Groton, 1673; Captain in
King Philip's War, 1675; Dep-
uty to the General Court, 1683,
1693.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Mrs. Louis Donald
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton
Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
- PARKER, JAMES. (N. J.) 1725-
1797.
Captain, 1746; Member of Gov-
ernor's Council, 1764.
Mrs. Henry Parkman
- PARKER, JOHN. (N. J.) 1692-1732.
Member of Governor's Council,
1719-1732.
Mrs. Henry Parkman
- PARKER, JOSEPH, 1682-17—.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Andover, 1730-1734, 1736,
1739.
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton
Miss Agnes B. Poor
- PARKER, JOSIAH, 1655-1731.
Captain in Queen Anne's War,
1706.
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

- PARKER, NATHANIEL, 1651-1737.
Ensign, Reading Military Company.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- PARKER, NATHANIEL, JR., 1679-1725.
Lieutenant, Reading Military Company.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- PARKER, WILLIAM. (N. H.) 1703-1781.
Deputy to New Hampshire General Court, 1765-1774; Surrogate Judge of Admiralty; Judge of Superior Court, 1771-1775.
Mrs. William Lawrence
Miss Mary T. Spalding
Miss Adèle G. Thayer
- PARKER, WILLIAM. (Conn.) ——— 1686.
Deputy from Saybrook to Connecticut General Court, 1652, 1672-1676, 1678-1683.
Miss Susan L. Clarke
- PARKS, WILLIAM, ——— 1685.
Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1635-1638, 1640, 1644-1651, 1653, 1654, 1659-1670, 1672-1674, 1676, 1677, 1679.
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
Mrs. James R. Hooper
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
Mrs. Wyllys Terry
- PARSONS, EBENEZER, 1675-1744.
Captain, 1722, 1725; On Muster Roll in Father Râles War, Northampton.
Mrs. Dana Malone
- PARSONS, JOSEPH, ——— 1683.
Cornet of Hampshire Troop, 1678.
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
- PARSONS, JOSEPH, JR., 1647-1729.
Captain in the Hampshire County Regiment, 1711; Judge of the County Court; Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton and Springfield.
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Mrs. Dana Malone
- PARSONS, REV. MOSES, 1716-1783.
Preacher of Election Sermon, 1772.
Miss Elizabeth Parsons
- PARSONS, JOSEPH, ——— 1683.
Cornet of Hampshire Troop, 1678.
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
- PARSONS, MOSES, 1716-1783.
Preacher of Election Sermon, 1772.
Miss Elizabeth Parsons
- PARTRIDGE, REV. RALPH, ——— 1658.
Minister at Duxbury, 1637-1658; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Mary P. Anderson
Mrs. William H. Anderson
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. William S. Hinman
- PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL, 1645-1740.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hadley, 1683, 1685, 1686; from Hatfield, 1689, 1691, 1692, 1694, 1696-1699; Quartermaster, 1683; Colonel; Associate, Hampshire County Court, 1685; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1737; Judge of Probate, 1702-1729; Councillor, 1700-1714, 1718-1723.
Mrs. James T. Anderson
Mrs. John J. Bagley
Mrs. George N. Brady
Miss Mary R. Cabot
Mrs. Denis Donahoe
Mrs. Samuel T. Douglas
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Mrs. S. Olin Johnson
Miss Emma C. King
Miss Marcia M. Richardson
Mrs. James M. Smith
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Ellis B. Usher
- PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL, 1730-1809.
Lieutenant of Foot under Captain Selah Barnard, for the reduction of Canada, 1758.
Mrs. Ellis B. Usher

PAWLING, HENRY. (N. Y.) — — —
1692.

Schout at Esopus; Captain,
1670, and Colonel of Militia in
Province of New York, 1674-
1688.

Miss Mary S. Foster

PAYSON, THOMAS, 1727-1797.

Captain under General Am-
herst in a Connecticut Regi-
ment in the French War, 1760.

Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham

PEABODY, DAVID, 1678-1726.

Ensign of Militia.

Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow

Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke

Miss Susan L. Clarke

Miss Rose L. Dexter

Mrs. Henry S. Howe

Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite

Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier

Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher

Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

PEABODY, FRANCIS. (N. H., Mass.)
1614-1698.

One of the Founders of New
Hampshire; Lieutenant of
Topsfield Military Company,
1668.

Miss Mary P. Anderson

Mrs. William H. Anderson

Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder

Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow

Mrs. Walter P. Bliss

Mrs. William Butterworth

Mrs. Robert F. Clark

Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke

Miss Susan L. Clarke

Mrs. William C. Crane

Mrs. William H. Crosby

Mrs. Edwin L. Dana

Miss Rose L. Dexter

Miss Edna J. Dinwiddie

Mrs. William C. Dinwiddie

Mrs. William P. Fowler

Mrs. Henry S. Howe

Mrs. Lawrence LaValle
Jones

Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite

Mrs. Charles B. Pope

Mrs. Dwight M. Prouty

Miss Clara E. Sears

Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier

Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher

Mrs. William D. Wiman

Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

Mrs. Roger Wolcott

PEABODY, FRANCIS, 1694-1769.

Cornet of Middleton.

Miss Clara E. Sears

Mrs. Roger Wolcott

PEABODY, JOHN, 1642-1720.

Deputy from Boxford, 1689-

1692, 1695, 1697-1701, 1703,

1708, 1710-1713; Ensign, 1683;

Captain when Deputy, 1712.

Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow

Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke

Miss Susan L. Clarke

Mrs. William C. Crane

Mrs. Edwin L. Dana

Miss Rose L. Dexter

Mrs. Henry S. Howe

Mrs. Lawrence LaValle
Jones

Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite

Mrs. Charles B. Pope

Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier

Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher

Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

PEARCE, BENJAMIN. (Md.) — — —
1756.

Member of the Legislature

from Cecil County, 1740, 1745,

1746, 1754.

Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft

Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

PEARCE, GEORGE. (Pa.) 1659-1734.

Representative from Chester

County in the Provincial Con-
gress, 1706.

Mrs. Edward Schaaf

PEARCE, WILLIAM. (Md.) — — —
—.

First High Sheriff of Cecil
County.

Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft

Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

PEARCE, WILLIAM, JR. (Md.)
—-1720.

Representative from Cecil

County to the Provincial As-
sembly, 1694, 1706-1707; High

Sheriff, 1694; Burgess of Cecil

County, 1694-1696.

Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft

Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

PEARSON, JOHN, 1644-1722/3.

Captain, Rowley, before 1707.

Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder

- PEASE, JOHN. (Conn.) 1654-1734.
 Captain at Enfield.
 Mrs. Hugh W. Brown
 Mrs. Henry G. Root
- PEASLEE, DR. JOSEPH, 1646-1735.
 A physician of eminence in Haverhill.
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
- PEASLEE, NATHANIEL, 1682-1775.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Haverhill, 1737, 1739-1742, 1746-1749, 1752, 1753; one of the Committee on the Boundary Line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 1739.
 Mrs. William M. Bullitt
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
 Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
 Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
 Mrs. Preston King
- PECK, JONATHAN. (R. I.) 1698-1757.
 Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1748, 1750-1752; Judge, Court of Common Pleas, 1747-1749, 1752; Chief Justice, Court of Common Pleas, 1750, 1751, 1754-1756.
 Mrs. William S. Potter
- PECK, JONATHAN. (R. I.) 1725-1797.
 Ensign, 1760; Lieutenant, 1761; Captain, 1762.
 Mrs. William S. Potter
- PECK, JOSEPH, ———-1663.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1639-1642.
 Mrs. Francis T. Blackmer
 Mrs. John Campbell
 Mrs. James H. Maddux
- PECK, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1641-1718.
 Deputy from Lyme to Connecticut General Court, 1676, 1690, 1691, 1695-1706, 1708-1710.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
- PECK, NICHOLAS, 1645-1710.
 Deputy from Rehoboth to Plymouth General Court, 1669, 1678-1686, 1689; Ensign, 1678; Lieutenant, 1681; Magistrate of County Court, 1685.
 Mrs. Francis T. Blackmer
 Mrs. John Campbell
 Mrs. William S. Potter
- PECK, PELEG, 1736-1807.
 Captain, Swansea, 1772.
 Mrs. William S. Potter
- PEIRCE, ABRAHAM, 1727-1800.
 Major, Middlesex Militia; Colonel, Regiment Minutemen; one of the Committee of Correspondence, 1773.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
- PEIRCE, MICHAEL, ———-1675/6.
 Ensign, Duxbury, for expedition against the Dutch, 1673; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675/6.
 Mrs. Franklin A. Wilson
- PELHAM, HERBERT, 1638-1650.
 Assistant, 1645-1659; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1645, 1646; First Treasurer of Harvard College, 1643-1650.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. George S. Hale
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
- PEMBERTON, THOMAS, 1654/5-1693.
 Surgeon in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
 Mrs. Henry H. Sprague
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
- PENDLETON, BRYAN, 1599-1680/1.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown, 1636-1639, 1647, 1648; Deputy from Portsmouth, N. H., to the General Assembly, 1654, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663; Major of Militia, Saco, Maine, 1668-1672; Deputy President of Maine, 1680.
 Mrs. Byron G. Howard
 Miss Katherine Winkler
 Mrs. Henry F. Wyman
- PENDLETON, JAMES. (R. I.) 1628-1709.
 Justice of the King's Province, 1686; Captain.
 Miss Katherine Winkler
- PENHALLOW, SAMUEL, 1687-1726.
 Treasurer of the Province, 1689/90; Councillor, 1702-1726; Recorder, 1703.
 Mrs. Henry H. Sprague
 Miss Annie N. Ward
- PEPPERELL, WILLIAM, 1646-1734.
 Judge, Court of Common Pleas,

- 1694/5-1702, 1708-1720; Deputy to the General Court, 1697.
 Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
 Mrs. Wallace G. Collins
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell
 Miss Mary T. Spalding
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
- PERKINS, ABRAHAM. (N. H.)
 ———-1683.
 Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Marshal of Norfolk County, 1654.
 Mrs. John C. Adams
- PERKINS, JOHN, 1614-1686.
 Quartermaster in 1675.
 Mrs. Charles A. Cummings
 Miss Helen E. Denison
 Mrs. Charles Fry
 Miss Helen F. Kimball
 Mrs. George E. Sage
 Mrs. Ralph W. Wells
 Mrs. Frank W. Winchester
- PERKINS, JOHN. (Conn.) 1709-1761.
 Captain of the Northwest Company or Train Band in the Parish of Newent, in the town of Norwich, 1754.
 Mrs. Frank P. Phillips
- PERKINS, MATTHEW, 1665?-1738.
 Captain, 1703/4.
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing
 Miss Mary H. Ewing
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
- PERKINS, TOBIJAH, 1646-1723.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Topsfield, 1695-1697, 1699-1701; Quartermaster, 1699.
 Mrs. George E. Sage
- PERKINS, WILLIAM, 1632-1682.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Weymouth, 1644; Lieutenant in 1644; Captain.
 Miss Emily P. Baxter
 Mrs. James P. Baxter
 Mrs. Charles G. Rice
 Mrs. George E. Sage
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Penton Tomlinson
 Mrs. Frank D. White
- PERLEY, THOMAS, 1641-1709.
 Quartermaster, 1689; Lieuten-
- ant by 1692; Deputy to the General Court, from Boxford, 1689, 1690, 1692, 1693, 1700, 1707.
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Washington B. Thomas
- PERLEY, THOMAS, 1669-1740.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Boxford, 1702, 1706, 1709, 1718, 1719; Lieutenant, 1717.
 Miss Clara E. Sears
- PERSON, JOHN, 1650-——.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Lynn, 1702, 1703, 1710; Trooper under Captain Prentice, 1675-1676.
 Mrs. William S. Hill
 Mrs. Samuel Hoar
- PETERSON, ANDREW. (Del.) 1675-1742.
 Justice of Newcastle County, 1726-1738; Justice of the Peace, 1726.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- PHELPS, JOHN, 1709-1789.
 Captain before 1776.
 Mrs. William G. Deshler
 Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll
- PHELPS, WILLIAM. (Mass., Conn.) 1599-1672.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1634, 1635; Commissioner to govern Connecticut, 1636; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1636-1642, 1658-1662; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1645-1657.
 Mrs. William A. Bond
 Mrs. John E. Bushnell
 Mrs. Sarsfield A. McCarthy
 Miss Ruth S. Phelps
 Mrs. Merrill E. Pratt
 Miss Julia A. Smith
 Mrs. Richard Webb
 Mrs. Charles J. White
 Mrs. George S. Winslow
 Mrs. Jere D. Witter
 Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
- PHILLIPS, REV. GEORGE, 1593-1644.
 One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Colony; Minister at Watertown, 1630-1644; active in founding and for-

- warding the interests of the Colony.
- Mme. Pierre Botkine
Mrs. Charles C. Bowling
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
Mrs. John G. Copelin
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. Arthur Espy
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. Asa T. Jones
Mme. Raymond Le Ghait
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Mrs. William W. Seely
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Harold H. Tittman
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Philip Washburn
- PHILLIPS, HENRY, ———-1686.
Ensign, 1648, 1665; Deputy to the General Court, from Hadley, 1672-1674, 1676.
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. Fiske Warren
- PHILLIPS, JOHN, 1710-1768.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1760-1762; Colonel, Boston Regiment.
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
- PHILLIPS, JOHN, 1632-1724/5?
Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1683-1686; Member of Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Councillor, 1690-1714; Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1715; Treasurer of the Colony, 1692-1693; Lieutenant, First Charlestown Company, 1681; title of Captain, 1686; Commander-in-Chief, Lower Regiment in Middlesex, 1689.
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
- PHILLIPS, REV. SAMUEL, ———-1696.
Preacher of Election Sermon to Massachusetts General Court, 1678.
Mrs. Asa T. Jones
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
- Mrs. Harold H. Tittman
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, 1722-1804.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1772-1774, 1776; elected Councillor, 1773, 1774, but negated by Governor Gage.
Miss Mary Quincy
- PICKARD, JOHN, ———-1683.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rowley, 1661, 1682, 1683.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- PICKARD, SAMUEL, 1663-1751.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rowley, 1723, 1724; title of Captain when Deputy, 1723.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- PICKERING, JOHN. (N. H.) ———-cir. 1668.
One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire, Laconia Settlements, Dover, and Portsmouth, before 1640.
Miss Susanna Willard
- PICKERING, JOHN, 1637-1694.
Ensign in Essex Regiment, 1675; Lieutenant in King Philip's War.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. George B. Blake
Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Mrs. Hall Curtis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Alice Lee
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Mrs. Charles J. Paine
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Mrs. Philip Sears
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

- PICKERING, JOHN. (N. H.) 1640-1721.
 Captain at Portsmouth, 1692; Deputy from Portsmouth to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1693, 1694, 1698, 1699, 1701-1704; Speaker, 1697, 1698, 1702, 1703; King's Attorney.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
 Miss Frances Goodwin
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
 Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- PIERCE, ABIAL, 1733-1811.
 Captain, Middleborough, 1760.
 Mrs. Julian W. Richards
- PIERCE, DANIEL. (N. J.) 1610-1677.
 Member of Governor Carteret's Council, 1668.
 Mrs. William F. Anderson
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing
 Mrs. George W. Lawrence
 Mrs. Henry B. Little
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
- PIERCE, DANIEL, 1642-1704.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1682, 1683, 1692; Member of Council of Safety, 1689; Councillor, 1693-1703; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1698-1704; Captain of Newbury Foot Company, 1678; Colonel of Essex Regiment.
 Mrs. William F. Anderson
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing
 Mrs. Henry H. Edes
 Mrs. George W. Lawrence
 Mrs. Henry B. Little
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
- PIERCE, TIMOTHY. (Conn.) 1673-1748.
 Deputy from Plainfield to Connecticut General Assembly, 1717-1728; Captain of Plainfield Train Band, 1723; Colonel, Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, 1739; Assistant, 1728-1747.
 Mrs. Frank L. Henderson
- PIERPONT, REV. JAMES. (Conn.) 1659/60-1714.
 One of the first Trustees in the Charter of Yale College; Fellow of Yale, 1701-1714; Preacher of an Election Sermon, 1690.
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
- PIERSON, ABRAHAM. (Conn.) 1613-1678.
 Minister at Branford; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. William F. Greenwood
- PIERSON, REV. ABRAHAM. (Conn.) 1641-1707.
 First Rector of Yale College, 1701-1707; Minister at Newark, N. J., and Killingworth, Conn.
 Mrs. William F. Greenwood
- PIERSON, JOHN, —-1693.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Rowley, 1678-1680, 1682, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1689.
 Mrs. Charles B. Amory
 Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- PIKE, JOHN. (Mass., N. J.) 1605-1687.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1657-1658; founded the colony at Woodbridge, N. J., 1665; Judge and Governor.
 Mrs. Faxon F. D. Albery
- PIKE, JOHN. (Mass., N. J.) 1614-1698.
 Lieutenant, 1669; Captain, 1673, in the English-Dutch Wars; Member of Governor Carteret's Council, 1670-1672, in East Jersey.
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
- PIKE, ROBERT, 1616-1706.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Salisbury, 1648, 1649, 1658, 1659, 1663, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1673, 1680, 1681; Major, Old Norfolk Regiment, 1670; Assistant, 1682-1686, 1690, 1691; Member of Council of Safety, 1689; Councillor, 1692-1695.
 Mrs. George O. G. Coale
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing
 Mrs. William T. Cushing
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst

- Mrs. Edward Ferguson
 Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
 Mrs. Daniel McCoy
 Mrs. Charles F. Perry
 Mrs. Charles P. Stetson
- PITKIN, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1696-1762.
 Lieutenant, Third Company, Hartford Train Band, 1733; Captain, 1738; Lieutenant-Colonel, First Connecticut Regiment, 1741; Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Assembly, 1734, 1735, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1746-1761.
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
- PITKIN, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1636-1694.
 Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Hartford, 1675-1684, 1689, 1690; Agent to New York and Mohawks, 1676; Treasurer, 1677; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1679; Assistant, 1690-1694; Commissioner on Massachusetts Boundary, 1693.
 Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
- PITKIN, WILLIAM, JR. (Conn.) 1664-1723.
 Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, 1696, 1697; Assistant, 1697-1722; Judge of County Court, County of Hartford, 1702-1706; Commissioner on Massachusetts Boundary, 1714.
 Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
- PITKIN, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1694-1769.
 Deputy from Hartford to the Connecticut General Court, 1728-1733; Speaker of the House, 1732, 1733; Captain of the Train Band in Hartford, 1730; Assistant of Connecticut, 1734-1766; Judge of the Hartford County Court, 1735-1752; Major of the First Regiment, 1739; Judge of the Superior Court, 1741-1754; Chief Judge, 1754-1765; Commissioner from Connecticut to the Congress at Albany, 1754; Deputy Governor, 1754-1766; Governor of Connecticut, 1766-1769.
 Mrs. Warren R. Gilman
- PITTS, JAMES, 1710-1776.
 Councillor, 1766-1774.
 Mrs. Thomas Crange
 Mrs. Henry M. Duffield
 Mrs. Daniel Goodwin
 Mrs. Arthur M. Parker
 Miss Nancy M. Sanborn
 Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper
- PLAISTED, ELISHA, ————.
 First Deputy to the General Court, from Berwick, 1714; Captain of Train Band.
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- PLAISTED, JAMES, ————1720.
 Captain of Militia.
 Mrs. Clarence H. Corning
- PLAISTED, JOHN. (N. H.) 1659-1744/5.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1693; Speaker, 1696; Councillor, 1702; Treasurer, 1768; Chief Justice, 1716; Colonel of Militia.
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
- PLAISTED, JOHN. (N. H.) 1660/2-1717.
 Deputy from Portsmouth to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1693-1700; Councillor, 1702-1716; Justice of Superior Court, 1699.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Miss Frances Goodwin
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
 Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- PLAISTED, ROGER, 1627-1675.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Kittery, 1663, 1664, 1673; Lieutenant, 1668; Magistrate of York County Court, 1668.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. Charles H. Corning
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
 Miss Frances Goodwin
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro

- Mrs. John H. Thomas
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
PLATT, EPENETUS. (N. Y.) 1640-1693.
Captain of Foot Company in Suffolk County, Long Island, 1684.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley
PLATT, EPENETUS, JR. (N. Y.) 1672-1745.
Member of the Colonial Assembly, 1723-1739; Lieutenant of Foot Company of Huntington, L. I., 1700.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley
PLATT, ISAAC. (N. Y.) 1636-1691.
Delegate from Huntington to a Convention from Long Island, held at Jamaica, to confer with the Dutch Commanders, 1673.
Mrs. William L. McKee
PLATT, ISAAC. (N. Y.) 1699-1763.
Lieutenant, Huntington, 1723; Captain, 1749.
Mrs. William L. McKee
PLATT, ISRAEL. (N. Y.) 1740-1796.
Lieutenant and Captain, June, 1775.
Mrs. William L. McKee
POLLOCK, THOMAS. (N. C.) 1654-1722.
President of the Colony of North Carolina, 1712-1722; Major-General of the Forces, 1722; Deputy of Lord Carteret; Commander-in-Chief and President under a commission from the Lords Proprietors.
Mrs. Arthur Winslow
POLLOCK, THOMAS. (N. C.) 1695-1732/3.
Colonel and Chief Justice of Choan County; Surveyor-General, 1713; Member of the General Court of the Province many years; Chief Justice, 1725.
Mrs. Arthur Winslow
POMEROY, DANIEL, 1709-1755.
Lieutenant, Northampton, killed at Battle of Lake George, 1755.
Mrs. Isaac S. Bigelow
Mrs. Glenn H. Topping
POMEROY, EBENEZER, 1669-1754.
Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1709, 1710, 1720, 1735, 1736, 1739, 1740; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1735; Councillor, 1736; Captain.
Mrs. John N. Bagley
Miss Frances Cutler
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Isaac E. Lambert
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
POMEROY, ELISHA, 1720/1-1762.
Captain, Northampton, 1758.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
POMEROY, JOHN, 1696-1736.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1722.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
POMEROY, MEDAD, 1659-1716.
Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1677, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1690, 1692.
Mrs. John N. Bagley
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Miss Frances Cutler
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Isaac E. Lambert
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
Mrs. James J. Tracy
POMEROY, SETH, 1706-1777.
Major at Siege of Louisburg, 1745; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1755; Delegate from Northampton to First and Second Provincial Congresses, 1775.
Mrs. Charles T. Baker
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Anthony F. Merrill
POND, DANIEL, —-1697/8.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. William H. Howard
Mrs. Dwight M. Prouty
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell
POOL, BENJAMIN, 1694-1732.
Lieutenant of Captain John Wheelwright's Company; Lieutenant, Reading, 1722.
Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell
POOLE, JONATHAN, —-1678.
Quartermaster, 1671; Cornet of Three County Troop, 1674; Captain in King Philip's War; Deputy to the General Court, 1677.
Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell
Mrs. Julius J. Estey
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

- POOLE, WILLIAM, 1593-1674.
Deputy from Taunton to Plymouth General Court, 1639, 1641, 1642, 1644; Member of Council of War, 1646; Captain before 1639.
Miss Clara E. Sears
- POOR, JOHN, 1718-1755.
Captain in the intended expedition against Crown Point, 1755.
Mrs. William P. Fowler
- POPE, LEMUEL, 1696-1771.
Captain of Militia.
Mrs. Edward Mallinckrodt
- POPE, NATHANIEL (Va.) ——— 1660.
Agent of the Governor of Maryland on Kent Island, 1647; Commissioner for Westmoreland County, 1655; Lieutenant-Colonel for Westmoreland County, 1655.
Mrs. Eben S. Draper
Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett
- POPE, SETH, ——— 1727.
Lieutenant at Dartmouth, 1686; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1689, 1690; to Massachusetts General Court, 1698, 1701; Magistrate of County Court, 1690.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Edward Mallinckrodt
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- PORTER, ISRAEL, 1643-1706.
Ensign, Salem, 1681; Lieutenant, 1683.
Mrs. Edwin L. Dana
Miss Clara E. Sears
- PORTER, JOHN. (R. I.) ——— 1674.
A Founder of Rhode Island; Assistant, 1640-1644, 1650, 1664; Member of the Court of Commissioners, 1658-1661; named in Royal Charter, 1663.
Miss Alice M. Brooks
Mrs. George D. Cabot
- Miss Mary R. Cabot
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck
- PORTER, JOHN, 1658-1753.
Deputy to the General Court, from Wenham, 1712, 1724, 1725.
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
- PORTER, JONATHAN, 1696-1759.
Deputy to the General Court, from Wenham, 1745-1747.
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
- PORTER, SAMUEL, 1660-1722.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1711-1722; Massachusetts Commissioner to run boundary lines between Massachusetts and Connecticut, 1717; Deputy to the General Court, from Hadley, 1693.
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
Mrs. Charles Fry
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. Wyllys Terry
- POWELL, SAMUEL (Pa.) 1700-1756.
Common Councilman, 1717, 1729-1730, 1732.
Mrs. James A. Lowell
- POWELL, MILES, 1729-1791.
Lieutenant, East Company, Lanesborough, 1771; Captain, 1774.
Mrs. Russell A. Alger
Miss Faydelia S. Henry
Mrs. Henry D. Sheldon
- POWERS, ISAAC, 1665-———
Deputy to the General Court, from Littleton, 1725-1726; called Captain.
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. John D. Mersereau
- POWERS, PETER. (N. H.) 1707-1757.
Captain of Ninth Company, Sixth Regiment, 1744.
Miss Eleanor W. Lewis
Mrs. Weston Lewis
- PRAIT, BENJAMIN. (Mass., N. Y.) 1710-1763.
Deputy to the General Court,

- from Boston, 1757-1759; Commissioned Chief Justice, New York Supreme Court, 1761.
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins
PRATT, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1622-1678.
Lieutenant, 1661; Deputy, 1666-1678.
Mrs. Albert A. Blow
Mrs. John K. Burgess
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. Robert P. Greer
Mrs. John R. Jarboe
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. John C. Mitchell
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Edward C. Smith
Mrs. John M. Wendelken
Mrs. James D. Whitmore
PREBLE, ABRAHAM, 1600-1663.
Commissioned to hold County Courts at York, 1653.
Miss Mary P. Anderson
Mrs. William H. Anderson
PREBLE, JEDEDIAH, 1707-1784.
Colonel in Crown Point Expedition, 1758; Brigadier-General, 1761; Deputy to the General Court, from Falmouth, 1766, 1776, 1777; Chief Commander of Provincial Forces of Massachusetts, 1774.
Mrs. William H. Anderson
PRENCE, THOMAS, 1601-1673.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Assistant, 1632, 1635-1637, 1639-1656; Governor, 1634, 1638, 1657-1672; Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, 1636/7-1640.
Mrs. Julius Balke
Mrs. Francis R. Bangs
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Elijah S. Bladell
Mrs. Charles Boyden
Mme. Pierre Bremond
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. Silas R. Burns
Mrs. David Crocker
Miss Marion Devereux
Mrs. William S. Hill
Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
Mrs. Ethan O. Hurd
Miss Mary D. Jarvis
Mrs. George D. Jefferson
Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson
Miss Anna M. Paine
Mrs. Francis S. Parker
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam
Miss Elise B. Richards
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Seth Shepard
Mrs. Samuel Stitt
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. William A. Wheeler
PRENTICE, JOHN, 1652-1715.
Captain of the Fort; Captain of the North Company of New London; Deputy to General Assembly, 1668, 1670; Captain of Fort, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1702; Deputy, 1703; Captain, 1704, 1708.
Mrs. Marshall N. Goold
Mrs. Charles Ranlet
PRENTICE, THOMAS, —-1709.
Lieutenant and Captain of Middlesex Troop of Horse; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675; Deputy to the General Court, from Cambridge, 1672-1674.
Mrs. Julius H. Bloedel
Mrs. Jacob D. Cox
Mrs. Edward C. Wall
PRESCOTT, BENJAMIN, 1696-1738.
Deputy to the General Court, from Groton, 1723, 1724, 1727, 1734-1738; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1732; Special Justice, Superior Court, 1735; Commissioner on New Hampshire Boundary line, 1737.
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. William L. Putnam
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Roger Wolcott
PRESCOTT, JOHN, 1604-1681.
Founder of Lancaster.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Charles S. Dana
Miss Ellen R. Farwell
Mrs. William O. Goodman
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
Miss Susan B. Willard

- PRESCOTT, JONAS, 1648-1723.**
 Lieutenant, 1689; Deputy to the General Court, from Groton, with title of Captain, 1699.
 Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
 Mrs. John L. Bremer
 Mrs. Charles S. Dana
 Mrs. Louis Donald
 Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton
 Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge
 Miss Alice Farnsworth
 Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth
 Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth
 Miss Ellen R. Farwell
 Mrs. George S. Hale
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
 Miss Eleanor W. Lewis
 Mrs. Weston Lewis
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
 Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
 Mrs. George F. Thurston
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- PRESCOTT, JONAS, JR., 1678-1750.**
 Deputy to the General Court, from Groton, 1720; Captain.
 Miss Alice Farnsworth
 Mrs. George S. Hale
 Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
- PRESCOTT, JONATHAN, 1643-1721.**
 Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1692-1695, 1697-1699, 1707, 1712, 1713; Captain.
 Miss Ellen Chase
 Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings
 Mrs. George L. Curtis
 Mrs. James W. Edgerton
 Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
 Mrs. George W. Leggett
 Mrs. John Mehlhop, Jr.
 Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
 Mrs. Joseph B. Walker
 Mrs. Alexander Whiteside
- PRESCOTT, OLIVER, 1731-1804.**
 Major of Sixth Regiment, 1771.
 Mrs. William L. Putnam
 Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
- PRESCOTT, WILLIAM, 1726-1795.**
 Lieutenant of Provincial Troops, Nova Scotia Expedition, 1755.
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- PRESTON, SAMUEL. (Pa.) 1698-1743.**
 Provincial Councillor and Treasurer.
 Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley
- PRIEST, DEGORY, --- -1621.**
 One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Came in the "Mayflower."
 Mrs. Robert F. Clark
- PRINCE, SAMUEL, 1649-1728.**
 Deputy to the General Court, from Sandwich, 1695, 1704, 1708, 1709; from Rochester, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1721.
 Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
 Mrs. Curtis Guild
 Mrs. George S. Hale
 Miss Mary K. Horsford
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
 Mrs. John E. Rousmaniere
- PUE, DR. MICHAEL. (Md.) --- -1795.**
 Member of the Committee of Observation for Anne Arundel County, 1775.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- PUFFER, JABEZ, 1705-1789.**
 Captain.
 Mrs. John McA. Schofield
- PUTNAM, BENJAMIN, 1664-1715.**
 Captain of Salem Village Company.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Miss Ellen Bancroft
 Mrs. George B. Blake
 Miss Sarah E. Hunt
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
 Miss Margaret P. Partridge
 Miss Winifred Partridge
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
 Mrs. Henry Wheeler
 Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- PUTNAM, DAVID, 1707-1768.**
 Lieutenant, Salem Militia, before 1749.
 Miss Clara E. Sears

PUTNAM, ISRAEL. (Conn.) 1718-1790.

Captain, 1755; Captain in First Connecticut Regiment for expedition against Crown Point, 1756; Major, Third Regiment, 1758; Lieutenant-Colonel, Fourth Regiment, for Campaign of 1759; Lieutenant-Colonel, First Regiment raised for service for Expedition against Havana, 1762; Commander of Connecticut Battalion in Indian War, 1764; Deputy from Pomfret to Connecticut General Assembly, 1766, 1767, 1775; Second Brigadier-General of Connecticut, 1775.

Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam
Mrs. James H. Robbins

PUTNAM, JAMES, 1661-1727.
Lieutenant, 1720/21.

Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. James F. Curtis

PUTNAM, JOHN, 1627-1710.
Lieutenant of Salem Troop of Horse, 1678; Captain; Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1680, 1681, 1686, 1691, 1692.

Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
Mrs. George B. Blake
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Edwin L. Dana
Mrs. Charles H. Deere
Miss Sarah E. Hunt
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Mrs. John H. Philip
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. William D. Wiman
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

PUTNAM, JONATHAN, 1659-1739.
Captain before 1710; Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1710.

Mrs. Samuel Hoar
Mrs. Henry J. Howe
Mrs. Washington B. Thomas

PUTNAM, NATHANIEL, ———-1700.
Lieutenant in Salem Village Military Company, 1683; Deputy to the General Court, 1690, 1691.

Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. George B. Blake
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. William G. Deshler
Mrs. Samuel Hoar
Miss Sarah E. Hunt
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Washington B. Thomas
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

PUTNAM, THOMAS, 1642-1686.

Lieutenant of First Essex Troop before King Philip's War.

Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
Mrs. Samuel Hoar
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Washington B. Thomas

PYNCHON, JOHN, 1625-1702/3.

Lieutenant of Springfield Company, 1653; Captain, 1657; Captain, Hampshire County Troop, 1663; Captain in expedition against the Dutch, 1664; Sergeant-Major of Hampshire Regiment, 1671; Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1659, 1662-1664; Assistant, 1665-1686, 1693-1702/3; Commissioner to the Mohawks, 1680; Head of Commission sent to Albany, 1689 (with title of Colonel); Magistrate of Springfield, 1652-1665; of Hampshire County Court, 1665; Councillor of Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689; Judge, Hampshire Court Common Pleas, 1692-1702/3; Judge of Probate, 1692-1702/3.

Miss Harriet E. Clarke
Mrs. Albert M. Day
Mrs. James H. Dewing
Miss Grace E. Ensey

- Mrs. Francis C. Farwell
 Mrs. Bradley Gilman
PYNCHON, JOHN, 1647-1721.
 Major in King Philip's War;
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Springfield, 1709-1712,
 1714; Councillor, 1715, 1716;
 Judge of Hampshire Court of
 Common Pleas, 1710-1721; title
 of Major when Deputy, 1709;
 of Colonel, 1710.
 Mrs. Albert M. Day
 Mrs. Francis C. Farwell
PYNCHON, WILLIAM, 1590-1662.
 One of the Founders of Massa-
 chusetts Bay Colony; Named
 an Assistant in Charter, 1629;
 Assistant, 1630-1636, 1642, 1650;
 Treasurer from 1632-1634;
 Commissioner to govern Con-
 necticut, 1635/6; Commissioner
 to govern the Settlements on
 Connecticut River, 1641.
 Mrs. John J. Bagley
 Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
 Miss Harriet E. Clarke
 Mrs. Albert M. Day
 Miss Grace E. Ensey
 Mrs. Francis C. Farwell
 Miss Catherine Flint
 Mrs. John W. Flint
 Mrs. Bradley Gilman
 Miss Alma McGeoch
 Mrs. Octavius S. Newell
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 Miss Mary W. Nichols
 Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
 Miss Susan W. Osgood
 Mrs. Charles Peabody
 Mrs. Edward Reynolds
 Mrs. Angus Smith
 Mrs. Wyllys Terry
- QUINCY, EDMUND, —-1635.**
 Deputy to the First General
 Court of Massachusetts, 1634.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
 Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
 Mrs. Harry C. Hill
 Miss Alice Lee
- Miss Elizabeth Parsons
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
 Miss Mary Quincy
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell
 Mrs. Kate S. White
 Mrs. Henry Winsor
- QUINCY, EDMUND, 1627-1698.**
 Captain, 1684; Major, Suffolk
 Regiment, 1692; Lieutenant-
 Colonel, 1694; Colonel, 1695?;
 Deputy, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1679,
 1681, 1692; Member of Council
 for Safety of the People, 1689.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
 Miss Georgiana G. Eaton
 Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
 Miss Alice Lee
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
 Miss Mary Quincy
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell
 Mrs. Kate S. White
 Mrs. Henry Winsor
- QUINCY, EDMUND, 1681-1738.**
 Colonel, Suffolk Regiment, 1713;
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Braintree, 1713, 1714;
 Councillor, 1715-1729, 1734-
 1737; Judge of Superior Court,
 1718-1738; Agent to Court of
 St. James, 1737.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
 Miss Georgiana G. Eaton
 Mrs. Joseph Fairbanks
 Miss Frances Goodwin
 Mrs. David S. Greenough
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
 Miss Alice Lee

- Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Mary Quincy
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
 Mrs. Kate S. White
 Mrs. Henry Winsor
- QUINCY, JOHN, 1689-1767.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Braintree, 1717, 1719-1740, 1744, 1745, 1755, 1756; Speaker of the House, 1729-1740; Councillor, 1742, 1747-1753; Major; Colonel.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
- QUINCY, JOSIAH, 1709-1784.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1754, 1757; Colonel, Second Suffolk Regiment.
 Miss Georgiana G. Eaton
 Miss Mary Quincy
- RANDOLPH, ISHAM. (Va.) 1698-1749.
 Member of the House of Burgesses; Adjutant-General of Virginia.
 Mrs. William M. Warren
- RANDOLPH, RICHARD. (Va.) 1691-1748.
 Member of House of Burgesses, 1728, 1736-1740; Treasurer-General of Virginia, 1736-1742.
 Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
 Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch
 Mrs. Moorfield Storey
- RANDOLPH, THOMAS MANN. (Va.) 1741-1793.
 Burgess of Goochland, 1772-1773; Member of the Virginia Senate, 1776, and House of Delegates, 1784-1785.
 Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
 Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch
 Mrs. Moorfield Storey
- RANDOLPH, WILLIAM. (Va.) 1651-1711.
 Member of House of Burgesses, 1685-1699, 1703, 1704-1705, 1710; Attorney-General, 1696; Speaker of House of Burgesses 1698; Clerk of the House, 1702; Trustee of William and Mary College; named in the Royal Charter of 1693.
 Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett
 Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
 Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch
 Mrs. Moorfield Storey
 Mrs. William M. Warren
- RANDOLPH, WILLIAM. (Va.) 1712-1745.
 Member of House of Burgesses, from Goochland, 1744.
 Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
 Mrs. Moorfield Storey
- RAPELYE, JERONIMUS. (N. Y.) 1643-
 Commissioned Captain for Breucklen, 1673.
 Mrs. William J. Wright
- RAPELYE, JORIS JANSEN. (N. Y.) —-1665.
 One of the "Twelve Men" representing Nieuw Amsterdam, 1641.
 Mrs. William J. Wright
- RAPELYE, TEUNIS. (N. Y.) 1671-1723.
 Ensign of Foot Company, King's County Regiment, commissioned by Governor Bellocmont.
 Mrs. William J. Wright
- RATHBONE, JOHN. (R. I.) —-1702.
 Deputy from New Shoreham to Rhode Island General Court, 1681, 1683, 1684.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
- RAWSON, EDWARD, —-1693.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1638, 1639, 1642, 1644-1649; Secretary of the Colony, 1650-1686.
 Miss Eleanor B. Greene
 Mrs. Edward H. Guyer
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
 Mrs. Cely Trevilian
- RAWSON, STEPHEN. (R. I.) 1722-1773.
 Lieutenant, First Train Band, Providence, 1757; Deputy from Providence to General Assembly, 1760.
 Mrs. Cely Trevilian

- RAY, SIMON. (R. I.) 1636-1737.
Justice of the Inferior Court of
Common Pleas, 1687, 1688.
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
- RAY, SIMON. (R. I.) 1672-1755.
Deputy from New Shoreham,
1705, 1708-1711, 1713, 1714,
1720-1722, 1725, 1729, 1731, 1741.
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
- RAYMOND, WILLIAM, 1652-1709.
Lieutenant of Beverly and
Wenham Troop, 1683; Deputy
to the General Court, from Bev-
erly, 1685, 1686, 1689; Captain
in the Canada Expedition, 1690.
Mrs. William C. Bales
Mrs. Hall Curtis
Mrs. Percy V. Hill
Miss Alice M. Howbert
Mrs. George Putnam
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
Mrs. Henry Winsor
- READ, ISAAC. (Va.) 1731-1778.
A Member of the Virginia
House of Burgesses, 1769;
Lieutenant-Colonel of Fourth
Virginia Regiment, 1776; Col-
onel of Ninth Virginia Regi-
ment, 1776.
Mrs. Ralph A. Cram
- READ, JOHN. (Conn., Mass.) 1721-
1749.
Queen's Attorney for the Col-
ony, 1712; Commissioner for
Connecticut on boundary New
York, 1719; Attorney-General,
Massachusetts, 1723, 1725-1727;
Deputy to the General Court,
1738; Member of the Governor's
Council, 1741, 1742.
- READ, MOSES, 1650-1716.
Ensign, Rehoboth, 1708; Lieu-
tenant, 1713; Captain, 1716;
Deputy to the General Court,
1702, 1708, 1713-1716.
Mrs. William S. Hill
- READ, WILLIAM, 1662-1718.
Captain; Deputy to the General
Court, from Lexington, 1714,
1716, 1717.
Mrs. William T. Councilman
- READE, GEORGE. (Va.) —-1671.
Secretary of State, *pro tem.*,
1640; Burgess for James City
County, 1649; and 1656, prob-
ably for Gloucester; Member
of Council, 1657-1671; Acting
Governor, 1638.
Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett
Mrs. William O. Kimball
- REDMAN, JOHN. (N.H.) 1642-1700.
Deputy from Hampton to New
Hampshire General Assembly,
1693, 1696.
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
- REED, BENJAMIN, 1696-1765.
Captain, 1750; Major, 1761, at
Lexington and Littleton.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- REED, WILLIAM, 1662-1718.
Captain, Lexington, before 1700;
Deputy to the General Court,
1714, 1716, 1717.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- REMINGTON, JOHN, —-1667.
Lieutenant, Rowley, 1647.
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. William A. Jeffries
Mrs. Thacher Loring
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
- REMINGTON, JONATHAN, 1639-
1700.
Captain in King Philip's War,
1675-1676; Lieutenant, 1689;
At Wells, 1691.
Mrs. Thacher Loring
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
- REMINGTON, JONATHAN, 1677-
1745.
A.B., Harvard, 1696; Fellow
of Harvard College, 1703-1711;
Deputy to the General Court,
from Cambridge, 1714, 1715,
1717, 1718, 1722-1728; Council-
lor, 1730-1740; Judge of Court
of Common Pleas, 1715-1733;
Judge of Probate for Middle-
sex, 1725-1745; Justice of Super-
ior Court, 1733-1745.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Thacher Loring
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

- REVERE, PAUL, 1734-1818.
Lieutenant of Artillery in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1756.
Mrs. James L. Little
Miss Laura R. Little
- REYNER, REV. JOHN, 1600-1669.
Pastor of the church at Plymouth, 1636-1654; Minister at Dover, 1655-1669; A graduate of Magdalen College, Oxford.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. George D. Cabot
- REYNOLDS, NATHANIEL, 1632-1708.
In command of the Garrison at Chelmsford, 1675-1676; Lieutenant.
Miss Anna T. Reynolds
- RHODES, MALACHI, cir. 1676-1714.
Deputy to the General Court, 1707-1709.
Mrs. William G. Northup
- RHODES, ZACHARIAH. (R. I.) 1603-1665.
Commissioner from Massachusetts to Rhode Island, 1648; Commissioner, Rhode Island, 1658, 1659, 1661-1663; Deputy, 1664-1665; Town Treasurer, 1665; Member Town Council, 1665.
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. William G. Northup
- RICE, ABRAHAM, 1709-1786.
Ensign at Marlborough, 1757.
Mrs. Richard H. Fyfe
- RICE, EDMUND, cir. 1594-1663.
Deputy to the General Court, from Sudbury, 1640, 1643, 1652-1654.
Mrs. John A. Barri
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. Frank N. Butler
Mrs. Charles C. Carter
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Louis Donald
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. John McClure
Miss Clara W. Montague
- Mrs. Frederick F. Montgomery
Mrs. Judson W. Paul
Miss Marcia M. Richardson
Miss Ellen P. Sampson
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. John McA. Schofield
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. John Washburn
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff
Mrs. Edward Wyman
- RICE, JOSEPH, 1671-1745.
Deputy to the General Court, 1733-1736, 1739.
Mrs. John H. McBee
- RICE, PETER, 1658-1753.
Deputy to the General Court, from Marlborough, 1709, 1710, 1714, 1720, 1728-1730; Captain of Train Band.
Mrs. Richard H. Fyfe
- RICE, PHINEAS, 1682-1768.
Deputy to the General Court, from Stow, 1742, 1744, 1747-1749.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Judson W. Paul
Miss Maude H. Powell
- RICHARDSON, AMOS. (R. I.) 1645-1683.
One of the purchasers of "The King's Province," 1659; Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Court, 1676, 1677, 1679-1681.
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
- RICHARDSON, EZEKIEL, ———-1647.
Deputy to the General Court, from Chelmsford, 1635.
Mrs. William P. Fowler
- RICHARDSON, JAMES, 1641-1677.
Lieutenant, Chelmsford, before 1677.
Mrs. William P. Fowler
- RICHARDSON, JAMES, 1675/6-1721.
Captain, fighting the Indians in Maine.
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
- RICHARDSON, JONATHAN, 1667-1753.
Captain, Chelmsford.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

- RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, 1635-1695.**
In garrison at Chelmsford, with title of Captain, 1692; Deputy to the General Court, 1689.
Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell
Mrs. Edward M. Churchman
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton
Mrs. Vernon S. Griffith
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. Theodore N. Vail
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner
- RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, 1667-1711.**
Lieutenant, Chelmsford.
Mrs. Edward M. Churchman
Miss Ellen R. Farwell
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner
- RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, 1701/2-1770.**
Muster Master in Colonel Josiah Browne's Regiment, for Crown Point Expedition, 1755; Captain, Second Sudbury Company, 1757.
Miss Lucy Belknap
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, 1731-1814?**
Deputy to the General Court, from Lancaster, 1741, 1745, 1748, 1750, 1754, 1756, 1758-1761; called Captain when Deputy, 1741.
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
- RICHMOND, EDWARD. (R. I., Mass.)**
—-1696.
Lieutenant, 1676; Lieutenant at Little Compton, 1686; Captain, 1689; Deputy from Little Compton to Plymouth General Court, 1686.
Mrs. John I. H. Field
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz
Mrs. Henry S. Grew
- RICHMOND, SYLVESTER, 1672-1754.**
Lieutenant, 1710; Colonel, 1742.
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz
Mrs. Henry S. Grew
- RICHMOND, SYLVESTER, 1698-1783.**
Deputy to the General Court, from Dighton, 1741-1744, 1747; commissioned by Governor Shirley, Colonel, Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, 1744, in the Expedition against Louisburg.
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz
Mrs. Henry S. Grew
- RIDER, SAMUEL, —-1679.**
Lieutenant at Yarmouth, 1653.
Mrs. John Quincy Adams
- RIDGELEY, CHARLES. (Md.) —-1772.**
Justice of Baltimore County, 1741-1753; Burgess for Baltimore County, 1751.
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- RIDGELEY, ROBERT. (Md.) —-1681.**
Clerk of Provincial Court and High Court of Chancery, 1670/1; Deputy-Secretary of Maryland.
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- RIDGEWAY, RICHARD. (N.J.) —-1723.**
Justice of the Burlington County Courts, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1715, 1717, 1720.
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
- RINDGE, DANIEL, 1709-1739.**
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1712; Captain.
Mrs. George E. Sage
- RIPLEY, JOSHUA. (Conn.) 1689-1740.**
Deputy from Windham to Connecticut General Assembly, 1699, 1701-1703, 1706-1716, 1719-1722.
Mrs. Edward H. Gheen
Mrs. Robert P. Greer
Mrs. William L. McKee
Mrs. Delos A. Monfort
- RISHWORTH, EDWARD, 1617-1691.**
Historic founder of New Hampshire, the Exeter Settlement, 1638; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, from York, Me., 1653-1656, 1658-1661, 1663, 1672, 1674-1676, 1679; Associate for York County, 1653, 1675-1677, 1679.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Clarence H. Corning
Mrs. John H. Thomas
- ROBESON, ANDREW. (N. J., Pa.) 1685- —-.**
Judge, Gloucester County, 1687; Deputy, 1692, 1697; Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, 1693-1699; Provincial

- Councillor of New Jersey, 1701.
 Mrs. Charles B. Barnes, Jr.
 Mrs. John C. Phillips
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- ROBESON, JONATHAN. (Pa.) 1686-1753.
 Member of Assembly, 1729-1734, 1736-1738.
 Mrs. Charles B. Barnes, Jr.
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- ROBINSON, SAMUEL, 1707-1767.
 Captain in French Wars, 1755-1759.
 Mrs. Marshall M. Kirkman
 Mrs. Ralph P. Perry
- ROCKWOOD, ELISHA, 1716-1788.
 Lieutenant, Groton, 1762.
 Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
- ROGERS, REV. JOHN, ———-1684.
 Minister at Ipswich, 1656-1682;
 Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony; President of Harvard College, 1682-1684.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
 Miss Mary W. Nichols
 Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
 Miss Susan W. Osgood
 Miss Eliza C. Post
 Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen
 Miss Anna B. Shaw
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. William C. West
- ROGERS, JOHN, JR., 1642-1732.
 Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, from Bristol, 1685, 1686; to the Massachusetts General Court, 1695.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
- ROGERS, JOHN, 1666-1745.
 Preacher of Election Sermon, 1706.
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Mrs. Seymour Morris
- ROGERS, REV. NATHANIEL, 1598-1655.
 Minister at Ipswich, 1638-1655.
 Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. John J. Bagley
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
 Miss Helen E. Denison
 Mrs. Robert P. Greer
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe
 Miss Mary W. Nichols
 Miss Eliza C. Post
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. William Tudor
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
 Mrs. Ralph W. Wells
 Mrs. Frank W. Winchester
- ROGERS, THOMAS, ———-1621.
 One of the recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony, coming over in the Mayflower, 1620; "Died in first sickness."
 Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
 Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
 Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
 Mrs. Seymour Morris
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 Mrs. Sara B. Richmond
- ROLFE, REV. BENJAMIN, 1662-1708.
 Chaplain of the forces at Falmouth.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Fay
- ROLFE, JOHN. (Va.) ———-1622.
 Councillor, 1619; Secretary of State, 1614-1619.
 Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch
- ROOSA, ALBERT HEYMANS. (N.Y.) 1660-———.
 Captain of Militia, Ulster County, 1673.
 Mrs. William J. Wright
- ROOT, JOSEPH, 1713-1786.
 Captain, Montague, before 1759.
 Mrs. William A. Root
- ROSE, ROBERT, ———-1664/5.
 Constable, 1640; Deputy to the General Court, 1640, 1642, 1643.
 Mrs. Robert B. Langdon
- ROSE, JONATHAN. (Conn.) 1675?-1736?
 Ensign, Brandford Train Band, 1716; Lieutenant, 1722; Cap-

tain, North Brandford, 1726;
Deputy to Connecticut General
Court, 1727.

Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
ROSSITER, EDWARD, — 1630.
One of the Historic Founders
of Massachusetts Bay Colony;
one of the First Eighteen As-
sistants chosen in England,
1629; Assistant in Massachu-
setts, 1630.

Miss Clara A. Avery
Mrs. George O. G. Coale
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Charles F. Perry
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Edmund M. Wheel-
wright

ROWE, JACOB, 1744-1814.
Assistant Commissioner, 1754-
1760, under General Wolfe,
Provost of Quebec.

Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham

ROYAL, WILLIAM, — 1676.
Assistant of Maine, 1636-1648.
RUGG, REUBEN, 1705-—.
Ensign, Colonel Wilder's Regi-
ment, in the relief of Fort Wil-
liam Henry, 1757.

Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

RUGGLES, JOHN, 1635-1663/4.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Roxbury, 1658, May and
December, 1660.

Mrs. Charles L. Greene
Mrs. David P. Penhallow

RUGGLES, SAMUEL, 1629-1692.
Lieutenant, Roxbury Company,
1676; Captain, 1689; Deputy
to the General Court, from Rox-
bury, 1689-1692.

Mrs. Tracy L. Acosta
Mrs. John Quincy Adams
Mrs. George L. Bahl
Mrs. Charles C. Bowling

Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. George Crompton
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Miss Eliza C. Post
Mrs. Francis B. Sears
Miss Anna B. Shaw
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

RUGGLES, SAMUEL, JR., 1658-1715.
Captain, Roxbury; Deputy to
the General Court, from Rox-
bury, 1696, 1697, 1700.

Mrs. John Quincy Adams
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Francis B. Sears
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

RUGGLES, TIMOTHY, 1711-1776.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Rochester, 1736; from
Sandwich, 1739, 1740, 1743, 1751,
1752, 1754, 1755, 1757-1759,
1761-1763; Speaker of the
House, 1762-1770; President of
Convention held in New York,
1765; Colonel in French and
Indian Wars, 1755-1759; Brig-
adier-General, 1760; Judge of
Worcester Court of Common
Pleas, 1757; Chief Justice,
1762-?; Councillor, 1764.

Miss Agnes Blake
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

RUSSELL, DANIEL, 1685-1763.
Councillor, 1737-1740, 1742,
1744-1756; Commissioner of
Impost, 1709-1762.

Mrs. Charles W. Amory
Mrs. George M. Barnard
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Francis V. Parker
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

RUSSELL, JAMES, 1640-1709.
Assistant, 1680-1686; Treasurer
of the Colony, 1680-1686; Dep-
uty to the General Court, 1679;

- Councillor, 1689-1708; Committee of Safety, 1689; Judge of Probate, 1692-1702; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1709; Commissioner of Impost, 1704-1709.
- Mrs. Charles W. Amory
Mrs. George M. Barnard
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Francis V. Parker
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
- RUSSELL, JAMES, 1715-1798.
Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1746-1750, 1753-1761; Councillor, 1761-1773; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1771; Commissioner of Impost, 1762-1774.
- Mrs. Charles W. Amory
Mrs. George M. Barnard
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Francis V. Parker
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- RUSSELL, JOHN, —-1694/5.
Deputy from Dartmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1665, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1682.
- Mrs. Henry H. Edes
- RUSSELL, RICHARD, 1611-1676.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1643, 1646, 1648, 1650-1658; Speaker, 1648, 1654, 1655, 1668; Assistant, 1659-1676; Treasurer, 1644-1676.
- Mrs. Charles W. Amory
Mrs. George M. Barnard
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
- Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Francis V. Parker
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young
- RUST, DR. WALLIS, 1740-1792.
Surgeon in the Louisburg Expedition, 1755.
Miss Abby F. Manning
- SABIN, BENJAMIN, 1646-1725.
Ensign, Woodstock, 1691.
Mrs. James B. Grant
- SABIN, JOHN. (Conn.) 1666-1742.
Captain, 1714; Major, 1726; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Pomfret, 1720-1735.
Miss Mary R. Cabot
- SABIN, WILLIAM, —-1687.
Deputy from Rehoboth to Plymouth General Court, 1657, 1659-1661.
Mrs. Jacob Fillius
Mrs. James B. Grant
- SACKETT, JOSEPH. (N. Y.) 1656-1719.
Lieutenant of Newtown Foot Company, 1690; Captain, 1712.
Mrs. Edward Wheelwright
- SAFFORD, DR. CHALLIS, 1733-1771.
Surgeon in Colonel Timothy Ruggles's Regiment, in the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
- SALE, EPHRAIM, —-1690.
Lieutenant before 1684.
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Susanna Willard
Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- SALE, JOHN, 1686/7-1763.
Captain at Chelsea.
Miss Susanna Willard
- SALTONSTALL, NATHANIEL, 1639-1707.
Deputy to the General Court, from Haverhill, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1671; Assistant, 1679-1686; Council for Safety, 1689; Coun-

cillor, 1690, 1692-1694; Commissioner, Oyer and Terminer, 1692; Judge and Chief Justice of Essex Court of Common Pleas, 1702-1707; Captain, Haverhill, 1666; Major to command Second Essex Regiment, 1680.

Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright

SALTONSTALL, SIR RICHARD, 1586-
after 1658.

One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Named first of the Eighteen Assistants in Charter of Charles I; An Original Patentee of Connecticut; Assistant of Massachusetts, 1628-1631, 1633.

Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Miss Adèle G. Thayer
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. William C. West
Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright

SALTONSTALL, RICHARD, JR., 1610-
1694.

Deputy to the General Court, 1635, 1637; Assistant, 1637-1649, 1664, 1680-1682; Sergeant-Major of Essex Regiment, 1641.

Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Miss Anna S. Ward

Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright

SALTONSTALL, RICHARD, 1672-1714.
Major; Commissioner on New Hampshire Boundary, 1705; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, 1707.

Miss Anna S. Ward

Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
SALTONSTALL, RICHARD, 1703-1756.
Deputy to the General Court, from Haverhill, 1728, 1729, 1735, 1736, 1738; Councillor, 1743-1745; Justice of Superior Court, 1736-1756; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1737; Colonel.

Miss Anna S. Ward

Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
SAMSON, HENRY, —-1685.

One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Came in the "Mavflony."

Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Mrs. Gordon Prince

SANFORD, REV. DAVID, 1737-1810.
Chaplain of Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, 1776.

Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels

SANBORN, JOHN. (N. H.) 1620-
1692.

Ensign; Lieutenant, Hampton, 1679; Deputy to the General Court, 1685.

Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
Mrs. Franklin W. Olin
Mrs. Charles F. Perry

SANBORN, JOHN. (N. H.) 1649-
1723.

Lieutenant, Hampton Military Company, 1678; Captain, Newcastle, 1690.

Mrs. Charles F. Perry

SANFORD, PELEG. (R. I.) 1639-
1701.

Captain, Troop of Horse, 1667; Major, 1679; Deputy to General Assembly, 1670; Assistant, 1667-1669, 1677, 1678; Agent to England, 1677, 1683; General Treasurer, 1678-1680; Governor of Rhode Island, 1680-1682; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1687; Appointed Judge of Admiralty by

her Majesty, 1698, but did not serve.

Mrs. Thomas P. Bradfield
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe
 Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle

SANFORD, JOHN. (R.I.) ———-1653.
 A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638; Lieutenant, 1644; Assistant, 1647, 1649; President of Portsmouth and Newport, 1653.

Mrs. Thomas P. Bradfield
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe

SARGENT, JACOB. (N. H.) 1687-1749.
 Ensign, 1731.

Mrs. William B. Kibbey

SARGENT, THOMAS, 1634-1706.
 Lieutenant, Amesbury.

Mrs. Joseph W. Chapman

SARGENT, WILLIAM. (N.H.) ———-1675.
 Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

Mrs. William P. Fowler

SAUNDERS, TOBIAS. (R. I.) ———-1695.
 Conservator of the Peace, 1669, 1678, 1695; Deputy to General Court of Rhode Island, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1690.

Mrs. William S. Hill

SAVAGE, HABIBAH, ———-1669.
 Captain of Militia.

Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Miss Alice Lee
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Miss Louisa S. Minot
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Mrs. George E. Smith
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Henry Winsor

SAVAGE, JOHN. (Conn.) 1652-1726.
 Ensign, Middletown, 1700; Lieutenant, 1703; Captain, 1711.

Miss Ellen Chase
 Mrs. William S. Hill

SAVAGE, THOMAS. (R. I., Mass.) 1608-1682.
 One of the Founders of Rhode

Island, as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck; Captain of Suffolk Regiment before 1655; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1654-1657, 1659, 1660-1663, 1671, 1672, 1677, 1678; Speaker of the House, 1659, 1660, 1671, 1677, 1678; Assistant, 1680, 1681; Major, commanding Massachusetts Forces in King Philip's War, 1675; Lieutenant of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1641-1645; Captain, 1651, 1659, 1668, 1675, 1680.

Miss Edith Andrew
 Mrs. George Baty Blake
 Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
 Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. Francis W. Lawrence
 Miss Alice Lee
 Mrs. George W. Leggett
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Miss Louisa S. Minot
 Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Mrs. George E. Smith
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
 Mrs. Charles F. Washburn
 Miss Miriam Washburn
 Mrs. David Williams
 Mrs. Henry Winsor

SAVAGE, THOMAS, JR., 1640-1705.
 Commanded a Regiment in Sir William Phipps's Expedition to Canada, 1690; Commissioner of Massachusetts Government to treat with the Indians at Albany, 1689; Major.

Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser

- Mrs. Francis W. Lawrence
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
- SAYAGE, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1668-1726/7.
Captain of the North Company of Middletown, 1719; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1715, 1716, 1718-1726.
Miss Ellen Chase
- SAWYER, WILLIAM, 1656-1718.
Deputy to the General Court, from Wells, Me., 1707, 1716, 1717.
Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe
Mrs. Charles Fry
- SAXTON, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1656-1715.
Captain of the North Company, Stonington, 1707.
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
- SAYRE, DANIEL. (N. Y.) 1666-1748.
Lieutenant in Colonel Schuyler's Company, 1709.
Mrs. Lowrie Childs
- SAYLES, JOHN. (R. I.) ———-1681.
Assistant, 1653, 1655, 1657-1659; Commissioner, 1655-1659; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1669-1671, 1674, 1676-1678.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
- SAYWARD, JONATHAN, 1713-1797.
Deputy to the General Court, from York, Me., 1764-1768; Special Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for County of York, appointed 1772; Judge of the Probate of Wills for County of York, 1772; Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the County of York, 1774; Commissioned by Governor William Shirley, 1744; Master of Sloop "Sea Flower," in the expedition against Cape Breton.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- SCHENCK, ROELOF MARTENSE. (N. Y.) 1619-1704.
Lieutenant of Militia at Amersfoort, 1690; Captain of Horse of King's County, 1665; Representative of Flatlands in Hempstead Convention.
Miss Mary S. Foster
- SCHUYLER, PHILIP PIETERSE. (N. Y.) cir. 1628-1684.
Magistrate at Fort Orange, 1656, 1657, 1661, 1662; Captain at Albany, 1667; Commissioned Captain at Schenectady, 1669.
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Henry Parkman
Mrs. Edward Reynolds
- SCHUYLER, PIETER. (N. Y.) 1657-1724.
Lieutenant of Horse in Albany Expedition, 1687-1688; Major in command in Expedition to Canada, 1691; Colonel, Albany Militia; First Mayor of Albany, 1686-1694; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1706, 1712 1715 1720; Member of Governor's Council, 1692-1720; President of the Council, 1709, 1719; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1691, 1702.
Mrs. Frank L. Henderson
Miss Adele G. Thayer
- SCOTT, RICHARD. (R. I.) 1607-1680.
One of the Historic Founders of Rhode Island; one of the thirteen Signers of Compact of The Providence Plantations, 1637.
Mrs. Amory Eliot
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
- SCOTTOW, JOSHUA, 1615-1698.
Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1657; Magistrate of Yorkshire County Court, 1679; Captain in Indian War, 1680-1684.
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay
Mrs. Francis W. Lawrence
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld
- SCRUGGS, THOMAS, ———-1652.
Deputy to the General Court,

from Salem, 1636, and the next two General Courts; disarmed for heresy.

Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

SEABURY, DR. SAMUEL, 1640-1681.
An early physician of Duxbury.

Miss Mary P. Anderson

SEAMAN, JOHN. (N. Y.) 1610-1695.

Delegate to Provincial Convention, New Amsterdam, 1653; Captain, Queen's County, Long Island, Troops, 1665.

Mrs. Henry McAllister, Jr.

SEARS, DANIEL, 1682-1756.

Ensign before 1722; Captain at Chatham.

Miss Clara E. Sears

SEARS, DANIEL, 1712-1761.

Lieutenant at Chatham before 1733.

Miss Clara E. Sears

SEARS, DAVID, 1710-1788.

Lieutenant, Middleborough, in Colonel Doty's Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1758.

Mrs. George A. Laird

SEARS, PAUL, 1637/8-1707.

Captain, Yarmouth.

Miss Susanna Willard

SEARS, SILAS, 1637-1697.

Ensign of Yarmouth, 1681; Lieutenant, 1682; Deputy to the General Court, from Yarmouth, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690.

Miss Mary L. Bailey

Miss Annie M. Bailey

Mrs. George A. Laird

Mrs. William A. Wheeler

SEAVEY, WILLIAM. (N. H.) --- 1688.

Historic Founder of New Hampshire Colony.

Miss Susanna Willard

SEDGWICK, ROBERT, 1611-1656.

Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1637-1644, 1648, 1649; Captain at Charles-

town, 1637; Commander of the Castle, 1641; Major-General of Massachusetts Colony, 1652.

Miss Eliza Ainsworth
Miss Cornelia L. Campbell
Mrs. Frederick T. Day
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Charles Offutt
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Caspar E. Yost

SEVER, NICHOLAS, 1680-1764.

Judge of Plymouth Court of Common Pleas, 1731-1762.

Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. Frederick Higginson
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Sarah S. Perkins

SEVER, WILLIAM, 1729-1809.

Deputy to the General Court, 1754, 1766-1769; Councillor, 1769-1774; Delegate to Provincial Congress, 1775.

Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. George S. Hale
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Sarah S. Perkins

SEWALL, HENRY, 1614-1700.

Deputy to the General Court, 1661-1663, 1666, 1668, 1670.

Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Charles H. Deere
Mrs. Arthur Fairbanks
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. Henry B. Little
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. John H. Thomas

- Mrs. Henry K. White
Mrs. William D. Wiman
- SEWALL, SAMUEL, 1661-1730.
Ensign and Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; Assistant, 1684-1686; Councillor, 1693-1725; Judge, Superior Court, 1718-1728; Fellow, Harvard College, 1673, 1668-1669.
Mrs. Joseph Fairbanks
Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
Mrs. Harry C. Hill
Miss Elizabeth Parsons
- SEWALL, STEPHEN, 1661-1725.
Captain, West Company, Salem, 1690; Major; Head of the Expedition against Pirate Quelch, 1704.
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
- SEWARD, WILLIAM. (Conn.) ---
1689.
Captain, 1665; Deputy to the General Court, 1673, 1674, 1683-1686.
Mrs. Julius H. Bloedel
- SEWELL, HENRY. (Md.) 1595-1665.
Member of Lord Baltimore's Council, 1661; Chief Justice of Maryland, Secretary of State, 1661-1665.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- SEWELL, NICHOLAS. (Md.) 1655-1737.
Member of the Maryland Council of State; Deputy-Governor and Secretary of State, 1682-1689; Member of Lord Baltimore's Council.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- SEYMOUR, MATTHEW. (Conn.) 1669-1734.
Captain of North Company in Norwalk, 1729.
Miss Laura S. Rogers
Mrs. Frank L. Vance
- SHAPLEIGH, ALEXANDER. (N. H.) ---
-164-.
Agent of Sir Ferdinando Gorges in New England.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
Miss Mary Quincy
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
Mrs. Edward Wyman
- SHARP, ROBERT, 1687-1765.
Captain according to Muddy River Records, 1733-1746.
Mrs. John H. Storer
- SHARPE, JOHN, 1643-1676.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War; killed in Sudbury fight.
Mrs. John A. Barri
Mrs. Albert Childs
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Mrs. Charles D. Homans
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
Mrs. John H. Storer
- SHATTUCK, JEREMIAH, 1703-1798.
Commanded a Military Company.
Mrs. Walter C. Frost
- SHATTUCK, JOHN, 1724-1807.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, from Groton, 1774.
Mrs. Walter C. Frost
- SHAW, ROGER, 1636-1661.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hampton, 1651-1653.
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
Mrs. William S. Walbridge
- SHEAFE, JACOB. (N. H.) 1715-1791.
Deputy from Portsmouth to New Hampshire General Court, 1765, 1767, 1770, 1772-1775.
Miss Susanna Willard

- SHEAFE, SAMPSON.** (N. H.) 1650-1726.
Secretary of the Province of New Hampshire, 1698, 1699.
Miss Susanna Willard
- SHEAFE, SAMPSON, JR.** (N. H.) 1681-1772.
Councillor, 1746, 1747, 1749/50, 1752, 1754, 1761.
Miss Susanna Willard
- SHED, BENJAMIN,** 1696-1770.
Ensign, Billerica, 1733; Captain, 1755.
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson
- SHELDON, EBENEZER,** 1691-1744.
Lieutenant and Captain at Deerfield.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley
- SHELDON, JOHN.** (Mass., Conn.) 1658-1733.
Ensign at Deerfield, 1690-1696, 1702-1713; Captain, 1704; later Member of Governor's Council in Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley
- SHELDON, JONATHAN,** 1687-1769.
Lieutenant, 1735; Captain, 1743.
Mrs. Henry G. Root
- SHEPARD, REV. THOMAS,** 1605-1649.
A Founder of Harvard College; Minister at Cambridge, 1635-1649; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Edmund J. Phelps
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. John T. Sanford
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle
- SHEPARD, REV. THOMAS, 2D,** 1635-1677.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1654-1673, 1675-1677.
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
- SHEPLE, JOHN,** 1676-1736.
Ensign in Queen Anne's War, 1711; Captain before 1719; Deputy to the General Court, from Groton, 1716-1719, 1721, 1722, 1725, 1726, 1728.
Mrs. George Barstow
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. George P. Thurston
- SHEPLE, JOSEPH,** 1721-1795.
Captain, 1769.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
- SHERBURNE, HENRY.** (N. H.) 1612-1680.
A Founder of New Hampshire; Deputy from Portsmouth to the Massachusetts General Court, 1660.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. George H. Fernald
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
- SHERBURNE, HENRY.** (N. H.) 1709-1767.
Deputy from Portsmouth to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1745-1747; Speaker of the House, 1755, 1762; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1765.
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
- SHERMAN, REV. JOHN,** — -1685.
Minister at New Haven and Watertown, 1634-1685; Fellow of Harvard College, 1678-1685; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mme. Pierre Botkine
Mme. Raymond Le Ghait
Mrs. John H. Storer
Miss Susanna Willard
- SHERMAN, JOHN,** 1615-1691.
Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown (?), 1651, 1653, 1663; Captain of Watertown Train Band, 1680.
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
Mrs. Wilmer S. Hunt
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll
Mrs. Thomas M. McFarland
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
Mrs. John S. Pleasant
Mrs. John W. Richards
Mrs. C. Sherman Rohlfing
Mrs. George E. Sage
Mrs. Theodore N. Vail
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside

- SHERMAN, JOSEPH, 1650-1731.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Watertown, 1702-1705.
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll
Mrs. Thomas M. McFarland
Mrs. Theodore N. Vail
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside
- SHERMAN, PHILIP. (R. I.) — —
1687.
One of the Historic Founders
of Rhode Island; Secretary,
1638; One of the purchasers of
Aquidneck from the Indians.
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
- SHERMAN, ROGER. (Conn.) 1721-
1793.
Deputy to the General Court
of Connecticut, from New Mil-
ford, 1755, 1756, 1758-1761;
from New Haven, 1764-1766;
Assistant, 1766-1785; Judge of
Superior Court, 1766-1789;
Signer of Declaration of Inde-
pendence; Signer of the Art-
icles of Association of the Con-
gress of 1774; Member of Conti-
nental Congress, 1774; Member
of Committee of Five to draft
the Declaration of Independ-
ence, 1776.
Mrs. Warren R. Gilman
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
- SHERWOOD, MATTHEW. (Conn.)
1644-1715.
Captain of the Dragoons of
Fairfield County, 1697.
Mrs. Dana Malone
- SHERWOOD, SAMUEL. (Conn.) cir.
1680-1732.
Ensign, 1714; Captain of Train
Band of Stratfield, 1722.
Mrs. Dana Malone
- SHIPPEN, EDWARD. (Pa.) 1668-
1712.
Member of Assembly, 1695,
1700; Speaker, 1695; Provincial
Councillor, 1695-1712; Mayor
of Philadelphia, 1701; President
of Council, 1702-1704; Puisne
Judge, 1703-1705; President of
Governing Council, 1703-1704.
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren
- SHIPPIE, THOMAS, 1664-1702.
Lieutenant, Charlestown Com-
pany.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
- SHORT, HENRY, 1652-1706.
Cornet, Newbury and Rowley,
1684.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
- SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM, 1657-
1729/30.
Delegate from Plympton to
the Provincial Assembly, 1694;
Lieutenant, 1703; Captain, 1716.
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
- SILL, JOSEPH. (Mass., Conn.)
1637?-1696.
Captain in King Philip's War,
1675-1676; Captain of Train
Band at Lyme, 1692; Deputy
from Lyme to Connecticut Gen-
eral Court, 1686, 1690, 1691.
Mrs. Albert A. Blow
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. John C. Mitchell
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
Mrs. James D. Whitmore
- SIMPKINS, NICHOLAS, 1600-1656.
Captain, First Commander of
the Fort on Castle Island, Bos-
ton Harbor.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. William A. Spencer
- SISSON, GEORGE. (R. I.) 1644-1718.
Deputy from Portsmouth to
Rhode Island General Court,
1690, 1702, 1705, 1707.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken
- SKELTON, REV. SAMUEL, 1592-1634.
One of the First Ministers at
Salem; Member of Council
chosen at London, 1629.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- SKIFF, STEPHEN, 1641-1710.
Deputy from Sandwich to

- Plymouth General Court, 1676, 1682-1686, 1689; Magistrate of Barnstable County Court, 1690, 1691; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1710.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- SKIFFE, JAMES, ————
 Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1644, 1646, 1653-1658, 1663-1666.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Mrs. Elijah S. Blasdel
 Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
 Miss Mary K. Horsford
 Mrs. Seymour Morris
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 Mrs. Ira Pierce
 Mrs. George Poffenbarger
 Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
 Mrs. Cely Trevilian
 Miss Annetta O'Brien
 Walker
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
 Mrs. John Washburn
- SLOCUM, EBENEZER, 1650-1715.
 Deputy, 1679, 1681-1685, 1696, 1701, 1705, 1707-1709, 1711-1714; Speaker of House of Deputies, 1712-1713.
 Mrs. William G. Northup
- SMITH, EDWARD. (R. I.) ————
 1675.
 Commissioner for Newport to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1659; Assistant, 1654, 1658, 1665, 1666; Deputy for Newport to General Court, 1665-1671.
 Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
- SMITH, EDWARD. (R. I.) 1655-1693.
 Deputy to Rhode Island General Court, from Providence, 1665, 1668, 1675, 1676 1680, 1682, 1683.
 Mrs. John A. Burnham
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- SMITH, REV. HENRY. (Conn.)
 1588-1648.
 Minister at Wethersfield, 1636-1639, 1641-1648; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. Arthur L. Bennett
 Miss Mary K. Horsford
 Mrs. William L. McKee
 Mrs. William S. Perry
- SMITH, HENRY, ————1652.
 Commissioner appointed by Massachusetts General Court to govern Connecticut, 1635/6; Magistrate, Hartford General Court, 1638; Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1651; Lieutenant at Springfield before 1646; Magistrate of County Court at Springfield.
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
- SMITH, JAMES, 1645-1690.
 Lieutenant, Newbury, in the Expedition to Canada, 1690.
 Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
 Mrs. Joseph W. Chapman
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
- SMITH, JOB, 1725-1795.
 Captain, Second Regiment, 1755.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
 Miss Mary Rivers
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
- SMITH, JOHN, ————1678.
 Commissioned Quartermaster, Suffolk Troop, 1652.
 Mrs. Frederick Eckstein
 Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle
 Mrs. John H. King
 Mrs. Henry A. Wight
- SMITH, JOHN. (R. I.) 1595-1648.
 A Founder of Rhode Island.
 Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham
- SMITH, JOHN, 1637-1706.
 Lieutenant; Deputy to the General Court, from Reading, 1669.
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- SMITH, JOHN. (N. H.) ————1708.
 Lieutenant at Hampton, 1692; Deputy from Hampton to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1692, 1694, 1697-1699.
 Mrs. Franklin W. Olin
- SMITH, PHILIP, 1634-1685.
 Deputy to the General Court,

- from Hadley, 1677, 1680-1684; Magistrate of Hampshire County Court, 1681, 1682, 1684; Lieutenant, Hadley Foot Company, 1678; Lieutenant, Troop of Horse, 1678.
 Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
 Mrs. William P. Lord
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
 Mrs. Joseph C. Widmer
- SMITH, RICHARD. (R. I., N. Y.)
 1596-1666.
 First Lieutenant, 1645; Member of Nieuw Netherland "Eight Men," 1645; Signed the Treaty of Peace between the Dutch and Hudson River Indians, 1645.
 Miss Mary K. Horsford
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- SMITH, SAMUEL. (Mass., Conn.)
 1602-1680.
 Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1641-1653, 1655-1656, 1662-1663; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Hadley, 1661, 1663-1665, 1667-1668, 1671, 1673; Associate for Hampshire County Court, 1678-1679; Lieutenant at Hadley, 1663-1678.
 Mrs. Richard H. Clarke
 Mrs. Howard Corning
 Mrs. William P. Lord
 Miss Clara W. Montague
 Mrs. John J. Skinner
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken
 Mrs. Joseph C. Widmer
- SMITH, SIMON, —-1712.
 Deputy, 7 years; Clerk of the Assembly, 4 years; Attorney-General, 7 years; Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1709; Captain of Military Company; on a committee to perfect laws of the Colony, 1705.
 Miss Eleanor J. Clarke
- SNOW, ANTHONY, —-1682.
 Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1656, 1658-1661, 1664-1665, 1668-1671, 1673-1681.
 Mrs. Paul Lanus
 Miss Susanna Willard
- SNOW, JOSEPH, 1634-1722/3.
 Lieutenant in the Military Company of Eastham, 1689.
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- SNOW, MARK, —-1695.
 Member of Council of War, 1675; Member of Militia, 1643; Deputy, 1675-1681; Commissioned with six others to hold "Select Courts."
 Mme. Pierre Bremond
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- SNOW, NICHOLAS, —-1676.
 One of the Founders of Plymouth Colony; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, from Nauset, 1648, 1650; from Eastham, 1652, 1657.
 Mrs. Albert D. Bennett
 Mme. Pierre Bremond
 Mrs. Ethan O. Hurd
 Miss Anna M. Paine
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- SOULE, GEORGE. 1620-1679/80.
 One of the Founders of Plymouth Colony; Came in "Mayflower"; Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1642, 1645, 1650-1651, 1653-1654.
 Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
 Mrs. John E. Newell
 Mrs. John J. Valentine
- SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT, 1614-1679.
 Ensign, 1646-1653; Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1647, 1649-1656, 1658-1669; Assistant, 1672-1678; Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, 1659-1679; Commissioner on Boundary with Massachusetts, 1664; Member of Council of War, 1667.
 Miss Mary P. Anderson
 Mrs. William H. Anderson
 Miss Agnes Blake
 Mrs. Percy Bryant
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
 Mrs. John I. H. Field
 Mrs. Harrison J. Holt

- Mrs. Francis Howland
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Mrs. Edwin C. Mason
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
 Mrs. Walter H. Wilson
- SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS, ———-1669.
 Lieutenant at Plymouth,
 1647/8; Lieutenant of troops
 raised for the Dutch War, 1653;
 Captain, Plymouth, 1659; De-
 puty from Plymouth to Plym-
 outh General Court, 1651-1653;
 Special Assistant at Kennebec,
 1655; Assistant, 1657-1669;
 Commissioner of the United
 Colonies, 1659-1660, 1662, 1664-
 1669; Member of Council of
 War, 1653, 1658, 1667.
 Mrs. Richard Webb
- SPARHAWK, NATHANIEL, ———-
 1647.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Cambridge and Wenham,
 1642-1647.
 Mrs. George M. Barnard
 Miss Sarah L. Barnard
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Walter S. Fitz
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam
 Mrs. Francis B. Sears
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
 Mrs. Charles E. Ward
- SPARHAWK, NATHANIEL, 1727-
 1777.
 Member of the Committee of
 Safety, Cambridge, 1772; Mem-
 ber of the Committee of Inspec-
 tion, 1775.
 Mrs. Francis B. Sears
- SPENCER, JARED, 1614-1685.
 Ensign, 1656; in King Philip's
 War; Deputy to the General
 Court, 1674.
 Mrs. Albert D. Bennett
 Mrs. John R. Jarboe
 Mrs. William L. McKee
 Mrs. Henry K. White
- SPENCER, THOMAS. (N. H.)
 A Founder of New Hampshire.
 Miss Frances Goodwin
 Mrs. Frank Hagerman
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
- Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- SPENCER, WILLIAM, ———-1640.
 Lieutenant at Newtown,
 1637; Deputy to First Mas-
 sachusetts General Court, from
 Cambridge, 1634-1638; Com-
 mittee to Connecticut General
 Assembly, 1639-1640.
 Mrs. William A. Bond
 Mrs. Frederick T. Day
 Miss Mary K. Horsford
 Mrs. Janvier Le Duc
 Mrs. James C. Spencer
 Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
- SPOFFORD, DANIEL, 1721-1803.
 Ensign, 1757; Captain, 1764;
 Major; Colonel; Deputy to the
 General Court, 1776.
 Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite
- SPRAGUE, JOHN, 1624-1692.
 Lieutenant; Captain of Malden
 Military Company, 1685; De-
 puty to the General Court, from
 Malden, 1689-1691.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. Curtis Guild
 Mrs. John A. Jeffries
 Mrs. William A. Jeffries
 Miss Helen L. Sullivan
- SPRAGUE, PHINEAS, ———-1690/1.
 Ensign of Military Company,
 Malden, 1689; Deputy to the
 General Court, from Malden,
 1689, 1690.
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
 Miss Mary Rivers
 Mrs. Henry Wheeler
 Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
- SPRAGUE, RALPH, ———-1650.
 One of the Founders of Massa-
 chusetts Bay Colony; Deputy
 to the General Court, from
 Charlestown, 1635-1641, 1644-
 1645; Lieutenant, 1637.
 Mrs. William Brewster
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
 Mrs. Curtis Guild
 Mrs. George G. Hayward
 Mrs. John A. Jeffries
 Mrs. William A. Jeffries

- Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Miss Mary Rivers
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. Harry T. Toulmin
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL, 1640—
Deputy from Marshfield to
Plymouth General Court, 1682-
1684, 1686; Secretary of the
Colony, 1686, 1689-1691.
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden
Mrs. Richard H. Weld
- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL, 1632-1696.
Lieutenant of Malden Foot
Company, 1685.
Mrs. William Brewster
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
- SPUR, ROBERT, 1661-1738/9.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Dorchester, 1720-1724;
Major in Port Royal Expedi-
tion, 1707; Lieutenant-Colonel,
1720; Colonel, 1722.
Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
Mrs. James O. Ohler
- STAATS, ABRAHAM. (N. Y.) —
1694.
Magistrate at Fort Orange,
1657-1658, 1661-1662; Captain,
Company of Foot, Albany,
1669; Commissioner of Indian
Affairs, 1690; Major, 1669.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. George L. Andrews
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Kate S. White
- STANDISH, MYLES, cir. 1586-1656.
One of the Historic Founders
of Plymouth Colony; Captain,
1621; Member of Council of
War, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653;
Captain of the Dutch Expedi-
tion, 1654; Commander or Com-
missary General of Forces of
Plymouth Colony, 1642, 1649;
Assistant, 1632-1635, 1637,
1638-1641, 1645-1656; Treas-
urer of Plymouth Colony, 1644-
1656.
Mrs. William R. Adams
Mrs. Thomas E. Balding
Mrs. Walter S. Cheesman
Mrs. Charles C. Harmon
Mrs. John F. Harper
Mrs. Alexander Healy
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
Miss Anne L. King
Mrs. George G. Symes
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden
Mrs. Richard H. Weld
- STANLEY, CALEB. (Conn.) 1642-
1718.
Captain of South side of Hart-
ford Train Band, 1689; Deputy
from Hartford to Connecticut
General Court, 1689-1690;
Assistant, 1691-1700; Commis-
sioner to Five Nations at Al-
bany, 1694.
Mrs. William S. Bryant
- STANLEY, CHRISTOPHER, —-1646.
Captain of the Ancient and Hon-
orable Artillery Company, 1640.
Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine
- STANLEY, JOHN. (Conn.) 1624-
1706.
Deputy to Connecticut General
Court, 1659, 1664-1671, 1673-
1674, 1676, 1678-1687, 1689-
1691, 1693, 1695-1696; Lieuten-
ant of Hartford Forces, 1675;
Captain of Hartford County
Forces in King Philip's War,
1675; Captain of the Train
Band, 1691.
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. John J. Skinner
- STANTON, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1610-
1677.
Indian Interpreter to General
Assembly of Connecticut; Com-
missioned Interpreter by United
Colonies, 1653; Marshal of the
Colony; Deputy to Connecticut
General Court, 1666-1674.
Mrs. Julius H. Bloedel
Mrs. Thomas P. Bradfield
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
Mrs. Frank L. Henderson
Mrs. John R. Jarboe
Mrs. George Poffenbarger
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle

STANWOOD, EBENEZER, 1695-1772.
Lieutenant of Militia in Cumberland County, Me., 1762.

Mrs. Theodore N. Morrison
Miss Louise W. Swazey

STANYAN, ANTHONY. (N. H.)
1611-—.

Magistrate, 1647; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1654, 1680, 1684.

Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

STARBUCK, EDWARD. (N.H., Mass.)
1604-1690.

First Deputy to the General Court, from Dover, 1643-1646; Magistrate in Nantucket.

Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. Joseph D. Brannan
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. John E. Newell
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent

STARLING OF STERLING, DANIEL
(Conn.) 1673-1749.

Ensign, First Lyme Train Band, 1718; Lieutenant, North Company of Lyme, 1723; Captain, 1728.

Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. John F. Hill

STARR, DR. THOMAS, —-1658.

Surgeon of the Forces in the Pequot War, 1637.

Mrs. Walter H. Wilson

✓ STEARNS, ISAAC, —-1671.
A Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Henry W. Eliot
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Mrs. William A. Scudder
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

STEARNS, JOHN, 1654-1728.

Deputy to the General Court, from Billerica, 1706-1715, 1718; Lieutenant.

Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard

Mrs. William S. Jackson

Mrs. Peter M. Musser

STEARNS, JOHN, 1712-1792.

Captain, Third Attleborough Military Company, 1757; resigned as Second Major, Third Regiment, 1771; Member from Attleborough to Third Provincial Congress, 1775; Deputy to the General Court, 1776-1777.

Mrs. Charles C. Carter

STEBBINS, EDWARD. (Conn.) —-
1663.

Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1639-1641, 1648-1656.

Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. Sidney Stevens

STEBBINS, JOSEPH, 1652-1728.

Ensign, Springfield, 1696; Lieutenant, 1699; Captain, 1702.

Mrs. George D. Cabot

Mrs. Frederick N. Corner

Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins

STEBBINS, THOMAS, 1620-1683.
Lieutenant.

Mrs. George D. Cabot

Mrs. Frederick N. Connor

Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins

Miss Bessie H. Lyman

Miss Helen M. Winslow

STEDMAN, JOHN, —-1693.

Ensign of Cambridge Company, 1645; Cornet of Captain Davis's Troop, in Expedition against Ninigret, 1654.

Mrs. Charles W. Amory

Mrs. George M. Barnard

Miss Sarah L. Barnard

Mrs. Shepherd Brooks

Mrs. Alexander Cochrane

Mrs. James F. Curtis

Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman

Mrs. George Putnam

Miss Georgina L. Putnam

Mrs. Robert S. Russell

Miss Helen L. Sullivan

STEELE, JOHN. (Mass., Conn.)
—-1665.

Deputy to the General Court, from Cambridge, 1634-1635; Commissioner to govern Con-

- necticut, 1636; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1636-1637; Deputy to General Court at Hartford, 1637-1658.
- Mrs. Benjamin Brooks
Mrs. Edward Gillette
Mrs. Edwin S. Kassler
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple
- STENT, ELEAZER. (Conn.) cir. 1667-1706.
Deputy to General Court of Connecticut, from Branford, 1679-1687, 1689-1705; Confirmed Lieutenant of Branford Train Band, 1683; Captain, 1695-1704; Clerk of the Lower House, 1699-1705.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- STETSON, BENJAMIN, 1641-1711.
Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1691; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1693, 1700.
Mrs. Philip I. Jones
- STETSON, ROBERT, 1634-1702.
Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1653-1656, 1658-1662, 1666-1667, 1669-1671, 1673-1674, 1677-1678; one of Council of War, 1671, 1681; Commissioner on Boundary with Massachusetts, 1664; Cornet of Plymouth Troop, 1659.
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Philip I. Jones
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. Frank A. Wilson
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- STEVENS, ERASMUS, 1686-1750.
Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Boston, 1739.
Mrs. William S. Bryant
- STEVENS, JAMES, ———-1697.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1673, 1676, 1679-1680, 1683-1684, 1686, 1689-1690, 1693-1694.
- Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
Mrs. William P. Fowler
- STEVENS, JAMES, 1685-1769.
Captain, Andover, in the Expeditions against Louisburg and Cape Breton, 1745.
Mrs. John P. Putnam
- STEVENS, JAMES, 1706-1762.
Captain, Andover, 1744.
Mrs. William P. Fowler
- STEVENS, JOHN, 1707-1779.
Colonel, Sixth Regiment, Essex County Militia, 1760-1775; Member of the Committee of Safety, 1776.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
Mrs. William P. Fowler
- STEVENS, SAMUEL, 1665-1756.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1721-1722, 1725, 1730-1732.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
- STEVENS, WILLIAM, ———-
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1644, 1653, 1665-1666, 1681, 1692; "Commissioner for ending small causes"; Commissioner for controlling Town Affairs.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
- STEVENSON, JOHN. (N. J.) 1678-1744.
Justice of the Quorum, 1739.
Mrs. Richard W. Hale
- STICKNEY, DANIEL, 1706/7-1788.
Captain in the expedition against Crown Point, 1755; Captain of a Troop of Horse in the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Mrs. Edward Woodman
- STICKNEY, SAMUEL, ———-1709.
Lieutenant in 1704; Deputy to General Court, 1689-1690.
Mrs. William G. Slade
Miss Louisa Spring
- STICKNEY, THOMAS, 1694-1769.
Lieutenant, 1745.
Mrs. William G. Slade
- STICKNEY, WILLIAM, 1638-——.
Lieutenant, 1661.
Mrs. William G. Slade
- STOCKWELL, JOHN, 1687-1778.
Member, Colonel Wainwright's

- Company at Saco, 1707; Ensign, 1732; Captain in Colonial Military Service, 1755-1761.
 Mrs. William S. Hill
- STODDARD, ANTHONY, 1617-1687.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1650, 1659-1660, 1665-1684.
 Mrs. James T. Anderson
 Mrs. John J. Bagley
 Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
 Mrs. William C. Brownlee
 Miss Anna P. Greenough
 Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
 Mrs. John Lowell
 Mrs. Charles J. Paine
 Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
 Mrs. Angus Smith
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell
- STODDARD, SIMEON, 1651-1730.
 Ensign of Captain Penn Townsend's Foot Company of Boston, 1681; Councillor, 1705, 1707.
 Miss Anna P. Greenough
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell
- STODDARD, REV. SOLOMON, 1643-1729.
 Fellow of Harvard College, 1666-1667.
 Mrs. James T. Anderson
 Mrs. William C. Brownlee
 Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
 Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
 Mrs. Webster D. M. Smith
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
- STONE, EBENEZER, 1662/3-1754.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Newton, 1719-1724, 1728-1729; Councillor, 1730-1733.
 Mme. Pierre Botkine
 Mme. Raymond Le Ghait
 Mrs. Everett Holbrook
 Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds
- STONE, NATHANIEL. (Conn.)
 1648-1709.
 Lieutenant of the first Train Band, Guilford, 1709.
 Mrs. Julius H. Bloedel
- STONE, REV. SAMUEL. (Conn.)
 1602-1663.
 Chaplain of troops under Mason, in the Pequot War; Minister at Hartford, 1636-1663.
- Mrs. Frederick T. Day
 Mrs. John R. Jarboe
- STONE, SAMUEL, 1630-1715.
 Captain of Lexington Company.
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- STONE, SIMON, 1635-1707.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown, 1678-1681, 1683-1684, 1686, 1689.
 Mrs. John A. Barri
 Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
 Mme. Pierre Botkine
 Mrs. Eugene W. Boynton
 Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
 Miss Ellen Chase
 Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge
 Mrs. James B. Grant
 Mrs. Everett Holbrook
 Mrs. James R. Kimball
 Mme. Raymond Le Ghait
 Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds
- STORER, JOHN, 1694-1768.
 Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of Third Company, First Massachusetts Regiment, 1744, in the Cape Breton Expedition; Special Justice of York Court of Common Pleas, 1743, 1749, 1751.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish
 Mrs. Charles F. Libby
 Miss Florence W. Swan
 Miss Marcia B. Swan
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
 Mrs. Charles C. Wells
- STORER, JOSEPH, 1648-1730.
 Lieutenant, commanding a garrison at Wells, Me., during the Indian War, 1690.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Miss Georgiana G. Eaton
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
- STOUGHTON, THOMAS. (Conn.)
 —-1661.
 Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Windsor, 1639-1640, 1643-1648; Lieutenant, 1640.
 Mrs. Arthur L. Bennett
 Mrs. William S. Perry
 Mrs. Adelbert L. Spitzer

- STOW, REV. SAMUEL, 1622-1704.
Graduate of Harvard College,
1645.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
- STRONG, CALEB, 1710-1776.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1756.
Mrs. George D. Cabot
- STRONG, EBENEZER, —-1729.
Ensign.
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. William Renwick
- STRONG, JOHN, 1605-1699.
Deputy from Taunton to Plym-
outh General Court, 1641-1643.
Mrs. John W. Best
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Miss Lilian M. Carpenter
Mrs. Matthew Carpenter
Mrs. Franklin M. Crosby
Mrs. Charles F. Curtis
Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels
Mrs. Charles Denison
Mrs. Edward S. Grew
Mrs. Frank L. Henderson
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. John E. Newell
Mrs. William Renwick
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Theodore Sheldon
Mrs. Adelbert L. Spitzer
Mrs. John M. Wendelken
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
Mrs. Charles J. White
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- STUART, CHRISTOPHER. (Pa.)
—-1799.
Captain of Philadelphia Com-
pany, 1776.
Mrs. Richard W. Hale
- STURGIS, EDWARD, —-1695.
Deputy to Plymouth General
Court, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1672:
Mrs. John C. Adams
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Harry P. Dewey
Miss Clara E. Sears
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- SUMNER, GEORGE, 1634-1715.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Milton, 1693, 1696, 1708,
1709.
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
Mrs. Henry S. Grew
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins
Mrs. Charles E. Ward
- SUMNER, HEZEKIAH. (Conn.)
1724-1802.
Lieutenant in the Fourth Con-
necticut Regiment, from Mid-
dletown, 1756.
Mrs. James H. Stuart
- SUMNER, SAMUEL, 1659-1690.
Ensign in Captain Withington's
Company, in the expedition to
Canada, 1690.
Mrs. Gordon Prince
- SUMNER, WILLIAM, 1605-1688.
Deputy to the General Court,
from Dorchester, 1658, 1666-
1670, 1672, 1678-1681, 1683-
1686.
Mrs. Frank L. Blood
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. Allen C. Collier
Mrs. Annie C. Collier
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
Mrs. Amory Eliot
Miss Margaret H. Folger
Mrs. William M. Folger
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Henry S. Grew
Mrs. Clark W. Heavner
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Mrs. Benjamin B. Lawrence
Mrs. George P. Metcalf
Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins
Mrs. John T. Richards
Mrs. Charles A. Ring
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. James H. Stuart
Mrs. Charles E. Ward
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
- SUMNER, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1656-
1703.
Ensign, 1699; Lieutenant, 1700;
Deputy, Middletown.
Mrs. Frank W. Barker
Mrs. James H. Stuart
- SWAIN, JEREMIAH, 1643-1710.
Lieutenant, 1675; Captain,

- 1676; Major, 1688; Deputy to the General Court, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1694, 1702, 1704, 1706; Member of Council, 1689-1691.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
- SWAN, RICHARD, —-1678.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Rowley, 1666-1673, 1675, 1677.
 Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
 Mrs. Everett Holbrook
 Mrs. William G. Slade
- SWAYNE, WILLIAM. (Mass., Conn.)
 1585—after 1657.
 Commissioner appointed by Massachusetts General Court to govern Connecticut Colony, 1635-1636; Member of Court at Watertown, 1636; Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1636, 1637, 1641-1643; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1637, 1643, 1644.
 Mrs. Sydney D. Barkalow
 Mrs. Robert B. Langdon
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood
 Mrs. Hiram C. Truesdale
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
- SWETT, BENJAMIN, —-1677.
 Ensign of Military Company, Newbury, 1651; Ensign, Essex Regiment, 1675; Captain, 1677.
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
 Mrs. Thomas Kite
 Mrs. Philip H. Sears
 Mrs. John H. Storer
- SWIFT, SAMUEL, 1683-1747.
 Lieutenant; Quartermaster; Deputy to the General Court, 1744, 1747; Major and Colonel of Militia.
 Mrs. Charles F. Little
 Mrs. Francis T. McFadden
 Miss Helen M. Winslow
- SWIFT, THOMAS, —-1718.
 Quartermaster of Suffolk Troop in King Philip's War, 1676; Cornet, 1683; Lieutenant, Suffolk Troop, 1689.
 Mrs. George D. Butterfield
 Mrs. Alonzo P. Doe
 Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott
 Miss Helen M. Winslow
- SWIFT, WILLIAM, 1630/1-1705/6.
 Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1673, 1676-1678.
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
 Mrs. Joseph C. Thoms
- SYLVESTER, JOSEPH, 1638-1690.
 Captain in Maine, under Colonel Church, 1689; Captain in the Expedition to Canada, 1690.
 Miss Alice G. Chapman
 Mrs. Timothy A. Chapman
 Mrs. George P. Miller
- SYLVESTER, NATHANIEL. (N. Y.)
 —-1680.
 Lord of the Manor of Shelter Island.
 Mrs. William G. Farlow
 Miss Cornelia C. F. Horsford
 Miss Mary K. Horsford
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
- SYMMES, REV. ZACHARIAH, 1599-1671.
 Minister of First Church, Charlestown, 1634-1671; Preached Election Sermon, 1648; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
 Mrs. George Baty Blake
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Miss Elizabeth F. Head
 Mrs. George W. Leggett
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Miss Laura R. Little
 Mrs. Harry V. Long
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Mrs. Charles J. Paine
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins
 Mrs. Dean Pierce
 Mrs. George E. Sage
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
 Miss Murray Warner
 Mrs. David Williams

- SYMONDS, SAMUEL, 1595-1678.**
 Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1638-1642; Assistant, 1643-1673; Deputy Governor, 1673-1678.
 Mrs. Charles H. Baldwin
 Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
 Mrs. Charles C. Bowling
 Mrs. Charles Fry
 Mrs. John H. Philip
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
 Miss Mary Quincy
 Mrs. James L. Rackleff
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Grandin T. Vought
 Miss Anna S. Ward
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
 Mrs. Philip Washburn
 Mrs. William C. West
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
- TABOR, PHILIP. (R. I.) 1605-1672.**
 Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1639, 1640; Commissioner for Portsmouth to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1660, 1661, 1663.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
- TALBOT, GEORGE, 1688-1760.**
 Captain, Stoughton, on the alarm for the intended expedition to Canada, 1746.
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- TALCOTT, JOHN. (Mass., Conn.)**
 ---1660.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1634-1636; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1637-1653; Assistant, 1654-1659; Treasurer, 1654-1660; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1656-1658.
 Miss Catherine Flint
 Mrs. John W. Flint
 Miss Alma McGeoch
 Mrs. Edward Reynolds
 Mrs. Wyllys Terry
- TALCOTT, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1635-1691.**
 Lieutenant at Wethersfield, 1677; Captain of Troop, 1681; Deputy from Wethersfield to
- General Assembly, 1669-1684; Assistant, 1685-1691; Commanded the Dragoons at Deerfield, at the outbreak of King William's War, 1690.
 Miss Catherine Flint
 Mrs. John W. Flint
 Miss Alma McGeoch
 Mrs. Wyllys Terry
- TALLMAN, PETER. (R. I.)** ---
 1708.
 Deputy from Portsmouth, 1661, 1662, 1665; Elected General Solicitor for the Colony of Rhode Island, 1661.
 Mrs. John E. Bready
 Mrs. John A. Jeffries
 Mrs. William G. Northup
 Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken
- TARBELL, JOHN, 1654-1715.**
 Ensign, Salem, before 1714.
 Mrs. Hullum W. Goodloe
- TARBOX, SAMUEL, 1647-1715.**
 Ensign, Lynn, before 1715.
 Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- TAYLOR, ANTHONY. (N. H.)** ---
 1687.
 One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire; settled Hampton, 1638.
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
- TAYLOR, ELDAD, 1708-1777.**
 Deputy to the General Court, from Westfield, 1762-1766.
 Mrs. John K. Burgess
 Miss Alice R. Taylor
 Miss Jeanette W. Taylor
- TENNEY, THOMAS, 1614-1700.**
 Ensign, Rowley Military Company, 1677.
 Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
 Mrs. John F. Hill
 Mrs. John D. Mersereau
 Mrs. Dwight M. Prouty
- TERRY, EPHRAIM. (Conn.) 1701-1783.**
 Captain, South Company of Enfield, 1751; Deputy from Enfield to Connecticut General Court, 1750-1758, 1770.
 Mrs. Denis Donahoe

- TEW, RICHARD. (R. I.) — — 1673.
Commissioner to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, from Newport, 1654, 1656-1658, 1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy to General Court, 1664; Assistant, 1657, 1661, 1663, 1666; Named in Royal Charter, 1663.
Mrs. John A. Burnham
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- THACHER, ANTHONY, 1587-1667.
Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1643-1647, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1659, 1663, 1665.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Harry P. Dewey
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Mrs. John H. Storer
- THACHER, JOHN, 1638-1713.
Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1668-1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678-1680; Assistant of Plymouth, 1682-1686; Councillor of Massachusetts, 1694-1707.
Mrs. Harry P. Dewey
Mrs. James W. Heustis
Mrs. John H. Storer
- THACHER, REV. PETER, 1651-1727.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1674-1676, 1697-1707.
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. Edward G. Shumway
- THACHER, REV. THOMAS, 1620-1678.
Minister at Weymouth, 1645-1667; First Minister of the Old South, Boston, 1670-1678; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Mary P. Anderson
Mrs. William H. Anderson
Mrs. Peter E. Emery
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. William S. Hinman
Mrs. Edward G. Shumway
- THAXTER, JOHN, — — 1687.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1666, with title of Lieutenant; Captain, 1680.
Mrs. Samuel C. Bigelow
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz
- Mrs. Charles M. Green
Mrs. Henry S. Grew
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. Winslow Warren
Miss Susan B. Willard
- THAXTER, SAMUEL, 1665-1740.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1697, 1708, 1710-1712, 1714-1719; Councillor, 1719-1736; Major according to a Court Record, 1710; Colonel.
Mrs. William W. Bolles
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz
Mrs. Charles M. Green
Miss Edith Andrew
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. Winslow Warren
Miss Susan B. Willard
- THING OF THYNG, JONATHAN. (N. H.) 1654-1694.
Ensign, Exeter Militia, 1690; Captain, 1692; Served in King William's War.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
- THEUNISSE, DENYS. (N. Y.) 1654-1707.
Lieutenant of Militia, Richmond, Staten Island, 1700.
Mrs. William J. Wright
- THOMAS, NATHANIEL, 1606-1675.
Ensign, 1638; Lieutenant, 1643; Captain at Marshfield, 1644; Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1642.
Mrs. Lucas Brodhead
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Thomas F. Carter
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
- THOMAS, NATHANIEL, JR., 1643-1718.
Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1672, 1677, 1682-1685, 1690, 1691; Deputy to the General Court, from Marshfield, 1692; Councillor, 1693-1702; Magistrate of Plymouth County Court, 1685; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1712; Justice, Superior Court, 1712-1718; Judge of Probate, 1702; Council of

War for Plymouth Colony, 1681, 1685; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675; Captain, 1681.

Mrs. Lucas Brodhead
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Thomas F. Carter
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. John E. Jenkins
Miss Mary B. Lothrop

THOMAS, WILLIAM, 1573-1651.

Deputy from Rexham to Plymouth General Court, 1641; from Marshfield, 1645; Member of Council of War, 1642; Assistant, 1642-1644, 1646-1650.

Mrs. Lucas Brodhead
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Thomas F. Carter
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Walter G. Horton

THOMPSON, CHARLES. (Pa.) 1741-1824.

Member of Provincial Assembly, 1774; Secretary of Continental Congress, 1774-1783.

Miss Bessie H. Lyman

THOMPSON, JOHN, ———-1696.

Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1671, 1672; from Middleborough, 1674, 1675, 1680, 1681, 1686; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675.

Mrs. Elmer B. Adams

THOMPSON, JOSEPH, 1640-1732.

Ensign, Billerica Foot Company, 1678; Lieutenant, 1683; Captain; Deputy to the General Court, from Billerica, 1692, 1699-1701.

Mrs. Bement Lyman

THOMPSON, SAMUEL, 1637-1695.

Deputy to the General Court, from Braintree, 1676-1679, 1682-1686, 1689-1691; Ensign of Braintree Military Company, 1684; title of Lieutenant when Deputy, 1691.

Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. George E. Smith
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

THOMPSON, REV. WILLIAM, 1599-1666.

First Minister of Braintree, 1639-1666; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Mrs. John D. Blanton
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. James R. Hooper
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Mrs. Judson W. Paul
Miss Agnes B. Poor
Miss Maude H. Powell
Mrs. George E. Smith
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

THORNDIKE, PAUL, 1643-——.

Lieutenant, Beverly Foot Company, 1677; Captain, 1689; Deputy to the General Court, from Beverly, 1681.

Miss Sarah E. Hunt

Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick

THORNTON, FRANCIS. (Va.) 1714-1749.

Member of House of Burgesses, from Spottsylvania, 1744, 1745, 1752, 1754; Commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, Spottsylvania County, 1742.

Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett

THROCKMORTON, JOHN. (R. I.) ———-1687.

One of the original Proprietors of Providence Plantations; Deputy to Rhode Island General Court, 1664-1668.

Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

THURSTON, EDWARD. (R. I.) 1617-1707.

Commissioner from Providence to the General Court of Commissioners, 1663; Deputy from Newport to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1667, 1671-1674; Deputy from Westerly, 1680; from Newport, 1681-1686; Assistant, 1675, 1686, 1690, 1691.

Mrs. John E. Bready
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge

- THURSTON, JOHN, 1635-1711/2.**
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Medfield, 1683, 1697, 1702-
 1703.
 Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels
- THURSTON, THOMAS, 1637-1704.**
 Lieutenant, "Meadfield" Foot
 Company, 1678; Deputy to the
 General Court, from Medfield,
 1686.
 Mrs. Charles C. Carter
 Mrs. William H. Howard
 Mrs. Arthur C. Smith
 Miss Harriet H. Smith
 Mrs. George J. Thurston
 Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell
- THURSTON, THOMAS, 1658-1704.**
 Lieutenant of Foot, Eighth
 Massachusetts Regiment, in
 Louisburg expedition, 1745; of
 Medfield.
 Mrs. Charles C. Carter
- THWING, NATHANIEL, 1703-1768.**
 Member of Ancient and Hon-
 orable Artillery Company, 1736;
 Lieutenant-Colonel of a Pro-
 vincial Regiment, 1756.
 Mrs. M. H. Fitch
- TIDD, JOSHUA, —-1678.**
 Ensign, Charlestown, 1669;
 Lieutenant, 1678.
 Mrs. Frances B. Sears
- TILDEN, NATHANIEL, —-1641.**
 Commissioner on boundary be-
 tween the Colonies of Plymouth
 and Massachusetts Bay, 1637.
 Mrs. William H. Anderson
 Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
 Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
 Mrs. Samuel R. Hughes
- TILESTON, TIMOTHY, 1636-1697.**
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Dorchester, 1689, 1692,
 1694; title of Lieutenant when
 Deputy, 1692/3.
 Mrs. Frank L. Blood
 Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
 Mrs. James O. Ohler
- TILLEY, JOHN, —-1621.**
 One of the Historic Founders
 of Plymouth Colony; came in
 the Mayflower.
 Mrs. John C. Adams
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
 Miss Ellen Chase
- Miss Anna J. Cleveland
 Mrs. Frederic S. Coolidge
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. William S. Hill
 Mrs. Harris Kennedy
 Mrs. Seymour Morris
 Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
 Mrs. Frank A. Munroe
 Mrs. Henry R. Nissley
 Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Abbott A. Sprague
 Mrs. Harry T. Toulmin
 Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
 Mrs. C. Howard Walker
- TILLINGHAST, NICHOLAS. (R. I.)**
 1726-1797.
 Incorporator of Brown Univer-
 sity, 1764.
 Mrs. Maxwell R. Brothers
 Mrs. Robert F. Clark
 Miss Alice French
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
- TILLINGHAST, PARDON. (R. I.)**
 1646-1718.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Providence, 1672, 1680,
 1690, 1694, 1697, 1700.
 Mrs. Maxwell R. Brothers
 Mrs. Robert F. Clark
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
 Miss Alice French
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
- TIMBERLAKE, HENRY, —- —- —-.**
 Commissioner to Court of Com-
 missioners, 1663.
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- TITCOMB, MOSES, 1707-1755.**
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Newbury, 1748; Major at
 Siege of Louisburg, 1745; Col-
 onel at Battle of Lake George,
 1755.
 Mrs. John F. Rodgers
- TITCOMB, WILLIAM, 1659-1740.**
 Ensign.
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
 Mrs. John F. Rodgers
- TITUS, ROBERT, —- —- —-.**
 Deputy to Plymouth General
 Court, 1648-1650.
 Mrs. Henry McAllister, Jr.
 Mrs. John W. Titcomb

- TOLMAN, BENJAMIN, 1676—
 Captain.
 Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow
- TOLMAN, WILLIAM, 1719-1763.
 Ensign, Stoughton, 1757; Captain before 1763.
 Mrs. Albert D. Bennett
- TOPPAN, CHRISTOPHER. (N. H.)
 1735-1818.
 Deputy from Hampton to New Hampshire General Court, 1762-1774; Colonel; Member of First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses; Member of Committee of Correspondence, 1773, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel of Third Regiment, 1775.
 Miss Mary T. Spalding
 Miss Adèle G. Thayer
- TOPPAN, JACOB, 1645-1717.
 Ensign, Second Newbury Company, 1683.
 Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
 Mrs. William Butterworth
 Mrs. Charles H. Deere
 Mrs. Henry B. Little
 Mrs. William D. Wiman
- TORREY, JAMES, —-1665.
 Lieutenant, Scituate, 1655; Deputy to the General Court, 1656, 1659-1665; member of the Council of War, 1658.
 Miss Alice G. Chapman
 Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
 Mrs. George P. Miller
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
- TORREY, WILLIAM, —-1690.
 Lieutenant, 1645; Captain and Chief Military Officer, 1657; Deputy, 1642-1645, 1679, 1683; Clerk of the House of Deputies in the General Court.
 Mrs. Timothy A. Chapman
 Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
- TOURTELLOT, ABRAHAM, —-1762.
 Lieutenant of Smithfield Military Company, 1735.
 Mrs. Charles G. Washburn
- TOWNSEND, PENN, 1651-1727.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1686, 1689-1698; Speaker, 1696, 1697; Assistant, 1698-1707, 1709-1714, 1716-1727; Special Justice, Superior Court, 1712; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1702-1715; Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 1718-1727; Lieutenant, 1676; Captain, 1680; Colonel; Commissioner to treat with Indians at Casco Bay, 1701, and at Albany, 1704.
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
 Miss Susanna Willard
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- TRACY, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1610-1685.
 Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1662, 1663, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1675-1678, 1682-1684; Ensign, Norwich Train Band, 1666; Lieutenant of New London County Forces against the Dutch, 1673; Quartermaster of Dragoons, 1675, in King Philip's War.
 Mrs. Walter G. Horton
 Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam
- TRASK, WILLIAM, 1589-1666.
 One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts; Captain in 1632; Captain of Salem Company, 1636/7; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1635-1637, 1639; one of the Commanders from Massachusetts of the Pequot Expedition, 1637.
 Miss Emily P. Baxter
 Mrs. James P. Baxter
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
 Miss Caroline P. Cordner
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe
 Mrs. Charles G. Rice
 Miss Anna Blake Shaw
 Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
 Miss Annie N. Ward
- TREAT, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1584-1669.
 Deputy, 1644-1657; Assistant, 1658-1664; Named in Charter of Charles II, 1662.
 Mrs. James H. Beal
 Mrs. Edward P. Bronson
 Mrs. Benjamin Brooks
 Mrs. Frederick T. Day
 Miss Catherine Flint
 Mrs. John W. Flint
 Mrs. Edward Gillette
 Miss Ethel Hawkins

- Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
 Mrs. William S. Hill
 Mrs. Nathaniel B. Klink
 Miss Alma McGeoch
 Miss Anna M. Paine
 Mrs. Clarence I. Peck
 Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
 Mrs. Charles G. Rice
 Mrs. Sidney Stevens
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Charles E. Ward
- TREAT, ROBERT. (Conn.) 1625-1710.
 Magistrate, New Haven Colony,
 1659-1663; Deputy from Mil-
 ford, 1653-1656, 1658; Magis-
 trate of Connecticut, 1673-1675;
 Deputy Governor, 1676-1682,
 1698-1708; Governor, 1683-1686,
 1689-1697; Captain, 1665; Com-
 mander-in-Chief of Connecticut,
 1675; Commissioner of United
 Colonies, 1681, 1682; Councillor
 of Royal Province of New Eng-
 land, 1687-1689.
 Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
 Mrs. Arthur F. Devereux
 Mrs. Justin E. Emerson
 Mrs. John H. Storer
- TREAT, REV. SAMUEL, 1648-1717.
 Minister at Eastham, 1672-1717;
 Preached an Election Sermon
 in 1713.
 Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
- TROWBRIDGE, JAMES, 1636-1717.
 Lieutenant at Cambridge Vil-
 lage, 1676; Deputy to the Gen-
 eral Court, from Newton, 1700,
 1702, 1703.
 Mme. Pierre Botkine
 Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell
 Miss Alice G. Chapman
 Miss Ellen Chase
 Mrs. Everett Holbrook
 Mrs. Paul Lanius
 Mme. Raymond Le Ghait
 Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
 Mrs. George P. Miller
 Mrs. Daniel L. Quirk
 Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds
 Mrs. Milton Shirk
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. Henry H. Sprague
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
 Miss Annie N. Ward
 Mrs. Albert B. White
- TROWBRIDGE, THOMAS, 1734-1804.
 Ensign, Framingham, 1758.
 Mrs. Daniel L. Quirk
- TRUE, HENRY, 1645-1735.
 Ensign, Salisbury Foot Com-
 pany, 1682; Lieutenant, 1691;
 Captain, 1704; Commissioner
 of New Hampshire Boundary,
 1705; Deputy to the General
 Court, from Salisbury, 1707.
 Mrs. Fletcher Hodges
 Mrs. Charles F. Perry
 Miss Anna S. Ward
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- TUCKER, BENJAMIN, 1646-1713/4.
 Lieutenant.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
- TUCKER, ROBERT, 1633-1681.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Milton, 1669, 1679-1681.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Mrs. Frank L. Blood
 Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
 Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
 Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
 Mrs. James R. Hooper
 Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
 Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
 Mrs. Fiske Warren
- TUFTS, PETER, 1648-1721.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Medford, 1689-1692, 1695,
 1697, 1699, 1700, 1702, 1715;
 Captain, 1706.
 Mrs. Edward Bangs
 Mrs. William Brewster
 Miss Alice M. Brooks
 Miss Mary R. Cabot
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
 Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
 Mrs. Curtis Guild
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
 Mrs. William H. Slocum
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis
 Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck
- TUPPER, THOMAS, 1579-1676.
 Deputy from Sandwich to
 Plymouth General Court, 1644,

- 1647, 1648, 1650-1654, 1656-1661, 1663, 1667, 1672, 1675.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Miss Rowena Buell
 Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell
 Mrs. Robert F. Clarke
 Mrs. Henry A. Edes
 Mrs. John E. Newell
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
 Mrs. Alfred Penn
 Mrs. Ira Pierce
 Mrs. George Poffenbarger
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
 Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
 Mrs. John Washburn
- TUPPER, THOMAS, JR.,** —-1706.
 Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1673, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1691; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1692; Lieutenant, 1680; Captain, 1690.
 Miss Rowena Buell
 Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell
 Mrs. Robert F. Clark
 Mrs. Henry A. Edes
 Mrs. John E. Newell
 Mrs. Alfred Penn
 Mrs. Ira Pierce
 Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
 Mrs. John Washburn
- TURNER, ELISHA,** 1656-1700.
 Lieutenant, Scituate.
 Miss Alice G. Chapman
 Mrs. George P. Miller
- TURNER, HUMPHREY,** 1594-1673.
 Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court 1640-1642, 1644-1647, 1650-1653.
 Miss Carrie J. Bacon
 Miss Alice G. Chapman
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
 Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
 Mrs. George P. Miller
 Mrs. Charles S. Minot
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce
 Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
 Mrs. Ella B. Soulé
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
- TURNER, NATHANIEL.** (Mass., Conn.) —-1646.
 One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630; Captain of the Saugus Company, 1633; Deputy to the General Court, from Saugus, 1634-1636; Deputy to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1639, 1640, 1643-1645; Captain and Chief Military Officer of New Haven Colony, 1640; Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643; Lost in the "Phantom Ship."
 Mrs. William L. McKee
 Mrs. James D. F. Safford
- TURNER, WILLIAM,** —-1676.
 Captain in King Philip's War, 1675; Killed at Turner's Falls, 1676.
 Mrs. William G. Northup
 Mrs. James S. Smith
- TURRELL, DANIEL,** 1646?-1693.
 Ensign, Captain Thomas Clarke's Foot Company, 1675; Lieutenant, 1677; Captain, 1683; Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1676.
 Mrs. George Baty Blake
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
 Mrs. Ira Pierce
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
- TYLER, MOSES,** 1642-1712.
 Quartermaster in 1696.
 Miss Emily P. Baxter
 Mrs. James P. Baxter
 Mrs. Charles G. Rice
 Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- TYNG, EDWARD,** cir. 1610-1681.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1661, 1662; Assistant, 1668-1680.
 Mrs. Frank W. Baker
 Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
 Mrs. Albert Childs

- Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Harry C. Hill
 Miss Alice Lee
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Miss Louisa S. Minot
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. George E. Smith
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. William W. Vaughan
 Miss Ada Washburn
 Miss Anna M. Washburn
 Mrs. George F. Weld
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
 Mrs. Henry Winsor
- TYNG, EDWARD, JR., 1649-1701?
 Lieutenant and Acting Captain
 in King Philip's War, 1675;
 Commander of Fort Loyal,
 1686; Councillor, 1686-1689;
 Lieutenant-Colonel and Com-
 mander of Sagadahoc, 1688;
 appointed Governor of Annapo-
 lis, but taken prisoner and
 died in France.
 Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
 Mrs. George E. Smith
- TYNG, JOHN, 1705-1797.
 Judge of Court of Common
 Pleas, 1763-1786; Colonel,
 Second Middlesex County Regi-
 ment; Deputy to the General
 Court, from Boston, 1755-1757,
 1759.
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
- TYNG, JONATHAN, 1642-1724.
 Nominated by James II as
 Councillor; Major, 1697; Lieu-
 tenant-Colonel, 1702; Colonel
 of Upper Middlesex Regiment,
 1703.
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
- TYNG, WILLIAM, —-1652.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Boston, 1639-1644, 1646,
 1647; from Braintree, 1649-
 1651; Treasurer, 1640 1644;
 Captain.
 Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee
 Mrs. Charles A. Prince
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds
- Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
- TYNG, WILLIAM, 1675-1710.
 Captain at Deerfield and Hat-
 field; called Major, 1709.
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
- UNDERHILL, JOHN, —-1672.
 One of the Founders of Massa-
 chusetts Bay Colony; Officer in
 Ancient and Honorable Artill-
 ery Company; Deputy to Mas-
 sachusetts General Court, 1634;
 one of the "Eight Men," 1645;
 Governor of Dover and Exeter,
 N. H., 1641.
 Mrs. Joseph W. Chapman
 Mrs. Asa T. Jones
 Mrs. William B. Kibbey
 Mrs. Henry McAllister, Jr.
- UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM. (Va.)
 —-cir. 1662.
 Colonel in Rappahannock
 County Militia.
 Mrs. William O. Kimball
- UPDIKE, GYSBERT. (N. Y.) 1605-
 —-
 Member of the Council, 1642,
 1645; One of the "Eight Men,"
 1645.
 Miss Mary K. Horsford
- UPHAM, JOHN, 1598-1682.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Weymouth, 1636-1639.
 Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
 Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. D. H. Ellsworth
 Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
 Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
 Mrs. Charles S. Minot
 Mrs. George B. Ransom
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. Frank H. Starkweather
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
 Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff
- UPHAM, PHINEAS, 1635-1676.
 Lieutenant in King Philip's
 War.
 Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
- USHER, HEZEKIAH, —-1676.
 Member, Ancient and Hono-
 rable Artillery Company; First

- Sergeant, 1638; Ensign, 1638;
Deputy for Billerica, 1671-1673.
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
- VALENTINE, JOHN, 1673-1724/5.
Advocate-General of the Admiralty Court for Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.
Mrs. Leon M. Allen
Mrs. Benjamin S. Farnsworth
Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth
Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
Mrs. Hugh McKittrick
- VAN BRUGH, JOHANNES PIETERSE. (N. Y.) 1624-1697.
Captain of New York Provincial Troops, 1673; Burgomeister of Nieuw Orange, 1673-1674.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Miss Adèle G. Thayer
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Kate S. White
- VAN BRUGH, PIETER. (N. Y.) 1666-1740.
Mayor of Albany, 1699-1700, 1721-1723; Member of Assembly, 1705-1708, 1713-1715, 1727; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706-1734; Captain of Albany County, 1710.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
- VAN CORTLANDT, OLOFF STEVENSE. (N. Y.) cir. 1600-1684.
One of the "Eight Men," 1645; President of the "Nine Men," 1650; Burgomeister of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1655, 1656, 1658-1660, 1662, 1663; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1663; Colonel of the Burgers' Corps, 1649; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, under the Dutch, 1645; Commissioner to treat with the English Forces, 1664.
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Henry Parkman
- VAN CORTLANDT, STEPHANUS. (N. Y.) 1643-1700.
Lord of the Manor of Cortlandt; Mayor of New York, 1677, 1686; First Judge of Admiralty, 1678; Member of Governor's Council, 1674, 1680-1688, 1691-1700; Receiver-General, 1687, 1698; Secretary of the Province, 1688; Chancellor of the Province, 1696; Chief Justice, 1700; Colonel of King's County Regiment, 1700.
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Henry Parkman
- VAN COUWENHOVEN, GERRIT WOLPHERTSEN. (N. Y.) 1610-1645.
One of the "Eight Men," 1643.
Miss Mary S. Foster
Mrs. Edward Wheelwright
Mrs. William J. Wright
- VAN DAM, RIP. (N. Y.) 1660-1749.
Member of Council, 1702-1732; Indian Commissioner, 1706; Acting Governor of New York, as President of the Council, 1731.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
- VAN DEURSEN, ABRAHAM PIETERSEN. (N. Y.) 1605-____.
Member, Representative body of Nieuw Netherland, known as the "Twelve Men," 1641; one of the "Eight Men," 1643.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
- VAN RENSSELAER, HENDRICK. (N. Y.) 1667-1740.
Member, New York Assembly, 1705-1715; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706, 1710, 1724, 1725, 1732-1738; Captain, 1714; Major, 1722.
Miss Adèle G. Thayer
- VAN RENSSELAER, JEREMIAS. (N. Y.) 1630-1674.
President of the Convention at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664; Commissioner of Indian Affairs under Dutch Rule, as Magis-

- trate of Fort Orange, 1659, 1660, 1663-1665; Captain of a Troop of Horse, 1670.
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Miss Mary K. Horsford
- VAN SHAIK, GOUSEN GERRITSE. (N. Y.) ———-1676.
Lieutenant, Albany Troop, 1670; Captain, 1676; Indian Commissioner, as Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1649-1664.
Mrs. William S. Bryant
- VAN SLICHTENHORST, BRANT ARENTSE, ———-cir. 1660.
Acting Indian Commissioner, as Chief Magistrate of Rensselaerwyck, 1646, 1655.
Mrs. Edward Reynolds
- VASSALL, WILLIAM, 1593-1655.
Assistant of Massachusetts Bay Colony in Royal Charter, 1629; Assistant, 1630; one of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Mrs. John Q. Adams
Mrs. Hugh W. Brown
Mrs. Alfred J. Kelley
Mrs. H. H. H. C. Smith
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- VEAZEY, EDWARD. (Md.) ———-1784.
High Sheriff of Cecil County, 1751-1753.
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- VEAZEY, JOHN. (Md.) 1701-1777.
Justice for Cecil County, 1734, 1735-1737, 1740-1757; Judge of Assize for Cecil County, 1749-1750, 1752; Commander of Cecil County.
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- VENABLE, ABRAHAM. (Va.) 1700-1768.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1742, 1748, 1752-1755; Captain of Virginia Forces in the Indian Wars.
Mrs. Ralph A. Cram
- VERVEELEN, JOHANNES. (N. Y.) 1616-1700.
Delegate to the General Assembly in Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664.
Mrs. C. G. Mercer
- VINTON, JOHN, 1680-1760.
Lieutenant, 1720; Captain, 1723; Deputy to the General Court, from Stoneham, 1734.
Mrs. J. H. Snow
- VOSE, HENRY, 1663-1752.
Ensign, Milton, 1704; Lieutenant, 1732.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. George P. Miller
- VOSE, NATHANIEL, 1672-1753.
Captain.
Mrs. Amory Eliot
- VOSE, THOMAS, 1641-1708.
Lieutenant under Captain Wadsworth, in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. William H. Crosby
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
Mrs. George P. Miller
- WADE, JONATHAN, ———-1683.
Lieutenant, 1663; Captain, 1677; Deputy to the General Court, 1681, 1683.
Mrs. Fiske Warren
- WADE, NATHANIEL, 1648-1707.
Major in the Militia; Deputy, 1684-1692.
Miss Agnes Means
- WADSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER, ———-1677.
Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1640, 1642, 1654, 1666, 1667.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Miss Mary S. Foster
Mrs. James H. Hill
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden
Mrs. Richard H. Weld
- WADSWORTH, GEORGE, 1698-1778.
Ensign in Captain Goffe's Company of Colonial troops, at the siege of Havana, 1740.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Miss Mary S. Foster
- WADSWORTH, JOHN, 1638-1700.
Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1690, 1691; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Duxbury, 1694.
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden
Mrs. Richard H. Weld

- WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, ———-1676.
 Captain in King Philip's War;
 killed in Sudbury Fight, 1676.
 Miss Mary S. Foster
 Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott
- WADSWORTH, WILLIAM. (Conn.)
 ———-1675.
 Deputy to Connecticut General
 Court, from Windsor, 1656-
 1675; Member of the Council
 of War, 1673.
 Mrs. Arthur L. Bennett
 Mrs. William S. Perry
- WAINWRIGHT, FRANCIS, 1664-1711.
 A.B., Harvard, 1686; Deputy
 to the General Court, from Ips-
 wich, 1699, 1700; Colonel in
 Expedition against Port Royal,
 1707.
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
- WAINWRIGHT, JOHN, cir. 1649-
 1708.
 Colonel of Essex County Regi-
 ment, in Expedition to Nova
 Scotia, 1707; Deputy to the
 General Court, from Ipswich,
 1696, 1698; Justice of the Gen-
 eral Sessions Court, 1707.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
- WAINWRIGHT, JOHN, 1690-1721.
 Captain in the Indian Wars,
 1721.
 Miss Anna Saltonstall Ward
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- WAINWRIGHT, JOHN, 1691-1739.
 A.B., Harvard, 1711; Colonel
 of Essex County Regiment;
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Ipswich, 1721-1732, 1734-
 1738; Justice of the General
 Sessions Court, 1723; Agent to
 treat with Indians; Judge of
 Inferior Court of Common
 Pleas, Essex County, 1729-1739.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
- WAINWRIGHT, SIMON, 1660-1708.
 Captain, Haverhill, 1690.
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- WAITE, JOHN, 1732-1820.
 Captain of Battery, 1762, under
 Colonel Samuel Waldo; Deputy
 to the General Court, from
 Falmouth, 1776; Commissioned
 Colonel of First Cumberland
 Regiment, 1776.
- Mrs. Nial C. Elting
 Mrs. William H. Moulton
 Mrs. Harry A. Rounds
- WAKEMAN, JOHN. (Conn.) 1601-
 1661.
 Deputy from New Haven to the
 General Court of New
 Haven Colony, 1641-1644, 1646-
 1648, 1655-1661; Treasurer of
 the Colony, 1655-1660.
 Mrs. Dana Malone
- WAKEMAN, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1670-
 1726.
 Deputy from Fairfield to the
 General Court of Connecticut,
 1705-1707, 1710, 1722; Captain
 of the Train Band in Fairfield,
 1708; on Committee of War,
 1709; Commissioner on New
 York Boundary, 1713; Assist-
 ant, 1724, 1725; Judge of the
 County Court, 1725.
 Mrs. Dana Malone
- WAKEMAN, REV. SAMUEL. (Conn.)
 1635-1692.
 Minister at Fairfield; Preached
 Election Sermon, 1685.
 Mrs. Dana Malone
- WALCOTT, JONATHAN, cir. 1637-
 1699.
 Captain of a Troop of Horse,
 Salem, 1689.
 Mrs. Lewis Watson
- WALDO, CORNELIUS, 1654-1700.
 Deputy from Dunstable to
 Council for the Safety of the
 People, 1689; Deputy to the
 General Court, from Chelms-
 ford, 1692-1694.
 Miss Emily P. Baxter
 Mrs. James P. Baxter
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. Charles G. Rice
 Mrs. George E. Smith
 Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
 Mrs. Frank D. White
- WALDO, SAMUEL, 1696-1759.
 Councillor, 1742-1745; Colonel,
 Second Massachusetts Regi-
 ment, 1744; Brigadier-General
 at Louisburg, 1745.
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
- WALDRON, RICHARD. (Mass., N.H.)
 1609-1689.
 Associate Judge, 1652; Deputy

- from Dover to Massachusetts General Court, 1654 (with title of Captain), 1656-1663, 1665-1675, 1677; from Kittery, 1779; Speaker of the House, 1666-1668, 1673-1675, 1679; Magistrate of County Court, 1668, 1675; Councillor of New Hampshire, 1679, 1680, 1682; Deputy President, 1680; President, 1681; Commissioned Sergeant-Major of Forces in Yorkshire, 1674; Commander of Military Forces of Province of New Hampshire, 1680.
- Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright
- WALKER, EDWARD, 1694-1787.
Deputy to the General Court, from Woburn, 1751-1754.
Miss Annetta O'Brien
Walker
- WALKER, JAMES, cir. 1628-1691.
Deputy to Plymouth Court, 16 years; Member and Chairman of the Town Council of War; Commissioner to Indians.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. G. E. R. Burpee
Mrs. Franklin W. Oakley
- WALKER, JOHN, —-1647.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony, Portsmouth, 1638.
Mrs. John E. Bready
Mrs. George D. Cabot
- WALKER, JOSHUA, 1728-1798.
First Lieutenant of Second Regiment of Middlesex Militia, 1762; Captain of Woburn Company on Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Mrs. George G. Hayward
- WALKER, NATHANIEL, 1710-1783.
Captain, Sturbridge, on relief of Fort William Henry.
Mrs. John H. Booth
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
- WALKER, RICHARD, 1592-1687.
Lieutenant, defending ancient Saugus, 1632; Ensign, Lynn, 1637; Deputy to the General Court, from Lynn, 1640-1642, 1679, 1680; from Reading, 1648-1650, 1660; Lieutenant, Reading, 1651; Captain, 1656; Commissioner to Acadia, 1645; Deputy Governor of Acadia, 1670; Commander of the Forts at Castine, St. John, Port Royal, La Hare, and Cape Sable; Captain, Lynn, 1679.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Miss Annetta O'Brien
Walker
Mrs. William C. Whitney
- WALKER, SAMUEL, 1643-1704.
Ensign; Deputy to the General Court, from Woburn, 1689, 1694; Member of Boston Convention, 1689.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. George Crompton
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Miss Annetta O'Brien
Walker
- WALKER, SAMUEL, 1655-1712.
Cornet, Lieutenant, Captain; Colonel of Bristol County Regiment; Deputy, 1705.
Mrs. Albert Childs
Mrs. James R. Hooper
- WALKER, SHUBAEL, —-1688/9.
Captain, Bradford, before 1677.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
- WALKER, WILLIAM, 1687-1735.
Called "Captain" in Family and Bristol Records.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
- WALLER, JOHN. (Va.) 1570-1754.
Member of House of Burgesses from King William County, 1710, 1714, 1720, 1722; Colonel.
Mrs. William O. Kimball
- WALLEY, JOHN, —-1712.
Justice of Superior Court of

- Judicature, 1700-1712; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1679, 1699, 1707; Captain of Bristol Military Company, 1684; Major, 1685; Commander of land forces in 1690 expedition; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1689, 1690; Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1684, 1685, 1689-1691.
- Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee
Mrs. Henry W. Eliot
Mrs. Joseph Fairbanks
Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
Miss Elizabeth Parsons
Mrs. Charles A. Prince
Mrs. Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Mrs. John E. Thayer
- WALLEY, REV. THOMAS, — — —
1678.
Minister at Barnstable, 1663-1678; Preached Election Sermon to Plymouth General Court, 1669.
- Mrs. Henry W. Eliot
Mrs. William B. Emmons
Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
Mrs. John E. Thayer
Miss Fanny Young
- WALTER, REV. NEHEMIAH, 1679-1750.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1692-1703.
- Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
Miss Elise B. Richards
Mrs. Albert B. White
- WALTON, GEORGE. (N. H.) 1612-1685.
Signer of Exeter Combination, 1638-1639; One of the Historic Founders of New Hampshire.
- Miss Susanna Willard
- WALTON, SHADRACH. (N. H.) 1658-1741.
Ensign, 1691; Major, 1707; Colonel, 1710; Councillor, 1716; President of Council, 1733; Judge, 1695, 1696, 1699, 1716-1737.
- Miss Susanna Willard
- WALTON, REV. WILLIAM, — — —
1668.
A.M., Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1625; Minister at Marblehead, mentioned in Cotton Mather's Magnalia.
- Mrs. William S. Hill
- WARD, ANDREW. (Conn.) 1587-1665.
Commissioner to govern Connecticut, 1635; Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1636-1639, 1643, 1644, 1648-1656.
- Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
- WARD, ANDREW. (Conn.) 1669-1756.
Commissioned Captain for Guilford, 1714; Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, from Guilford, 1710-1717, 1721, 1725, 1726.
- Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell
- WARD, ANDREW, JR. (Conn.) 1727-1799.
Deputy to General Court, from Guilford, 1750, 1754, 1755, 1759; Captain, Connecticut Regiment, 1745; Lieutenant-Colonel, Crown Point Expedition, 1755; Colonel, Fourth Regiment, 1756, for Crown Point Expedition.
- Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell
- WARD, ARTEMUS, 1727-1800.
Member of First Provincial Court, 1774, 1775; Major, Third Regiment; General, 1774; Commander-in-Chief, 1775.
- Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
Mrs. Charles F. Smith
Mrs. Albert B. White
- WARD, JOHN, — — —1708.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newton, 1689, 1691-1694, 1696, 1698.
- Mrs. Henry S. Burrage
Miss Mildred G. Burrage
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Mrs. George G. Crocker
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague
Miss Annie N. Ward

- WARD, JOHN. (Md.) — 1734.
Justice for Cecil County, 1726-1730.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- WARD, JOHN. (Md.) 1694-1747.
Member of Provincial Assembly, House of Burgesses, from Cecil County, 1708-1709, 1711, 1716, 1722-1727, 1732-1736.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- WARD, NAHUM, 1684-1754.
Seven years Deputy; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1745.
Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
Mrs. Albert B. White
- WARD, REV. NATHANIEL, 1570-1645.
A Framer of "The Body of Liberties," 1639; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1641; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright
- WARD, OBADIAH, 1632-1718.
Deputy to the General Court, from Marlborough, 1689, 1690; Lieutenant, Marlborough Military Company, 1689.
Mrs. Milton Shirk
Mrs. Charles L. Spencer
Mrs. James J. Tracy
- WARD, RICHARD, 1666-1739.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newton, 1725-1727, 1730-1734.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague
Miss Annie N. Ward
- WARD, SAMUEL, 1665-1690.
Captain, Marblehead Foot Company, 1679; Major of Essex Regiment in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- WARD, DR. WILLIAM. (Conn.) — 1676.
Surgeon in King Philip's War; Killed in service, 1676.
Mrs. Dana Malone
- WARD, WILLIAM, 1640-1697.
Deputy to the General Court, from Sudbury, 1644; from Marlborough, 1666; Special Court, 1666.
Mrs. James W. Hendricks
Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
Mrs. Edward Wyman
- WARD, WILLIAM. (Md.) 1678-1720.
Justice for Cecil County, 1688-1692.
Mrs. Charles L. Spencer
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- WARE, JONATHAN, 1646-1718.
Lieutenant and Captain in the Wrentham Company, 1689-1715.
Miss Clara A. Avery
- WARFIELD, RICHARD. (Md.) — 1704.
Captain of Anne Arundel County Militia, 1689.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
- WARHAM, REV. JOHN. (Mass., Conn.) — 1670.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Minister of First Church, Dorchester, 1630; Minister at Windsor, Conn., 1636-1670; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the two Colonies.
Mrs. James T. Anderson
Mrs. John J. Bagley
Mrs. William C. Brownlee
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
Miss Louise Hazeltine
Mrs. Adelbert L. Spitzer
Mrs. James J. Tracy

- Mrs. Edward H. Van Ostrand
 Mrs. Philip Washburn
 WARNER, AUGUSTINE. (Va.) 1610-1674.
 Justice for York County, 1652; Burgess for York County, 1652; for Gloucester County, 1656; Member of the Colonial Council, 1659-1674; Captain before 1652.
 Mrs. William O. Kimball
 WARNER, AUGUSTINE. (Va.) 1642-1681.
 Member of the Council, 1677; Burgess for Gloucester County, 1658; Captain before 1658; Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1675-1676; Colonel of Gloucester County Militia, 1680.
 Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett
 Mrs. William O. Kimball
 WARNER, DANIEL, ———-1692.
 Ensign of Hatfield Foot Company, 1674.
 Mrs. Marcus Benjamin
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
 Mrs. Allen R. Hite
 Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
 WARNER, JOSEPH, 1710- ———.
 Captain of Second Company, Hardwick Militia, Third Worcester Regiment, 1761.
 Mrs. Marcus Benjamin
 WARREN, JAMES, 1665-1715.
 Judge of Plymouth Court of Common Pleas, 1700-1715; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1713.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 WARREN, JOHN, 1630-1703.
 Lieutenant, Watertown Military Company, 1680; Captain, 1689.
 Mrs. Milton Shirk
 WARREN, JOHN, 1666-1703.
 Ensign.
 Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow
 WARREN, JOHN, 1685-1745.
 Ensign.
 Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow
 WARREN, JOSEPH, 1627-1686.
 Deputy from Plymouth to the
 Plymouth General Court, 1681-1686.
 Miss Susan B. Willard
 WARREN, NATHANIEL, 1624-1667.
 Deputy from Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1663-1665.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. Edward Gillette
 Mrs. Charles E. Grinnell
 Mrs. Emerson Hadley
 Mrs. George S. Hale
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 WARREN, RICHARD, ———-1628.
 One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
 Mrs. John Q. Adams
 Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
 Miss Isabel C. Churchill
 Mrs. Horace H. Cobb
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
 Mrs. David H. Coolidge
 Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
 Mrs. William T. Councilman
 Mrs. Lewis S. Dabney
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Louis Donald
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. Isaac W. Dyer
 Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Mrs. John I. H. Field
 Mrs. Charles F. Folsom
 Mrs. Edward Gillette
 Mrs. Charles E. Grinnell
 Mrs. Emerson Hadley
 Mrs. George S. Hale
 Mrs. Paul Lanius
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Miss Laura R. Little
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop
 Mrs. Edward Mallinckrodt
 Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris
 Mrs. William G. Northup
 Mrs. Joseph Pollock
 Mrs. John P. Putnam
 Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
 Mrs. Thomas H. Rich
 Miss Mary Rivers
 Mrs. Henry S. Russell
 Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge
 Mrs. Joseph H. Short
 Mrs. Albert A. Sprague

- Miss Helen L. Sullivan
 Mrs. Edward Y. Swift
 Mrs. William S. Walbridge
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker
 Mrs. Fiske Walker
 Mrs. Charles F. Washburn
 Miss Miriam Washburn
 Miss Bessie M. West
 Miss Susan B. Willard
 Miss Susanna Willard
 Mrs. Walter H. Wilson
 Mrs. John V. Zelander
- WARRINER, EBENEZER, 1681/2-1737.
 Ensign, Springfield.
 Miss Grace E. Ensey
- WASHINGTON, JOHN. (Va.) 1627-1675.
 Member of House of Burgesses, 1667, 1676; Colonel of Virginia Forces in Indian Wars, 1675.
 Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett
- WATERMAN, RICHARD. (R. I.) 1590-1673.
 Commissioner to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659; Member of General Council; one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations; a Founder of Rhode Island.
 Mrs. John A. Burnham
 Miss Ellen Chase
 Miss Eleanor J. Clarke
 Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- WATERMAN, ROBERT, —-1652.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Marshfield, 1644-1649.
 Miss Susanna Willard
- WATSON, JOHN. (R. I.) 1676-1772.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Kingston, 1718-1726; Assistant, 1722.
 Mrs. John T. Sanford
- WEARE, NATHANIEL. (N.H.) 1631-1718.
 Councillor; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of New Hampshire, 1694-1695.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
- WEARE, NATHANIEL, JR., 1669-1755.
 Justice of the Superior Court, Speaker of House of Representatives, 1727, 1728.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
- WEARE, PETER, —-after 1680.
 Grand Jury, Kittery, 1645-1654; Deputy to the subordinate legislature of Wiggin and Danforth, 1659, 1670, 1676; and to General Court at Boston, 1660, 1665, 1669.
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball
- WEBSTER, JOHN. (Conn.) 1590-1661.
 Committee at Hartford General Court, 1637/8; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1639-1654, 1657-1659; Deputy Governor, 1655; Governor, 1656; Magistrate of Hampshire County Court, 1660; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1654.
 Mrs. Marcus Benjamin
 Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
 Mrs. Benjamin Brooks
 Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
 Mrs. John K. Burgess
 Mrs. Vincenden L. Cottman
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
 Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels
 Mrs. Frederick T. Day
 Mrs. Edward S. Grew
 Mrs. James H. Hill
 Mrs. Edwin S. Kassler
 Mrs. Nathaniel B. Klink
 Mrs. Luther E. Newport
 Mrs. Christina K. Pomeroy
 Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
 Mrs. Charles G. Rice
 Mrs. James M. Smith
 Mrs. Charles Van Brunt
 Mrs. Charles E. Ward
 Mrs. Joseph C. Widmer
- WEBSTER, NATHAN, 1674-1741.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Haverhill, 1730-1733.
 Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
- WEBSTER, ROBERT. (Conn.) —-1676.
 Lieutenant of Train Band of Middletown, 1654; Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1653-1659.
 Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
 Mrs. Charles G. Rice

- WEEKS, JOHN, 1707-1787.
 Captain, Marlborough, 1757;
 Colonel of Middlesex Regiment, 1762.
 Miss Mary Quincy
- WELD, DR. DANIEL, 1642-——.
 Chief Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675.
 Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
 Mrs. James F. Curtis
- WELD, DANIEL, 1697-1761.
 Lieutenant.
 Mrs. James R. Hooper
- WELD, JOSEPH, 1595-1646.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1637, 1638, 1641, 1643 1644;
 First Ensign of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638; Captain of Roxbury Military Company.
 Miss Carrie H. Abbott—
 Miss Abby A. Bradley
 Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
 Mrs. William M. Bullitt
 Mrs. Albert W. Childs
 Mrs. Lowrie Childs
 Mrs. James F. Curtis
 Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
 Mrs. John C. Gray
 Mrs. James R. Hooper
 Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
 Mrs. Myron G. Manley
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 Mrs. Francis B. Sears
 Mrs. Edward S. Smith
 Mrs. John J. Stubbs
- WELD, JOSEPH, 1650-1712.
 Lieutenant of Roxbury Company.
 Mrs. Albert W. Childs
 Mrs. Francis B. Sears
- WELD, JOSEPH, 1683-1760.
 Captain of Roxbury Military Company.
 Mrs. Albert W. Childs
- WELD, REV. THOMAS, 1590-1661.
 A.M., Trinity College, Cambridge, 1688; A Founder of Harvard College, 1637; Minister at Roxbury, 1632-1641; Agent of the Colony to England, 1641-1645; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. John E. Howry
 Mrs. George E. Smith
- WELD, REV. THOMAS, ——-1660.
 Chaplain of the Garrison at Dunstable from 1697-1698.
 Mrs. George E. Smith
 Mrs. Hugh C. Wallace
- WELLES, SAMUEL. (Conn.) ——-1675.
 Ensign, 1658; Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1657-1661, 1675; Captain, 1670.
 Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins
- WELLES, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1660-1731.
 Deputy from Glastonbury to Connecticut General Assembly, 1697, 1705, 1707, 1712, 1713; Captain, Train Band, 1698.
 Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins
- WELLES, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1693-1760.
 Captain of the Fifth Company, or Train Band, in the Town of Hartford, 1750.
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
 Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
- WELLES, SAMUEL, 1689-1770.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1727-1733, 1745, 1746, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1760; Councillor, 1734-1738, 1740, 1747, 1748; Head of Delegation from Massachusetts to the Congress held at Albany, 1754; Judge of Suffolk Court of Common Pleas, 1755-1770.
 Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins
- WELLES, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1598-1660.
 Magistrate for Connecticut, 1637-1653; Secretary, 1641, 1643-1647; Treasurer, 1639, 1641, 1648-1651; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1649, 1659; Deputy Governor, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1659; Governor, 1655, 1658.
 Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
 Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
 Mrs. Edward Gillette
 Mrs. Charles C. Harmon
 Mrs. Richard Jones

- Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins
Mrs. Edward Reynolds
Mrs. Wyllys Terry
- WELLES, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1629-1668.
Quartermaster in Major John Mason's Troop, in 1658; A Patentee named in the Royal Charter, 1662; Assistant of Connecticut, 1668.
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. William S. Bryant
- WELLS, JONATHAN, 1659-1738/9.
Captain of Foot in Deerfield and Commander of the Garrison, 1698.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley
Mrs. Arthur K. Camp
- WELLS, JONATHAN, JR., 1684-1735.
Ensign in French and Indian War, 1722-1725.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley
- WELLS, DR. THOMAS, 1605-1666.
An early surgeon of Ipswich; Ensign in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1644.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
- WELLS, THOMAS, 1652-1691.
Ensign, 1686; Lieutenant, 1689; Military Commander of Deerfield until his death.
Miss May Houghton
- WENDELL, EVERT JANSEN. (N. Y.) 1615-cir. 1702.
Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1660, 1661.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. George L. Andrews
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
Mrs. George L. DeBlois
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Kate S. White
- WENDELL, JACOB, 1691-1761.
Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1735, 1745; Councillor, 1734-1760; Lieutenant-Colonel of Boston Regiment, 1733; Colonel, 1736-1743; Commissioner to the Six Nations at Albany, 1744.
Mrs. George L. Andrews
Mrs. George L. DeBlois
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
- WENDELL, JOHANNES. (N. Y.) 1649-1691.
Captain, 1685; Commissioner of Indian Affairs and to treat with the Five Nations, 1690.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. George L. Andrews
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Kate S. White
- WENDELL, JOHN, 1703-1762.
Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1734; Captain, 1740.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Kate S. White
- WESCOTT, STUKELEY. (R.I.) 1592-1677.
Commissioner, 1651-1653, 1655, 1656; Assistant, 1653.
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
- WESTWOOD, WILLIAM. (Mass., Conn.) 1606-1661.
Commissioner to govern Connecticut, 1636; Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1642-1649, 1651, 1652-1656.
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
Mrs. Charles Fry
Miss Elizabeth Marquand

- WHARTON, THOMAS. (Pa.) 1682-1718.
Member of Common Council, 1713-1718.
Mrs. James A. Lowell
- WHARTON, THOMAS, JR. (Pa.) 1682-1778.
Member of Committee of Safety, 1775; President of Council for Safety, 1776; Governor, 1777-1778; Councillor, 1777.
Mrs. James A. Lowell
- WHEATON, EPHRAIM. (R. I.) cir. 1750-1802.
Ensign of Third Company, Providence County Regiment, 1759, 1760; Captain, 1761, 1762.
Miss Mary Rivers
- WHEELER, REV. JOSEPH, 1735-1793.
Minister at Harvard; Member of First and Third Provincial Congresses from Harvard; Member of First Committee of Correspondence; Deputy to the General Court, from Harvard, 1775.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
- WHEELER, THOMAS, 1644-1676.
Captain, Acton, in the Fight at Brookfield; "Commanded the Western Troop of Horse."
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. John Washburn
- WHEELER, THOMAS, 1660-1734.
Ensign, Concord.
Mrs. Edward M. Churchman
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner
- WHEELER, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1700-1755.
Ensign, Stonington, 1736; Lieutenant, 1738; Captain, 1740.
Mrs. John T. Sanford
- WHEELER, TIMOTHY, 1601-1687.
Captain before 1663; Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1663-1666, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1672.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. John Washburn
- WHEELOCK, RALPH, 1600-1683.
A.M., Clare College, Cambridge, 1631; Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham, 1639, 1640; from Medfield, 1653, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1667.
Mrs. Albert C. Dart
Mrs. Henry W. Hobson
Mrs. William H. Howard
Mrs. Andrew M. Jackson
Miss Mary N. Rice
Mrs. Dean Tyler Robinson
Mrs. William Thomas
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell
- WHEELWRIGHT, JEREMIAH. (N.H.) 1697/8-1768?
Commissioned by Governor Shirley Lieutenant in Colonel Moore's Regiment, in the Cape Breton Expedition, 1744.
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
- WHEELWRIGHT, REV. JOHN. (Mass., N. H.) before 1600-1679.
A.M., Sydney College, Cambridge, 1618; Distinguished Minister at Braintree, Exeter, and Wells, 1636-1679.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. David W. Cheever
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
Mrs. Clarence H. Corning
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Theodore H. Eaton
Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Mrs. Daniel McCoy
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Miss Louisa Spring
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Charles A. Vilas
- WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN, 1664-1745.
Councillor, 1708-1732, 1745; Judge of Common Pleas, 1702; Judge of Probate, 1715-1745; Colonel.
Mrs. David W. Cheever
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Theodore H. Eaton

- Mrs. Edward Ferguson
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
 Miss Frances Goodwin
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- WHEELWRIGHT, SAMUEL, 1651-1700.
 Deputy to the General Court, from York and Wells, 1671, 1677, 1693; Councillor, 1694-1699; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692; Judge of Probate, 1694/5.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. David W. Cheever
 Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
 Mrs. William T. Cushing
 Mrs. Edward Ferguson
 Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
- WHIPPLE, JOHN, 1637-1683.
 Captain of the Troop; Deputy to General Court, from Ipswich, 1674, 1679, 1682, 1683.
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
- WHIPPLE, JOHN, —-1695.
 Cornet, Ipswich, 1683; Lieutenant, 1683.
 Mrs. Grandin T. Vought
- WHIPPLE, JOHN, —-1669.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1640-1642, 1646, 1650-1653.
 Mrs. John A. Barri
 Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
 Mme. Pierre Botkine
 Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
 Miss Ellen Chase
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Miss Rose L. Dexter
 Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge
 Mrs. William P. Fowler
 Mrs. Edward C. Gale
 Mrs. James B. Grant
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
 Mrs. Everett Holbrook
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe
 Mrs. Edward Kilbride
 Mme. Raymond Le Ghait
- Miss Georgina L. Putnam
 Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds
 Miss Anna S. Ward
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- WHIPPLE, JOHN. (R. I.) 1659-1685.
 Deputy from Providence to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1677; Lieutenant.
 Mrs. John A. Burnham
 Mrs. William G. Northup
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
 Miss Anna S. Ward
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- WHIPPLE, JOHN, —-1683.
 Cornet of Essex Troop, 1663; Captain in King Philip's War, 1676; Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1674, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1683.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam
 Miss Anna S. Ward
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- WHIPPLE, JOHN, 1660-1722.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1695; Lieutenant, 1700; Captain, 1708; Judge, Sessions Court.
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
- WHIPPLE, JOHN, JR. (R. I.)
 Deputy, 1670, 1681, 1682, 1684, 1686, 1690; Assistant, 1677-1680.
 Mrs. William G. Northup
- WHIPPLE, JOSEPH. (R. I.) 1662-1746.
 Deputy from Providence and Newport to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1698, 1702-1706, 1708, 1710, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1722, 1723, 1725-1727; Assistant, 1714; Colonel of Regiment on the Mainland, 1719, 1720.
 Mrs. John A. Burnham
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
- WHIPPLE, MATHEW, 1658-1738/9.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1718, 1719, 1729.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam

- WHITE, BENJAMIN, 1592-1669.
 Ensign, Brookline, before 1704;
 Petitioner for the incorporation
 of the town.
 Mrs. Francis B. Sears
- WHITE, DANIEL, cir. 1639-1713.
 Lieutenant at Hatfield, 1692.
 Mrs. William S. Bryant
 Mrs. William B. Hatch
 Miss Anna M. Paine
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
 Mrs. James H. Stuart
- WHITE, DANIEL. (Conn.) 1671-
 1726.
 Captain of Troop in County of
 Hartford, 1716.
 Mrs. William B. Hatch
 Miss Anna M. Paine
 Mrs. James H. Stuart
- WHITE, DANIEL, 3d, 1698-1786.
 Captain of Hatfield Company.
 Mrs. William B. Hatch
- WHITE, JOHN, 1642-1695.
 Ensign of Muddy River Foot
 Company, 1689; Lieutenant?.
 Mrs. Francis B. Sears
 Mrs. George E. Smith
- WHITE, JOHN, 1663/4-1727.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Haverhill, 1700, 1702, 1703,
 1708, 1713, 1715, 1719; Lieuten-
 ant, 1703; Called Captain, 1715.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
 Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
 Mrs. William M. Bullitt
 Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
 Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
 Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
 Miss Mary Quincy
 Mrs. John N. Thomas
 Miss Anna S. Ward
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- WHITE, JOSEPH, ———-1706.
 Captain, Weymouth, 1689.
 Mrs. William H. Crosby
- WHITE, JOSIAH, 1682-1772.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Lancaster, 1728-1730.
 Mrs. Stephen T. Douthirt
- WHITE, NATHANIEL. (Conn.)
 1629-1711.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Middletown, 1659-1687,
 1689-1710; Captain of the Train
 Band, 1690, 1699.
 Mrs. Lowrie Childs
 Miss Mary D. Jarvis
 Mrs. Seth Shepard
- WHITE, NICHOLAS, 1675-——.
 Ensign, North Purchase Com-
 pany, 1698.
 Mrs. Edgar M. Marbourg
- WHITE, PEREGRINE, 1620-1704.
 Born on the "Mayflower," 1620;
 Ensign, 1642; Lieutenant of
 Marshfield Company, 1655;
 Deputy from Marshfield to
 Plymouth General Court, 1662,
 1673.
 Miss Carrie J. Bacon
 Mrs. William S. Coleman
 Mrs. Ella B. Soule
- WHITE, PHILLIPS, 1729-1811.
 Lieutenant in Colonel Bagley's
 Regiment, Crown Point Expe-
 dition, 1755; Captain-Lieuten-
 ant, 1755.
 Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
 Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
- WHITE, SAMUEL, 1718-1801.
 Special Justice of the Superior
 Court of Judicature, 1758.
 Miss Anna S. Ward
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- WHITE, THOMAS, 1635-1679.
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Weymouth, 1637, 1657, 1670.
 Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
 Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. Henry D. Evans
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
 Mrs. Edward L. Osgood
- WHITE, WILLIAM, 15——-1621.
 One of the Historic Founders
 of Plymouth Colony.
 Mrs. John Q. Adams
 Mrs. George E. McDill
 Mrs. Ella B. Soule
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- WHITE, WILLIAM, 1610-1690.
 Captain of First Military Com-
 pany, Haverhill, 1662.
 Mrs. William M. Bullitt
 Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis

- Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
 Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
 Miss Mary Quincy
 Miss Anna S. Ward
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- WHITE, WILLIAM, 1694-1737.**
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Haverhill, 1733, 1734;
 Captain of Haverhill Company.
 Mrs. J. D. Brannan
 Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
- WHITFIELD, REV. HENRY. (Conn.)**
 1597-1650.
 Minister at Guilford, 1639-1650;
 Active in founding and forward-
 ing the interests of the
 Colony.
 Miss Edith Andrew
 Mrs. John J. Bagley
 Mrs. George Baty Blake
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. George W. Leggett
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. David Williams
- WHITING, REV. JOHN. (Conn.)**
 1635-1689.
 Minister at Salem, Mass., until
 1659; Pastor, First Church in
 Hartford, 1660; Chaplain in
 King Philip's War.
 Mrs. John K. Burgess
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
- WHITING, JOHN, 1665-1729.**
 Lieutenant; Deputy to the Gen-
 eral Court, from Wrentham,
 1711.
 Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels
- WHITING, JOHN, 1665-1732.**
 Lieutenant before 1709.
 Mrs. William H. Howard
 Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell
- WHITING, NATHANIEL, 1691-1779.**
 Ensign before 1726; Lieutenant
 before 1733; Captain before
 1738; Captain of Medway Com-
 pany in French and Indian War,
 1745.
 Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels
 Mrs. William H. Howard
 Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell
- WHITING, NATHAN, 1725-1790.**
 Lieutenant in Captain Job
 Plimpton's (Second Medway)
 Company, in Colonel Eliphalet
 Pond's First Regiment of Suf-
 folk Militia, 1771.
 Mrs. William H. Howard
 Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell
- WHITING, OLIVER, 1665-1733.**
 Deputy to the General Court,
 from Billerica, 1719, 1720, 1727.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
- WHITING, REV. SAMUEL, 1597-**
 1679.
 Minister at Lynn, 1636-1679;
 Active in founding and forward-
 ing the interests of the
 Colony.
 Mrs. Charles C. Bowling
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
 Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
 Mrs. John C. Gray
 Mrs. John R. Jarboe
 Miss Eliza C. Post
 Miss Anna B. Shaw
 Mrs. George E. Smith
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
- WHITING, WILLIAM. (Conn.)**
 ———-1647.
 Treasurer of the Colony, 1641,
 1643-1645, 1647; Commissioner
 for the United Colonies, 1646.
 Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
 Mrs. John K. Burgess
 Mrs. Edwin S. Kassler
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
 Mrs. Silas H. Pomeroy
- WHITING, WILLIAM. (Conn.)**
 1660-17-?.
 Captain, 1693; Major, 1704;
 Colonel, 1709; Deputy to the
 General Court, from Hartford,
 1712-1714, 1716; Speaker, 1714;
 Colonel.
 Miss Emma C. King
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
- WHITING, WILLIAM BRADFORD.**
 (N. Y.) 1731-1796.
 Judge of the County Court for

- many years; Captain in Regiment of Militia under Colonel John Van Rensselaer, 1770.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
- WHITMAN, JOHN, ———-1692.
 Ensign of Weymouth Military Company, 1645-1680/1.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Porter
 Miss Mildred D. Rogers
 Mrs. Warren M. Rogers
 Mrs. William A. Spencer
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Charles J. White
- WHITMAN, VALENTINE. (R. I.)
 ———-1701.
 Deputy from Providence to the General Assembly, 1675, 1685, 1686; Commissioner, 1658.
 Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
- WHITNEY, JONATHAN, 1704-1755.
 Captain under Colonel Samuel Willard, 1748.
 Mrs. Nathan Cole, Jr.
- WHITEMORE, BENJAMIN, 1669-1734.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1709-1712, 1714, 1720, 1722-1725.
- WICKENDEN, WILLIAM. (R. I.)
 ———-1670.
 Signer, first Providence Compact; Deputy to Colonial Assembly, 1664-1666; Founder of Rhode Island Colony; Commissioner, 1651-1655.
 Mrs. Amory Eliot
 Mrs. Charles G. Washburn
- WIGGIN, THOMAS. (Mass., N. H.)
 ———-1667.
 A Founder of New Hampshire; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Hampton, 1645; Assistant of Massachusetts from Dover, 1650-1664; Magistrate of Norfolk County Court, 1649-1652, 1655, 1661.
 Mrs. William C. Dake
 Mrs. George H. Fernald
- WIGGLESWORTH, REV. MICHAEL,
 ———-1705.
 Minister at Malden, 1653-1705; Fellow of Harvard College, 1652-1654, 1697-1705; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
 Mrs. William Butterworth
 Mrs. Charles Henry Deere
 Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
 Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz
 Mrs. Henry S. Grew
 Mrs. Henry B. Little
 Miss Agnes B. Poor
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Mrs. William D. Wiman
- WILBORE, SAMUEL. (R. I.) ———-1650.
 A Founder of Rhode Island.
 Miss Alice M. Brooks
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
 Miss Mary Rogers Cabot
 Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
 Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck
- WILBORE, SAMUEL, JR. (R. I.)
 ———-1679.
 Commissioner from Portsmouth to Court of Commissioners, 1648, 1656-1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy to General Assembly, 1664, 1665, 1669, 1670; Assistant, 1665-1668, 1677, 1678; Named in Royal Charter, 1663; Captain, 1669.
 Miss Alice M. Brooks
 Mrs. George D. Cabot
 Miss Mary Rogers Cabot
 Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
 Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck
- WILCOX, BARNABAS. (Pa.) ———-
 ———-
 Member of Assembly, 1685; Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1686-1687, 1689.
 Mrs. James A. Lowell
- WILDER, EPHRAIM, 1677-1769.
 Captain, Lancaster, 1718; Deputy to the General Court, 1734-1737, 1745; Executive Councilor, 1735.
 Miss Susan B. Willard
- WILDER, EPHRAIM, 1707-1771.
 Captain, Lancaster, 1748.
 Miss Susan B. Willard
- WILDER, NATHANIEL, 1650-1704.
 Lieutenant, Lancaster, 1704; Commander of a garrison.
 Miss Susan B. Willard

- WILDER, THOMAS, 1644-1716.**
 Lieutenant, Lancaster; Captain, 1704.
 Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- WILKINS, BRAY, 1612-1702.**
 One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony, coming in Winthrop's Fleet, 1630.
 Miss Clara E. Sears
- WILKINSON, LAWRENCE, 1657-1692.**
 Commissioner, 1659, 1667; Deputy, 1667-1673.
 Mrs. Charles G. Washburn
- WILKINSON, SAMUEL, —-1727.**
 Lieutenant, 1704; Captain, 1706.
 Mrs. Amory Eliot
- WILLARD, AARON, 1701-1784.**
 Captain at Ticonderoga, 1758.
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
- WILLARD, REV. SAMUEL, 1639/40-1707.**
 Minister of Old South Church, Boston, 1663-1707; Fellow, Harvard College, 1692-1699; Vice-President, Harvard College, 1700-1707; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1682, 1694.
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Miss Susan B. Willard
 Miss Susanna Willard
- WILLARD, SIMON, 1605-1676.**
 Lieutenant, Commander First Military Company of Concord, 1637; Captain, 1646; Sergeant-Major, Middlesex Company, 1653; Commander-in-Chief, Expedition against Ninigret, 1654; Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1636-1641, 1643-1646, 1649-1653; Assistant, 1654-1676.
 Mrs. Edward B. Alford
 Mrs. John L. Bremer
 Mrs. Edwin Brown
 Miss Mildred G. Burrage
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
 Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
 Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
 Mrs. Eugene Dana
 Mrs. Charles Earnshaw
 Miss Alice Farnsworth
 Mrs. Austin G. Gorham
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
 Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
- Miss Annie G. Houghton
 Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
 Mrs. Elmore W. Hurst
 Mrs. Frank S. Johnson
 Mrs. Edward W. Knight
 Mrs. Charles B. Kountze
 Mrs. William N. McDearmon
 Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
 Mrs. Judson W. Paul
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce
 Miss Maude H. Powell
 Mrs. Frank B. Smith
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
 Mrs. J. H. Snow
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. John H. Thomas
 Mrs. George F. Thurston
 Mrs. Kate S. White
 Mrs. Charles B. Whitehead
 Mrs. Alexander Whiteside
 Miss Susan B. Willard
 Miss Susanna Willard
 Mrs. Edmund Wood
- WILLES, SOLOMON. (Conn.) 1731-1807.**
 Captain of South Train Band, Tolland, 1770; Deputy from Tolland to Connecticut General Court, 1775, 1776.
 Mrs. Edward H. Gheen
- WILLET, THOMAS. (Mass., R. I., N. Y.) 1605-1674.**
 Captain of Plymouth Company, 1647; Boundary Commissioner, appointed by Director Stuyvesant to treat with United Colonies, 1650; Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1651-1664; one of Council of War of Plymouth Colony, 1653, 1658; Commissioned to go against the Dutch, 1654; one of the Purchasers of "The King's Province" (R. I.), 1659; Commissioner to organize His Majesty's Government in the Province of New York, 1665; First Mayor of New York, 1665, 1667; Member of Governor's Council, 1665-1672; Commissioner of Admiralty for the Province of New York, 1665.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
 Miss Susan L. Clarke
 Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
 Miss Georgiana G. Eaton

- Mrs. Joseph S. Fay
 Miss Alice Lee
 Miss Louisa S. Minot
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce
 Mrs. George Putnam
 Miss Mary Quincy
 Miss Elise B. Richards
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
 Mrs. James J. Tracy
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell
 Mrs. Kate S. White
 Mrs. Henry Winsor
 Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
- WILLET, THOMAS.** (N. Y.) 1645-1722.
 Major, 1685; Member of Governor's Council, 1691-1697; Member of New York Colonial Assembly, 1701, 1710-1722; Presiding Judge of Queen's County, 1702-1710; Colonel, 1686.
 Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
 Mrs. John C. Phillips
 Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman
 Miss Mary Rodman
 Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
 Mrs. Stephen M. Weld
- WILLIAMS, ELIJAH,** 1712-1771.
 Major; Judge, Court Common Pleas; Deputy to General Court, 1741-1745, 1752-1755, 1757-1758, 1760-1761, 1764, 1766, 1767, 1769.
 Miss Louise Hazeltine
- WILLIAMS, ISAAC,** 1638-1707.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Newton, 1692, 1695; with title of Captain, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1705.
 Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
 Mrs. John Lowell
 Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
 Mrs. Angus Smith
- WILLIAMS, ISRAEL,** 1708/9-1788.
 Captain at Hatfield, 1749; Major at Fort Shirley; Colonel in the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
 Mrs. Angus Smith
- WILLIAMS, JOHN,** ———-1694.
 Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1640, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1648.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
WILLIAMS, JOHN, 1712-1777.
 Lieutenant.
 Mrs. James R. Hooper
WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, 1708-1798.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1750, 1752-1754, 1757, 1760, 1762, 1763-1765, 1767-1769; Colonel in the Old French War, 1755.
 Mrs. Walter F. Ayers
 Mrs. James H. Beal
 Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
 Mrs. James R. Hooper
- WILLIAMS, RICHARD,** 1606-1693.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653-1657, 1659, 1664, 1665.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
 Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
 Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
 Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
 Miss Sara B. Richmond
 Mrs. William J. Washburn
 Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple
- WILLIAMS, ROGER.** (R. I.) 1631-1683.
 Recognized Historic Founder of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations; named in Royal Charter, 1663; Commissioner from Providence to Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661; President of Providence Plantations, 1654-1656; Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1663/4, 1664, 1670, 1671; elected, 1677; Commissioner on Boundary of Plymouth Colony, 1672; Captain of Train Band at Providence, 1676.
 Miss Eleanor B. Greene
 Miss Ethel Hawkins
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
 Mrs. Warren G. Horton
 Mrs. Sidney Stevens
 Mrs. Charles S. Washburn
- WILLIAMS, SAMUEL,** ———.
 Lieutenant; Captain.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN, 1640-1719/20.
Captain before 1705; at Groton
in 1706/7; served in Indian
War.

Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
Mrs. James R. Hooper
Mrs. Judson W. Paul
Miss Maude H. Powell

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, 1711-1784.

Ensign, 1740; Major, 1744;
Lieutenant-Colonel under Col-
onel John Choate; in charge of
Louisburg after its capitula-
tion, 1745; Captain in Expedi-
tion against Canada, 1755; Col-
onel, 1758; Judge of Probate,
Berkshire County, 1765-1778;
Justice of Court of Common
Pleas, 1761-1765; Chief Justice,
1765-1781; Deputy to the Gen-
eral Court, from Pittsfield, 1763,
1765, 1770, 1771.

Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey

WILLING, CHARLES. (Pa.) 1728-
1754.

Mayor of Philadelphia, 1748,
1754; a Founder of the Univer-
sity of Pennsylvania, 1749.

Mrs. Samuel D. Warren

WILLING, THOMAS. (Pa.) 1731-
1821.

Justice of Supreme Court,
1761; Secretary of Congress at
Albany; Mayor of Philadelphia,
1763; Member of Assembly,
1764-1765; President of Pro-
vincial Congress, 1774; Member
of Congress, 1775-1776.

Mrs. Samuel D. Warren

WILLIS, JOHN, —-1693.

Deputy from Bridgewater to
Plymouth General Court, 1657-
1660, 1664, 1666-1680.

Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. John E. Newell
Miss Mildred D. Rogers
Mrs. Warren M. Rogers
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. William A. Spencer
Mrs. Charles J. White

WILLOUGHBY, FRANCIS, —-1671.

Deputy to the General Court,
from Charlestown, 1649; As-
sistant, 1650, 1651, 1664; Dep-
uty Governor, 1665-1670.

Mrs. John E. Jenkins
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
Miss Margaretta E. Otis
Mrs. Charles Ranlet
Mrs. Charles W. Smith
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson

WILSON, REV. JOHN, 1588-1667.

One of the Historic Founders
of Massachusetts Bay Colony;
A Founder of Harvard Col-
lege; Chaplain in Pequot War,
1637; Minister of First Church,
Boston, 1630-1667; Active in
founding and forwarding the
interests of the Colony.

Miss Elizabeth E. Dana

Miss Eleanor B. Greene

Miss Anne F. Reynolds

Miss Anna T. Reynolds

Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.

Miss Margaret W. Reynolds

Miss Mary Rivers

Miss Clara E. Sears

Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

Mrs. Cely Trevilian

WILSON, THOMAS. (N. H.) —-
1643.

An Historic Founder of New
Hampshire; Founder of the
Settlement at Exeter, 1638.

Miss Mary Rivers

WILTON, DAVID. (Conn., Mass.)
—-1678.

Deputy from Windsor to Con-
necticut General Court, 1646,
1650-1655; Ensign, Connecticut,
before 1657/8; Deputy to the
General Court, from Northamp-
ton, 1665; Associate for Hamp-
shire, 1675-1677; Lieutenant in
King Philip's War.

Mrs. Charles T. Baker

Miss Harriet E. Clarke

Mrs. Henry R. Dalton

Mrs. Bradley Gilman

WINCHESTER, JOHN, 1644-1718.

Deputy to the General Court,
from Brookline, 1706-1710.

Mrs. Ralph W. Wells

WINCHESTER, JOHN, 1676-1751.

Captain, Brookline, before 1723.

Mrs. James P. Baxter

Miss Emily P. Baxter

Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson

- WINGATE, JOHN, 1670-1714.
 Captain in the Expedition to Port Royal, 1707, 1710.
 Mrs. William S. Walbridge
- WINGATE, JOSHUA. (N. H.) 1679-1769.
 Colonel of Hampton Regiment of Militia; Deputy to the New Hampshire General Court, from Hampton, 1715, 1727-1731.
 Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
 Miss Ellen Bancroft
 Mrs. George Baty Blake
 Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
 Mrs. Hall Curtis
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam
 Mrs. Philip H. Sears
 Miss Mary T. Spalding
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
 Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott
- WINN, JOSEPH, —-1725.
 Ensign of Woburn Foot Company.
 Mrs. Charles J. White
- WINSHIP, EDWARD, 1613-1688.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Cambridge, 1663, 1664, 1681-1686; Ensign, 1647; Lieutenant before 1663.
 Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
 Mrs. John L. Bremer
 Miss Alice Farnsworth
 Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
 Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
 Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
 Mrs. Wilmer S. Hunt
 Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll
 Miss Idelle Keyes
 Mrs. Yeats C. Lawson
 Mrs. Theodore N. Vail
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
 Mrs. Alexander Whiteside
- WINSLOW, EDWARD, 1595-1655.
 One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Assistant, 1634, 1635, 1637, 1638, 1641-1643, 1645-1650; Governor of Plymouth, 1633, 1636, 1644; Agent to England, 1646; Member of Council of War, 1642, 1643, 1646; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643, 1644.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. George S. Hale
 Mrs. Frederick Higginson
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
- WINSLOW, EDWARD, 1669-1753.
 Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1643-1653; Lieutenant of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1711; Captain, 1714, 1729; Major of Boston Regiment, 1729; Colonel, 1733.
 Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
- WINSLOW, ISAAC, 1670-1738.
 Councillor, 1703-1724, 1726-1736; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1718-1738.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. George S. Hale
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln
- WINSLOW, JOHN, 1597-1674.
 One of the Founders of Plymouth Colony; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1652-1654.
 Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
 Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
 Mrs. Charles C. Harmon
 Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
 Miss Mary W. Nichols
 Mrs. Charles E. Noyes
 Miss Susan W. Osgood
 Mrs. Francis V. Parker
 Mrs. George L. Rogers
 Miss Mildred D. Rogers
 Mrs. Warren M. Rogers
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell
 Mrs. George E. Sage
 Mrs. Edward E. Soulé
 Miss Anna S. Ward
 Miss Marian DeCoursey Ward
 Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
- WINSLOW, JOSIAH, 1605-1674.
 Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1643, 1646, 1647, 1651, 1653-1655, 1659, 1660.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
 Mrs. Maxwell R. Brothers
 Mrs. Robert F. Clark

Mrs. Edward L. Davis
 Mrs. Harry P. Dewey
 Miss Alice French
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
 Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
 Mrs. Samuel F. Nickerson
 Mrs. Frederick Paine
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. Fiske Warren

WINSLOW, JOSIAH, 1629-1680.

Captain, 1655; Major-Commandant of Plymouth Colony Militia, 1658-1673; Assistant, 1657-1672; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1658-1660, 1662-1680; Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1673-1680.

Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
 Mrs. Curtis Guild
 Mrs. George S. Hale
 Mrs. Frederick Higginson
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln

WINSLOW, KENELM, 1599-1672.

Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1642-1644, 1649-1653.

Mrs. John Q. Adams
 Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
 Mrs. Julius E. Kinney
 Miss Ellen P. Sampson
 Mrs. C. Howard Walker
 Miss Susanna Willard
 Miss Helen M. Winslow
 Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff
 Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff

WINSLOW, NATHANIEL, 1639-1719.
 Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1689, 1695, 1709, 1711; Captain of Militia, 1698.

Miss Susanna Willard

WINTHROP, JOHN, 1588-1649.

Governor, 1629-1633, 1637-1639, 1642, 1643, 1646-1648; Assistant, 1634, 1635, 1640, 1641; Deputy Governor, 1636, 1644, 1645; Colonel of First Regiment of Massachusetts, 1636.

Miss Martha W. Bancker
 Mrs. Francis R. Bangs
 Mrs. Charles Boyden
 Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
 Mrs. George Crompton

Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
 Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish
 Mrs. Edgar R. Kellogg
 Mrs. Charles F. Libby
 Mrs. Warren P. Lombard
 Mrs. J. Grafton Minot
 Mrs. Francis S. Parker
 Mrs. Samuel W. Philbrick
 Mrs. James H. Randolph
 Mrs. Thomas F. Robinson
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Leigh R. Smith
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Miss Florence W. Swan
 Miss Marcia B. Swan
 Mrs. George F. Weld
 Mrs. Charles C. Wells

WINTHROP, JOHN, JR. (Mass., Conn.) 1606-1670.

Assistant of Massachusetts, 1632-1649; Lieutenant-Colonel, Third Massachusetts Regiment, 1636; Assistant of Connecticut, 1651-1655; Deputy Governor, 1658; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1658-1660, 1663; Governor of Connecticut, 1659-1676.

Mrs. Francis R. Bangs
 Mrs. Charles Boyden
 Mrs. Francis S. Parker
 Miss Clara E. Sears
 Mrs. Leigh R. Smith
 Mrs. John H. Storer
 Mrs. George F. Weld

WINTHROP, WAITSTILL. (Conn., Mass.) 1642-1717.

Captain, New London Train Band, May, 1665; Commissioner from Connecticut to treat with Rhode Island, 1668; Commissioner from Connecticut to United Colonies, 1675; Assistant Justice, Pleas and Sessions, 1686; Councillor of Massachusetts, 1686-1717; Council of Safety, 1689; Commander-in-Chief of Provincial Forces, 1689; Major in Expedition against Canada, 1690; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692; Justice of Superior Court, 1692; its Chief Justice, 1701, 1708-1717; Judge of Admiralty for Massachusetts, Connecticut,

- Rhode Island, New Hampshire, New York, 1699-1701.
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
Mrs. George F. Weld
- WISE, REV. JEREMIAH, 1679-1756. Commissioner to the Indians of District of Maine, signing treaty, 1713; Preached an Election Sermon in 1729.
Mrs. Clarence H. Corning
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
- WISE, REV. JOHN. (Conn., Mass.) 1652-1725.
A Chaplain of the Connecticut Army in King Philip's War, 1675; Chaplain in Sir William Phipps's Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Mrs. Clarence H. Corning
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. William C. West
- WISWALL, NOAH, 1638-1690. Captain of Company sent from Newton to Casco, Me., 1679, 1689; Commissioner to treat with the Indians.
Mrs. Francis K. Brooke
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson
- WISWALL, THOMAS, 1666-1709. Lieutenant, Newton Company.
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson
- WITHERELL, JOHN, —-1690. Lieutenant from Scituate in Plymouth Regiment, in the Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
- WITHINGTON, JOHN, 1649-1690. Captain in Sir William Phipps's Expedition against Quebec, 1690.
Mrs. Frank L. Blood
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle
- WITT, SAMUEL, —-1779. Deputy to the General Court, from Marlborough, 1744-1749, 1751-1760, 1762, 1764-1770.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
- WODELL, WILLIAM. (R. I.) —-1693.
One of twelve purchasers of Warwick, R. I., 1642; 1643 in Portsmouth; Commissioner two years; Deputy to the General Court, 1664-1667, 1669, 1670, 1672-1675, 1680-1684, 1686.
Miss Eleanor J. Clark
- WOLCOTT, HENRY. (Conn.) 1578-1655.
Committee to Connecticut General Court, 1639; Magistrate, 1643-1655.
Mrs. John Q. Adams
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. George G. Crocker
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. William F. Greenwood
Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs
Miss Helen E. Keep
Mrs. Charles G. Mixter
Miss Anna M. Paine
Mrs. Merrill E. Pratt
Mrs. Edward Reynolds
Miss Julia A. Smith
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Delano Wight
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
Mrs. George W. Woodward
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
- WOLCOTT, HENRY, JR. (Conn.) 1611-1680.
Deputy from Windsor to the General Court, 1655, 1656, 1660, 1661; Assistant, 1662-1680; Patentee named in the Royal Charter, 1662.
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Joseph C. Whiting
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
- WOLCOTT, NATHANIEL, 1700-1771. Captain in the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757; Captain of the Third Company, Brookfield.
Mrs. Joseph C. Gafford
- WOLCOTT, OLIVER. (Conn.) 1726-1797.
High Sheriff, 1751-1771; Deputy from Litchfield to General Court, 1764, 1767, 1770; Assistant, 1771-1774; Judge, County Court, 1774; Major, Thirteenth Regiment of Militia, 1771; Delegate at the General Congress of United Colonies in America, 1775; Colonel, Seven-

- teenth Regiment of Militia, May, 1774.
- Mrs. Edward Reynolds
- WOOD, JONAS. (N. Y.) ———-1689. Commissioner, 1663; Deputy from Huntington, Long Island, 1664-1665; Member of First Assembly at Hempstead; Commissioned Lieutenant, 1684.
- Mrs. Richards M. Bradley
- Mrs. William L. McKee
- WOOD, JOSEPH. (Conn.) Lieutenant of the Train Band of Stanwich, 1755.
- Mrs. Walter G. Horton
- WOOD, WILLIAM. (N. J.) 1677-
—
Deputy to New Jersey Assembly, 1697.
- Mrs. Richard W. Hale
- WOODBURY, REV. JOHN, 1613-1695.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1637, 1638, 1640, 1641; Assistant, 1683, 1684; Magistrate of County Court, 1678, 1679.
- Mrs. John Q. Adams
Miss Agnes Blake
Mrs. Charles C. Bowling
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. William F. Greenwood
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Thacher Loring
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. David P. Penhallow
Miss Eliza C. Post
Mrs. Francis B. Sears
Miss Anna B. Shaw
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. Richard Webb
Mrs. Henry K. White
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
- WOODBURY, REV. JOHN. (Conn.) cir. 1644-1691.
Minister at Killingworth, 1666-1679; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
- Mrs. David P. Penhallow
- WOODBURY, JOHN, 1732-1782.
Captain, South Hadley.
- Mrs. David P. Penhallow
- WOODBURY, REV. TIMOTHY. (Conn.) 1656-1732.
Preacher of Election Sermons, 1698, 1727; of Hartford.
- Mrs. William F. Greenwood
- WOODBURY, JOHN, ———-1641.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1635, 1637-1639.
- Mrs. William C. Bales
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Edwin F. Bayley
Mrs. Robert H. Collier
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Edward C. Gale
Miss Alice M. Howbert
Miss Sarah E. Hunt
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick
Mrs. John A. McFadden
Mrs. Charles S. Minot
Mrs. Horace C. Poole
Mrs. C. A. Pratt
Miss Mary L. Riley
Mrs. Francis B. Sears
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. F. A. Whitwell
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
- WOODBURY, PETER, 1640-1704.
Deputy from Beverly to the First Council of Safety, 1689; Lieutenant.
- Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Edwin F. Bayley
Mrs. Edwin C. Gale
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Francis B. Sears
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
Mrs. F. A. Whitwell
- WOODS, HENRY, 1633-1700.
Quartermaster of West Middlesex Cavalry, 1672; Cornet, 1673; Lieutenant, 1676; Deputy from Concord, 1685.
- Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
- WOODMAN, EDWARD, ———-1694.
Deputy to the General Court,

- from Newbury, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1643; Lieutenant at Newbury, 1637.
- Mrs. T. B. Aldrich
 Mrs. Joseph W. Chapman
 Mrs. Henry H. Edes
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
 Miss Bertha A. Hunter
 Mrs. Rodney D. Hunter
 Mrs. Charles J. McIntosh
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
 Miss Anna M. Richardson
 Mrs. F. Rexford Slauson
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
- WOODMAN, JOHN. (N. H.) 1630-1706.
 Captain before 1690, in command of Forces at Oyster River.
 Mrs. T. B. Aldrich
- WOODMAN, JOHN. (R. I.) — — —
 Deputy from Newport to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1682, 1684, 1686; General Treasurer, 1685, 1686.
 Mrs. Henry H. Edes
- WOODRUFF, JOHN. (N. J.) — — — 1691.
 Ensign in the Military Company of Elizabethtown, for protection against the Indians, 1675; Judge of Small Causes.
 Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff
- WOODRUFF, JOHN. (N. J.) 1665-17—.
 High Sheriff of Essex County in 1697.
 Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff
- WOODRUFF, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1661-1742.
 Captain of Company in the parish of Southington, in town of Farmington; Ensign of Farmington Company.
 Mrs. Robert B. Langdon
- WOODWARD, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1725-1814.
 Ensign of the Ninth Company, 1766; Lieutenant, 1771; Captain, 1774.
 Mrs. Frank P. Phillips
- WOODWARD, PETER, — — — 1685.
 Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham, 1665, 1669, 1670.
 Mrs. Dana Malone
- WOODWELL, GIDEON, 1710-1790.
 Captain in Crown Point Expedition, 1755/6.
 Mrs. Charles Thurlow
- WORCESTER, REV. WILLIAM, — — — 1662.
 Minister at Salisbury, 1638-1662; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. Charles A. Cummings
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing
 Miss Helen Frances Kimball
 Mrs. Charles F. Perry
 Mrs. Gordon Prince
 Mrs. William G. Slade
- WORTHINGTON, JOHN, 1719-1800.
 Colonel in Crown Point Expedition, 1755-1757, 1759; Colonel of South Hampshire Regiment, 1771.
 Mrs. Francis Howland
- WORTHINGTON, REV. WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1695-1756.
 Minister of Hartford; Preached Election Sermon, 1744.
 Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
 Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
- WRIGHT, AARON, 1718-1797.
 Lieutenant, Northampton, 1758, in the Expedition against Canada.
- WRIGHT, ABEL, 1631-1725.
 Lieutenant at Springfield before 1691; Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1695.
 Mrs. Clarence I. Peck
- WRIGHT, EDWARD, 1645-1703.
 Lieutenant, Sudbury Military Company, 1689; Captain.
 Mrs. Milton Shirk
 Miss Susan B. Willard
 Miss Susanna Willard
- WRIGHT, STEPHEN, — — — 1763.
 Captain, Military Company, Easthampton.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer
- WRIGHT, PHINEAS, 1710-1795.
 Delegate to Provincial Congress, 1774, 1775; Lieutenant, 1757.
 Mrs. Murray Warner

WRIGHT, SAMUEL, 1670-1740.

Captain, 1724.

Mrs. Charles P. Coffin

Miss Susan B. Willard

Miss Susanna Willard

WYLLYS, GEORGE. (Conn.) 1590-1645.

Magistrate of Connecticut, 1639,

1640, 1643, 1644; Deputy Govern-

orner, 1641; Governor, 1642.

Mrs. John J. Bagley

Mrs. Francis Blake

Mrs. John K. Burgess

Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.

Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill

Mrs. Albert M. Day

Mrs. James H. Dewing

Mrs. Justin E. Emerson

Mrs. William B. Emmons

Miss Grace E. Ensey

Mrs. Francis C. Farwell

Mrs. Warren R. Gilman

Mrs. William F. Greenwood

Miss Elizabeth F. Head

Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs

Mrs. Henry S. Howe

Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson

Mrs. Harry V. Long

Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell

Miss Alice R. Taylor

Miss Jeanette W. Taylor

Mrs. William Tudor

Mrs. Benjamin L. Young

WYLLYS, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1632-1709.

Magistrate of Connecticut,

1654-1684.

Mrs. Francis Blake

Mrs. John K. Burgess

Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.

Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill

Mrs. William F. Greenwood

Mrs. Henry S. Howe

Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs

Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson

Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell

Miss Alice R. Taylor

Miss Jeanette W. Taylor

Mrs. William Tudor

Mrs. Benjamin L. Young

WYMAN, JOHN, 1640-1684.

Lieutenant, 1675.

Mrs. William T. Councilman

Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

WYMAN, JOHN, JR., 1648-1675.

Lieutenant under Captain

Thomas Prentice at Fort Nar-

ragansett, 1675.

Mrs. Charles Fry

WYMAN, SETH, 1663-1715.

Lieutenant, 1705-1712; Captain-

Lieutenant, 1712-1715.

Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

WYMAN, SETH, JR., 1686-1725.

Promoted from Ensign to Cap-

tain, for bravery in Lovewell's

Fight, 1725.

Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

WYNKOOP, JOHANNIS. (N. Y.)

—-1730.

Major of Kingston Troops;

High Sheriff of Ulster County.

Miss Mary S. Foster

**ADDITIONAL
ELIGIBLE ANCESTORS**

ADDITIONAL ELIGIBLE ANCESTORS

- ADAMS, MAYHEW.
Ensign, First Company, Chilmark, 1761.
- ALDEN, ICHABOD, 1739-1778.
Ensign, Plymouth, 1759, at Lunenburgh, Nova Scotia; Lieutenant, 1761; Lieutenant-Colonel of the Minutemen, 1773.
- ALLEN, BENJAMIN.
Lieutenant, Tisbury, 1761.
- ALLEN, REV. JAMES, 1691-1747,
of Brookline; preached an Election Sermon in 1744.
- ALLEN, JAMES, JR.
Member of the Provincial Congress from Martha's Vineyard, 1775.
- ALLEN, REV. JOHN, ———-1710,
of Dedham; Eminent Divine, mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia."
- ALLEN, JONATHAN.
Deputy to the General Court, from Martha's Vineyard, 1767, 1770, 1773.
- ALLEN, NATHANIEL, 1718-cir. 1776.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1765, 1766, 1771-1773.
- ALLEN, REV. THOMAS,
of Charlestown; Eminent Divine, mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia."
- ALLEN, THOMAS.
Lieutenant of the Indian Company, Tisbury, 1761.
- APPLETON, DANIEL.
Colonel of the Third Essex County Regiment, 1761, of men from Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, etc.
- APPLETON, REV. NATHANIEL,
of Cambridge; preached an Election Sermon in 1742.
- ARNOLD, BILDAD, 1735-——.
Lieutenant, Duxbury, 1773.
- ARNOLD, SETH, 1734-1819.
Lieutenant, Duxbury, 1693; Deputy the same year.
- ATHEARN, JAMES.
Deputy to the General Court, from Martha's Vineyard, 1760, 1761, 1764-1768, 1770, 1773.
- BAILEY, NATHANIEL, 1703-1760.
Lieutenant, Gloucester, in the Expedition against Canada, 1758.
- BAKER, JOHN.
Captain, Northampton, 1747.
- BAKER, ELIJAH, 1744-1827.
Captain, Second Company, Duxbury, 1774; Major, 1774.
- BAKER, JOSHUA.
Lieutenant, Duxbury, 1740.

- BALCH, REV. WILLIAM,
of Bradford; preached an Election Sermon in 1749.
- BANCROFT, BENJAMIN, 1701-1787.
Lieutenant, Groton, before 1723; Captain; Deputy to the General Court, 1723, 1724, 1727, 1734-1738.
- BANCROFT, NATHANIEL.
Captain, Third Lynn Company, 1766, 1767.
- BARNARD, REV. EDWARD,
of Haverhill; preached an Election Sermon in 1766.
- BARNARD, REV. JOHN,
of Marblehead; preached an Election Sermon in 1734.
- BARNARD, REV. THOMAS,
of Salem; preached an Election Sermon in 1763.
- BARNEY, DANIEL, 1697-——.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rehoboth, 1741, 1743, 1745-1747.
- BARNEY, JOSEPH, ——-1730/1.
Lieutenant, Rehoboth.
- BARNEY, JOSEPH.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rehoboth, 1770-1773.
- BARTON, SAMUEL, JR.
Captain, Third Salem Company, 1766.
- BASSETT, BARACHIAH.
Captain in the Expedition against Havana, 1762.
- BASSETT, CORNELIUS.
Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the First Company, Chilmark, 1761.
- BAXTER, REV. JOSEPH,
of Medfield; preached an Election Sermon in 1727.
- BELCHER, REV. JOSEPH,
of Dedham; preached an Election Sermon in 1701.
- BELCHER, REV. SAMUEL,
of Newbury; preached an Election Sermon in 1707.
- BERNARD, REV. JOHN,
of Andover; preached an Election Sermon in 1746.
- BERRY, THOMAS.
Colonel, Essex County Regiment, 1756.
- BLINMAN, REV. RICHARD,
of Gloucester; an Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia."
- BOYDEN, JONATHAN.
Captain, Groton, before 1736/7.
- BOYNTON, JOSEPH, 1646-1717.
Captain, Groton.
- BRADFORD, SAMUEL.
Captain; Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Duxbury, 1774.
- BRADSTREET, SAMUEL.
Ensign, Charlestown, 1746.
- BRIDGE, REV. EBENEZER,
of Chelmsford; preached an Election Sermon in 1767.
- BRIGDEN, MICHAEL.
Lieutenant, Charlestown, 1746.
- BRINSMEAD, REV. WILLIAM,
of Marlborough; preached an Election Sermon in 1681.

- BRINTNALL, WILLIAM, —1755.
Captain, Rutland, 1725; also in the Expedition against Acadia, 1755.
- BROOKS, CALEB, 1694-1756.
Captain, Medford, 1746.
- BROWN, EPHRAIM.
Captain, First Lynn Company, 1771.
- BROWN, WILLIAM.
Lieutenant, Waltham, 1746.
- BROWN, WILLIAM.
Colonel, First Essex County Regiment, 1771.
- BRUEN, OBADIAH, 1606-after 1681.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, Mass., 1647-1649, 1651; Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662.
- BULKLEY, JOHN, 1703-1772.
Colonel, Groton.
- BURR, REV. JONATHAN,
of Dorchester; an Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia"; A.M., Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1627.
- BUTLER, DAVID.
Captain of the Indian Company, Tisbury, 1762.
- BUTLER, ELLIAH.
Lieutenant, Edgartown, 1761.
- BUTLER, LEMUEL.
Lieutenant of the Indian Company, Chilmark, 1761.
- BYFIELD, NATHANIEL.
Speaker of the House, 1698; Commissioner of Impost, 1697.
- CAMPBELL, DR. ALEXANDER, 1732-1782.
Lieutenant, 1758; Delegate to the Provincial Congress, from Oxford, 1774.
- CALEF, DR. JOHN.
Surgeon in Colonel Ichabod Plaisted's Essex County Regiment, 1756.
- CASE, BERNARD.
Ensign of the Indian Company, Tisbury, 1761.
- CATHCART, GERSHOM.
Captain, Tisbury, in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
- CHAUNCEY, DR. CHARLES.
Physician at Scituate, 1641-1654; later at Cambridge.
- CHECKLEY, REV. SAMUEL,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1755.
- CHEEVER, ABNER, 1724-1796.
Captain, First Lynn Company, 1766; Major, First Essex Regiment, 1771.
- CHEEVER, REV. SAMUEL,
of Marblehead; preached an Election Sermon in 1712.
- CHENEY, THOMAS, 1708-1777.
Captain in the Eighth Massachusetts Regiment at Louisburg, 1745; Delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1774, 1775.
- CLAPP, JOHN.
Ensign, Northampton, 1747.
- CLAPP, ROGER.
Captain, Northampton, 1747.

- CLAPP, SAMUEL.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1747.
- CLARK, EBENEZER.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1747.
- CLARK, REV. PETER,
of Salem; preached an Election Sermon in 1739.
- CLAY, JAMES.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rehoboth, 1763-1769; called Captain.
- CLESSION, JOSEPH.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1722, in Father Râles War.
- CLEVES, JOSHUA.
Captain, Second Beverly Company, 1771.
- COBBET, REV. THOMAS, 1608-——,
of Lynn; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Mag-nalia."
- COBBETT, REV. THOMAS,
of Lynn; preached Election Sermons in 1649, 1666.
- COFFIN, DANIEL.
Lieutenant, Edgartown, 1761.
- COFFIN, ENOCH, JR.
Captain of the Indian Company, Edgartown, 1761.
- COFFIN, PETER, 1667-1796.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence, from Gloucester, 1772; Member of the first Provincial Congress, 1775; Deputy to the General Court, 1774.
- COFFIN, RICHARD.
Ensign of the Indian Company, Edgartown, 1761.
- COLLINS, JAMES.
Ensign, Essex County Regiment, 1756.
- COLMAN, REV. BENJAMIN,
of Boston; preached Election Sermons in 1718 and 1723.
- CONANT, SYLVANUS, 1720-1777.
Chaplain, Middleborough, on the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
- COOKE, REV. SAMUEL,
of Cambridge; preached an Election Sermon in 1770.
- COOKE, THOMAS.
Deputy to the General Court, from Martha's Vineyard, 1770, 1772;
Member of the Provincial Congress, 1776.
- COOPER, REV. SAMUEL,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1756.
- COOPER, REV. WILLIAM,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1740.
- COTTLE, SHUBAEL.
Member of the Provincial Congress from Martha's Vineyard, 1776.
- COTTON, REV. JOHN,
of Newton; preached an Election Sermon in 1753.
- COTTON, THEOPHILUS, 1716-1782.
Captain, Plymouth, 1771; Colonel of Minutemen, 1773.
- CURTISS, JOHN.
Lieutenant, Braintree, 1746.
- CUTTING, JOHN, 1679/80-——.
Captain, Waltham, 1746; Deputy to the General Court, 1739, 1740,
1742-1744.

Bad Course

- DAGGETT, THOMAS.
Captain, Edgartown, 1691.
- DAGGETT, THOMAS.
Ensign of the Indian Company, Chilmark, 1761.
- DANFORTH, REV. JOHN,
of Dorchester; preached an Election Sermon in 1697.
- DANFORTH, REV. SAMUEL,
of Taunton; preached an Election Sermon in 1714.
- DANFORTH, DR. SAMUEL, ————1727.
Physician at Taunton, 1687-1727.
- DAVENPORT, REV. JOHN,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1669.
- DAVIE, HUMPHREY,
of Boston; Deputy to the General Court, from Woburn, 1670-
1679; Assistant, 1679-1686.
- DAVIS, EDWARD.
Captain, Oxford, before 1756.
- DAVIS, JAMES, 1663-1743.
Lieutenant, Gloucester; Deputy to the General Court, 1708, 1709.
- DAVIS, JAMES, 1690-1776.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1741-1743, 1748,
1750, 1755.
- DAVIS, JOHN, 1660-1729.
Lieutenant of the Military Company, Gloucester.
- DAVIS, JOHN, 1689-1752.
Deputy to the General Court, from Biddeford, Me., 1745; Captain,
1746.
- DAVIS, MALATIAH.
Ensign, Edgartown, 1761.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL.
Captain, Oxford, before 1756.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL, ————.
Ensign, Gloucester, in the Expedition against Canada, 1758.
- DELANO, CORNELIUS, 1742-1801.
Ensign, Second Company, Duxbury, 1774.
- DERBY, RICHARD.
Captain, First Salem Company, 1766.
- DODGE, CALEB, 1715-1798.
Captain, Second Beverly Company, 1766.
- DODGE, ISAAC, 1747/8-——.
Lieutenant, Groton, before 1776.
- DORMONT, MICHAEL, ————1758.
Lieutenant, Tisbury, 1757.
- DUNBAR, REV. SAMUEL,
of Stoughton; preached an Election Sermon in 1760.
- DWIGHT, DANIEL.
Chaplain, Northampton, 1722, in Father Râles War.
- DWIGHT, JOSEPH.
Captain, Northampton, 1747.
- EDWARDS, JOHN.
Lieutenant, Oxford, 1756, in the Expedition against Canada.
- ELIOT, REV. ANDREW,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1765.

- ELMES, IGNATIUS.
Ensign, Middleborough, 1759.
- EMERY, STEPHEN.
Colonel of the Seventh Essex County Regiment, 1761, of men from Newbury and Rowley.
- EPES, JOHN, ———-1773?
Captain, Second Danvers Company, 1766.
- FARNSWORTH, JOHN, cir. 1651- ———.
Ensign, Groton; Deputy to the General Court, 1709, 1710, 1712, 1713.
- FARWELL, JOSEPH, JR., ?1725- ———.
Ensign, Groton, 1758, "for the reduction of Canada"; Lieutenant, 1759.
- FELLOWS, SAMUEL, ———- ———.
Ensign, Gloucester, in the Expedition against Crown Point.
- FIELD, ZACHARIAH.
Captain, Northfield, 1743.
- FINNEY, NELSON.
Ensign, Middleborough, 1755.
- FISH, ADAM, 1744-1815.
Ensign, Second Company, Duxbury, 1773.
- FISKE, REV. SAMUEL,
of Salem; preached an Election Sermon in 1731.
- FLAGG, SAMUEL.
Captain, Fourth Salem Company, 1771.
- FLINT, ELISHA.
Captain, First Danvers Company, 1766.
- FLINT, WILLIAM.
Captain of a Company from Reading, 1756.
- FLUCKER, THOMAS.
Commissioned Secretary of the Colony, 1770.
- FOBES, EDWARD, 1651-1732.
Deputy to the General Court, from Bridgewater, 1702, 1703, 1708, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1715, 1722.
- FOSTER, WILLIAM.
Ensign of the Indian Company, Tisbury, 1762.
- FOWLE, JACOB.
Colonel, Essex County, 1756; Colonel of the Sixth Essex County Regiment, 1770.
- FREEMAN, BENJAMIN, 1745-1834.
Lieutenant, First Company, Duxbury, 1774.
- FRINK, REV. THOMAS,
of Rutland; preached an Election Sermon in 1758.
- FRYE, JONATHAN,
of Andover; Chaplain at "Lovell's Fight," 1725.
- FULLER, ANDREW.
Captain, Middleton, 1756.
- FULLER, ARCHELAUS, 1727-1776.
Captain, Middleton, 1766.
- FULLER, DR. SAMUEL.
Physician at Plymouth.
- GALLISON, JOHN.
Colonel of the Fifth Essex County Regiment, 1762.

- GAY, REV. EBENEZER,
of Hingham; preached an Election Sermon in 1745.
- GERRISH, JOSEPH.
Colonel of the Second Essex County Regiment, 1761, of men from
Newbury, Salisbury, and Amesbury.
- GIDDINGS, ANDREW, 1736—after 1777.
Captain, Gloucester, in the Expedition against Ticonderoga, 1758.
- GILSON, JOHN, 1697/8—1753.
Captain, Groton.
- GOFF, SAMUEL, ————1771.
Ensign, Rehoboth, 1746; called Lieutenant.
- GORDON, WILLIAM.
A.M., Harvard, 1772; Yale, 1773; S.T.D., Princeton, 1778; an
Early Historian of the Revolution; preached an Election Sermon
in 1775.
- GOWING, JOSEPH.
Captain, Third Lynn Company, 1771.
- GREEN, NATHANIEL, 1689—1774.
Captain, Leicester, 1746.
- GREEN, WILLIAM.
Ensign, Leicester, 1757.
- GREENLEAF, JOHN.
Colonel, Essex County Regiment, 1756.
- GRIDLEY, JEREMIAH.
Attorney-General, 1767.
- HALL, PERCIVAL, 1672—1752.
Deputy to the General Court, from Sutton, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739,
1742.
- HANCOCK, REV. JOHN,
of Lexington; preached an Election Sermon in 1722.
- HANCOCK, JOSIAH.
Ensign, Tisbury, 1761.
- HARRIS, FRANCIS, 1721—1792.
Delegate to the First and Second Provincial Congresses, from
Shirley.
- HASKELL, HENRY, ————.
Lieutenant, Shirley, before 1770.
- HASKELL, WILLIAM, 1670—1731.
Ensign of the Military Company, Gloucester.
- HATCH, ESTES, 1689—1759.
Captain, Dorchester, of the Tenth Company, Third Massachusetts
Regiment, at Louisburg, 1745.
- HATCH, ROBERT.
Captain, Second Company, Chilmark, 1761.
- HAVEN, REV. JASON,
of Dedham; preached an Election Sermon in 1769.
- HAWKINS, WILLIAM.
Surgeon of Boston; impressed, 1675, for Captain Moseley's Com-
pany at Marlborough.
- HAWLEY, ELISHA, ————1755.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1748; Captain, 1755.
- HAWLEY, REV. JOSEPH.
Chaplain, Northampton, 1745, in King George's War.

- HAZEN, SAMUEL.
Captain, Shirley, before 1774.
- HENDLEY, SAMUEL.
Lieutenant, Charlestown, 1746.
- HENSHAW, WILLIAM, 1735-1820.
Lieutenant, Leicester, at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1759.
- HEPBURN, WILLIAM.
Lieutenant, Duxbury, 1740.
- HERRICK, HENRY, 1716-1780.
Captain, First Beverly Company, 1766.
- HIGGINSON, JOHN.
Lieutenant-Colonel, First Essex County Regiment, 1765-1771.
- HILTON, EDWARD.
Ensign, Dorchester, 1748.
- HITCHCOCK, REV. GAD,
of Pembroke; preached an Election Sermon in 1774.
- HOBBS, HUMPHREY.
Captain of a Company from Groton and Townsend, 1755, at Annapolis Royal.
- HOLDEN, JOHN, 1694-1753.
Lieutenant, Groton.
- HOLDEN, STEPHEN, 1720-1791.
Ensign, Shirley, 1748.
- HOLMAN, JONATHAN.
Lieutenant, Sutton, 1760; Major, 1775.
- HOLT, JOHN.
Ensign, Andover, 1758.
- HOUGH, REV. SAMUEL, ———-1661,
of Reading; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia."
- HOWLAND, JABEZ, ———-
Lieutenant, Duxbury, 1676.
- HOWLAND, JOSEPH.
Lieutenant, Plymouth, on the Expedition to Sandwich; in the Expedition to the West Indies, under Admiral Vernon, 1740.
- HUNT, DANIEL, 1712-1781.
Lieutenant, Rehoboth, 1746.
- HUNT, JONATHAN, JR.
Ensign, Northampton, 1757.
- HUNT, SAMUEL.
Lieutenant, Northfield, 1743.
- HUTCHINSON, ISRAEL, ———-1811.
Lieutenant, Danvers, 1756.
- IVES, ROBERT HALE, 1744- ———.
Captain, First Beverly Company, 1771.
- IVORY, JOHN, ———-1789.
Captain, Shirley, before 1771.
- JENNER, THOMAS, 1693-1765.
Captain, Charlestown, 1746.
- JENNISON, SAMUEL.
Lieutenant, Essex County Regiment, 1756.
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL, ———-1771.
Captain, Second Lynn Company, 1766.

- KELLOGG, NATHANIEL.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1746.
- KEYES, SOLOMON, 1703-1756.
Captain, Marlborough, in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
- KING, DAVID.
Lieutenant, 1747, in the intended expedition to Canada.
- KING, JOHN.
Ensign, Norton, 1759, in the Crown Point Expedition.
- KING, SAMUEL.
Ensign, Northampton, 1755; Lieutenant, 1756.
- KING, SAMUEL.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1755.
- KING, SIMEON.
Ensign, Northampton, 1755.
- KINGSLEY, SUPPLY.
Captain, Northampton, 1755.
- KNOWLES, REV. JOHN, ———-1685,
of Watertown; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's
"Magnalia"; M.A., Magdalen College, Cambridge, 1627.
- LAKIN, WILLIAM, 1655-1700.
Lieutenant, Groton, 1673.
- LAKIN, JONATHAN, 1661-——.
Ensign, Groton, 1692.
- LANGDON, REV. SAMUEL,
of Cambridge; preached an Election Sermon in 1775.
- LAWRENCE, ASA, 1737-1804.
Captain, Groton, before 1775.
- LAWRENCE, JONATHAN, 1656-1729.
Lieutenant, Groton.
- LAWRENCE, THOMAS, 1720-after 1773.
Captain, Pepperell, 1758, in service at Lake George.
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM.
Deputy to the General Court, from Groton, 1743, 1745-1749, 1751-
1761.
- LEARNED, EBENEZER.
Captain, Oxford, 1756, in the Expedition to Canada.
- LEARNED, JEREMIAH.
Ensign, Oxford, 1756, in the Expedition against Canada.
- LEARNED, JOHN.
Captain, Oxford, 1756, in the Expedition against Canada.
- LEE, RICHARD.
Captain, Fourth Salem Company, 1766.
- LEONARD, NATHANIEL, ———-.
Ensign from Taunton, 1756; Cornet, 1762; Captain, 1771.
- LEWIS, REV. DANIEL,
of Pembroke; preached an Election Sermon in 1748.
- LOOK, NOAH.
Lieutenant of the Indian Company, Tisbury, 1762.
- LORING, REV. ISRAEL,
of Sudbury; preached an Election Sermon in 1737.
- LORING, LEVI, 1733-1821.
Captain, First Company, Duxbury, 1773.
- LORING, SAMUEL, 1726-1816.
Captain, First Company, Duxbury, 1774.

- LOW, CALEB, 1739-1810.
Captain, First Danvers Company, 1770.
- LUCE, STEPHEN.
Lieutenant, Tisbury, 1761.
- LYMAN, JAMES.
Captain, Northampton, in the Seven Years' War.
- LYMAN, MOSES, JR.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1748.
- LYNSEY, ELEAZER.
Lieutenant of a Company from Reading and vicinity, 1756.
- MACKAY, DANIEL.
Captain of the Troop, Essex County, 1766.
- MANSFIELD, JOHN, 1720-1809.
Captain, Second Lynn Company, 1771.
- MANTER, BENJAMIN.
Major of the Regiment and Captain of Foot in Tisbury, 1761.
- MANTER, ROBERT.
Lieutenant, Tisbury, 1757.
- MARCH, JOHN.
Colonel, 1707, of all the land forces in the Expedition against Port Royal.
- MARTIN, ISAAC, ———.
Lieutenant, Gloucester, in the Expedition against Canada, 1758.
- MAYHEW, ADONIJAH.
Captain of the Indian Company, Chilmark, 1761.
- MAYHEW, FORTUNATUS.
Lieutenant, Chilmark, 1757.
- MAYHEW, JEREMIAH, 1705-——.
Lieutenant from Chilmark, 1756; Captain, 1760.
- MAYHEW, REV. JONATHAN,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1754.
- MAYHEW, JOSEPH.
Member of the Provincial Congress from Martha's Vineyard, 1774, 1775.
- MAYHEW, MATTHEW.
Deputy to the General Court, from Martha's Vineyard, 1758, 1760, 1768, 1772.
- MAYHEW, PAINE.
Deputy to the General Court, from Martha's Vineyard, 1718-1720, 1727, 1736.
- MAYHEW, SAMUEL.
Lieutenant, Chilmark, 1761.
- MAYHEW, ZACCHEUS.
Colonel, Chilmark, 1757; Deputy to the General Court, 1721, 1733, 1742.
- MAYHEW, ZACCHEUS.
Ensign, Chilmark, 1757.
- MAYO, REV. JOHN, ——-1676,
of Boston; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Mag-nalia."
- MELVIN, ELEAZER, 1703-1754.
Captain, Concord, 1747, in the intended expedition against Canada; wrote a journal of the Expedition to Crown Point.

- MERIAM, JOSHUA.
Captain, North Gore, 1758, in the Expedition against Canada.
- MILLER, REV. JOHN, ————1663,
of Yarmouth; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's
"Magnalia"; A.B., Caius College, Cambridge, 1627.
- MITCHEL, ABIEL.
Lieutenant, Easton, 1771.
- MITCHELL, BENJAMIN, 1712-1786.
Captain, Second North Yarmouth, Me., Company, 1764.
- MOORS, JOSEPH, 1738-1820.
Captain, Groton, before 1775.
- NASH, SAMUEL, "very old," 1684.
Lieutenant, Duxbury, 1645; in the subsequent expeditions against
the Indians.
- NEWCOMB, ANDREW, 1640-1706/8.
Lieutenant, Edgartown, 1691; Commander of the Fort.
- NEWMAN, JOHN.
Colonel and Captain of the First Company of Edgartown, 1761.
- NEWMAN, SAMUEL, ————1711.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rehoboth, 1695-1698.
- NEWTON, REV. ROGER, ————1683,
of Milford; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Mag-
nalia."
- NORRIS, REV. EDWARD, ————1660,
of Salem; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Mag-
nalia"; preached an Election Sermon in 1646.
- NORTON, BERAH.
Member of the Provincial Congress from Martha's Vineyard, 1775.
- NORTON, ELIAKIN.
Captain of the Indian Company, Tisbury, 1761.
- NORTON, GEORGE, ————cir. 1659.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1642-1644.
- NORTON, REV. JOHN, 1606-1663,
of Boston; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Mag-
nalia"; A.B., Peterhouse College, Cambridge, 1623/4; A.M., 1627.
- NORTON, REV. JOHN.
Minister of Ipswich and Boston; preached Election Sermons in
1645, 1657, and 1661.
- NORTON, REV. JOHN, 1651-1716.
Second minister of Hingham; A.B., Harvard, 1671; preached an
Election Sermon in 1708.
- NORTON, JOHN.
Deputy to the General Court, from Martha's Vineyard, 1718, 1719,
1723-1726.
- NORTON, JOHN.
Deputy to the General Court, from Martha's Vineyard, 1737, 1740,
1742, 1744, 1757, 1758; Captain, Edgartown, 1757.
- NORTON, PETER.
Captain, Edgartown, 1761.
- NORTON, SOLOMON.
Lieutenant, Edgartown, 1761.
- NOYES, REV. NICHOLAS,
of Salem; preached an Election Sermon in 1698.

- NUTTING, WILLIAM, 1712-1776.
Lieutenant, Groton.
- OLIVER, ROBERT, 1700-1762.
Captain of the Independent Company of Dorchester, 1746; Colonel.
- ORNE, TIMOTHY.
Captain, Third Salem Company, 1771.
- OSGOOD, JOHN.
Colonel of the Fourth Essex County Regiment, 1762.
- OVERING, JOHN.
Attorney-General, 1722, 1728, 1740, 1747.
- PAGE, JONATHAN, 1697-1751.
Ensign, Groton.
- PARIS, JOHN.
Member of the Council of Safety, Groton, 1689.
- PARKER, BENJAMIN, 1691-1769.
Lieutenant, Groton.
- PARKER, NATHANIEL, 1720-1753.
Captain, Groton.
- PARKER, OBADIAH, 1697-1758.
Ensign, Groton.
- PARKER, OLIVER, 1733-——.
Ensign, Groton, 1758, for "the reduction of Canada."
- PARSONS, JAMES, 1658-1733.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1710-1714.
- PARSONS, JOHN.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1747.
- PARSONS, REV. JOSEPH,
of Bradford; preached an Election Sermon in 1759.
- PARSONS, WILLIAM.
Lieutenant, Northampton, cir. 1725.
- PARSONS, WILLIAM, 1700-1755.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1744-1747, 1751,
1755.
- PARTRIDGE, CALVIN, 1739-1815.
Captain, Second Company, Duxbury, 1773.
- PARTRIDGE, GEORGE, 1740-1828.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Duxbury, 1774.
- PECK, JETHNIAL, ——-1742.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rehoboth, 1721-1723, 1726-
1731.
- PEIRCE, JOHN.
Lieutenant, Middleborough, 1759.
- PEMBERTON, REV. EBENEZER,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1710.
- PEMBERTON, REV. EBENEZER,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1757.
- PHELPS, NATHANIEL.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1747.
- PHIPS, SPENCER, 1686-1757.
Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, 1733-1757.
- PICKMAN, BENJAMIN.
Colonel of a Troop of Horse, First Essex County Regiment, 1766;
Captain of Fort William, Salem, 1766.

- PICKMAN, BENJAMIN, JR.
Captain, First Salem Company, 1757; Captain, Second Salem Company, 1766.
- PICKMAN, WILLIAM.
Captain, First Salem Company, 1771.
- POMEROY, ELISHA.
Captain, Northampton, cir. 1725.
- POMEROY, JOHN.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1722.
- POOLE, JAMES.
Ensign of a Company from Reading, 1756.
- PORTER, THOMAS, 1712-1774.
Captain, Second Danvers Company, 1766.
- PRATT, BENJAMIN.
Captain, Middleborough, 1755.
- PRENTICE, REV. JOHN,
of Lancaster; preached an Election Sermon in 1735.
- PRINCE, REV. THOMAS,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1730.
- PUTNAM, WILLIAM.
Captain of a Troop of Horse, Danvers, 1770.
- RAWSON, REV. GRINDAL,
of Mendon; preached an Election Sermon in 1709.
- READE, MOSES, ———-1716.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rehoboth, 1708, 1712-1716;
Ensign, 1708; Lieutenant, 1713; Captain, 1716.
- RICH, ELISHA.
Lieutenant, Sutton, in the Oxford Company, 1756.
- RICHMOND, SYLVESTER.
Lieutenant, Middleborough, 1755.
- ROBINSON, JOHN.
Lieutenant, Dorchester, 1746.
- ROBINSON, ZEPHANIAH.
Ensign, Second Company, Chilmark, 1761.
- ROGERS, REV. EZEKIEL,
of Rowley; preached an Election Sermon in 1643.
- ROPES, SAMUEL.
Colonel, Third Essex County Regiment, 1765.
- ROWE, DAVID, ———-.
Ensign, Gloucester, in the Expedition to Crown Point, 1755.
- ROWE, JOHN, 1714-——.
Lieutenant, Gloucester, in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1755.
- RUSSELL, REV. JOHN,
of Hadley; preached an Election Sermon in 1665.
- RUSSELL, REV. JONATHAN,
of Barnstable; preached an Election Sermon in 1704.
- SALTONSTALL, RICHARD,
of Haverhill; Colonel of the Fourth Essex County Regiment, 1771.
- SAMPSON, NATHAN, ———-.
Lieutenant, Second Company, Duxbury, 1774.

- SANDERS, THOMAS, 1677-1767.
Commander, Gloucester, of the government sloop "Merry-meeting," 1725.
- SANDERS, THOMAS, JR., 1704-1774.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1761-1770; Lieutenant of the government sloop "Merry-meeting," 1725.
- SARGENT, WILLIAM, 1624-1717.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1671, 1690, 1691.
- SAUNDERS, CHRISTOPHER.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1690-1692.
- SAWTELL, EPHRAIM, 1675-1768.
Captain, Groton.
- SAWTELL, HEZEKIAH, 1703-1779.
Lieutenant, Groton.
- SAWTELL, NATHANIEL.
Deputy to the General Court, from Groton, 1732, 1733, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1744.
- SAWTELL, OBADIAH, 1732-——.
Captain, Shirley, before 1771; Delegate to the Provincial Congress.
- SAYWARD, JAMES, 1669-1736.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1720, 1723, 1724, 1726-1728, 1733.
- SEABURY, DR. SAMUEL, JR.
Early physician at Duxbury.
- SEABURY, SAMUEL, 1666-1763.
Ensign, Duxbury Military Company, 1701; Deputy to the General Court, from Duxbury, 1703, 1709, 1719.
- SEARL, ELISHA.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1724.
- SEARLS, NATHANIEL.
Ensign, Northampton, 1755.
- SEWELL, REV. JOSEPH,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1724.
- SHELDON, EBENEZER.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1747.
- SHEPHERD, REV. JEREMIAH,
of Lynn; preached an Election Sermon in 1715.
- SHEPLE, JONATHAN, 1700-1744.
Captain, Groton.
- SHUTE, REV. DANIEL,
of Hingham; preached an Election Sermon in 1768.
- SKELTON, REV. SAMUEL, 1584-1634,
of Salem; A.M., Clare College, Cambridge, 1614; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia."
- SMITH, ELIJAH.
Ensign from Belchertown; Captain, Northampton, 1755.
- SMITH, ELIJAH.
Lieutenant of the Indian Company, Edgartown, 1761.
- SMITH, NATHAN.
Ensign, Tisbury, 1758; Member of the Provincial Congress from Martha's Vineyard, 1775.
- SMITH, RANSFORD.
Member of the Provincial Congress from Martha's Vineyard, 1774.
- SMITH, SAMUEL.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1755.

- SOULE, MICAH.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Duxbury, 1774.
- SOUTHACK, CYPRIAN, 1662-1745.
Captain of the "Province" Galley, against Port Royal, 1707; an early map-maker of Boston.
- SPARROW, JOHN.
Lieutenant, Duxbury, 1675.
- SPRAGUE, NATHANIEL.
Ensign, First Company, Duxbury, 1774.
- SPROUT, EBENEZER, 1752-1805.
Delegate to the First Provincial Congress, from Middleborough;
Major of Minutemen, 1773.
- STANDISH, JOSIAH.
Ensign, Duxbury, 1653-1658.
- STARR, DR. COMFORT, ———-1659.
Earliest physician of the town of Duxbury, afterward settled in Boston, 1638-1659.
- STEBBINS, JOHN.
Ensign, Northampton, 1746.
- STEVENS, REV. BENJAMIN,
of Kittery, Me.; preached an Election Sermon in 1761.
- STEVENS, JOHN, ———-
Captain, Townsend, before 1738.
- STEVENS, PHINEAS, 1706-1756.
Lieutenant, Sudbury, 1743; Captain, 1745.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM, 1659-1701.
Lieutenant, Gloucester; Deputy to the General Court, 1692.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM, 1713-1767.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1753-1755, 1756-1760.
- STODDARD, JOHN.
Colonel, Northampton, 1748.
- STONE, REV. NATHANIEL,
of Harwich; preached an Election Sermon in 1720.
- STOUGHTON, REV. WILLIAM,
of Dorchester; preached an Election Sermon in 1668.
- STRATTON, HEZEKIAH.
Ensign, Northfield, 1743.
- STRONG, NATHANIEL.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1747.
- SWAINE, REV. JOSEPH.
Chaplain, Essex County Regiment, 1756.
- SWIFT, REV. JOHN,
of Framingham; preached an Election Sermon in 1732.
- SYMONDS, JOSEPH.
Captain, Middleton, 1770.
- TARBELL, SAMUEL, 1697/8-1776.
Captain, Groton.
- TARBELL, THOMAS, 1687-1757.
Captain, Groton, 1748.
- TARBELL, WILLIAM, 1688-1757.
Lieutenant, Groton.
- THACHER, SAMUEL.
Captain, Middleborough, 1759.

- THAYER, REV. EBENEZER,
of Roxbury; preached an Election Sermon in 1725.
- THAYER, RICHARD, 1684/5——.
Captain, Braintree, 1746.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM.
Major, Essex County Regiment, 1756.
- THORNDIKE, NICHOLAS, 1734-1788.
Captain, Third Beverly Company, 1771.
- TILTON, URIAH.
Lieutenant, Chilmark, 1761.
- TORREY, REV. SAMUEL,
of Weymouth; preached Election Sermons in 1674, 1683, and 1693.
- TUCKER, REV. JOHN,
of Newbury; preached an Election Sermon in 1771.
- TURNER, REV. CHARLES,
of Duxbury; preached an Election Sermon in 1773.
- VINSON, DANIEL.
Ensign, Edgartown, 1761.
- WADSWORTH, REV. BENJAMIN,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1716.
- WADSWORTH, JOHN, 1707-1799.
Captain, Duxbury, 1759; joined the English forces against the French.
- WADSWORTH, PELEG, 1716-1799.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Duxbury, 1774.
- WADSWORTH, WAIT, 1715-1799.
Captain, Duxbury, 1765; Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774.
- WAIT, PHINEHAS, 1736-1802.
Lieutenant, Groton, before 1775.
- WALDRON, DR. ISAAC.
Physician at Bristol.
- WALKER, AARON, 1728-1775.
Lieutenant, Rehoboth, 1772.
- WALKER, TIMOTHY, 1718-——.
Captain, Rehoboth, 1755, in the Expedition against Crown Point; Major, 1772; Deputy to the General Court, 1757-1759; Member of the first and second Provincial Congresses.
- WARD, BENJAMIN, 3D.
Captain, Second Salem Company, 1771.
- WARD, REV. JOHN, 1606-1693,
of Haverhill; A.M., Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1630; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia."
- WEBB, REV. JOHN,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1738.
- WEEKS, LEMUEL.
Lieutenant, Second Company, 1761.
- WENSLEY, SAMUEL, ——-1663.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salisbury, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1653; Commissioner for Salisbury, 1652.
- WESSON, EPHRAIM, 1721-1814.
Lieutenant, Groton, 1758; Captain, Pepperell, 1759; Delegate to the Provincial Congress, from Haverhill, N. H.

- WEST, PETER, 1718—
Captain, Tisbury, 1756.
- WEST, REV. SAMUEL,
of Dartmouth; preached an Election Sermon in 1776.
- WHEELER, PHILIP, 1698-1774.
Captain, Rehoboth, 1746; Major.
- WHITING, JOHN.
Lieutenant, 1747, in the intended expedition to Canada.
- WHITWORTH, DR. MILES.
Surgeon in Colonel Ichabod Plaisted's Essex County Regiment,
1756.
- WHITTEMORE, JOHN, 1694-1771.
Captain, Malden, 1746; afterwards of Leicester.
- WHITTEMORE, SAMUEL, 1733-1806.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Gloucester, 1772;
Member of the second Provincial Congress, 1775; Harvard College,
B.A., 1751.
- WILD, SAMUEL.
Lieutenant, Braintree, 1746.
- WILLIAMS, REV. ABRAHAM,
of Sandwich; preached an Election Sermon in 1762.
- WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM, 1691-1755.
Judge of Common Pleas, Stockbridge, 1741; Major, 1747, in the
intended expedition to Canada; Major at Lake George, 1755;
Founder of Williams College.
- WILLIAMS, MACEY.
Ensign; Lieutenant, Bridgewater, 1771.
- WILLIAMS, REV. WILLIAM,
of Hatfield; preached an Election Sermon in 1719.
- WILLIAMS, REV. WILLIAM,
of Weston and Boston; preached Election Sermons in 1741 and
1751.
- WILLIS, THOMAS, 1638-1725.
Lieutenant, 1689; Deputy to the General Court, from Medford,
1701-1703, 1705.
- WINSLOW, JOHN.
Captain, Duxbury, 1740.
- WITHAM, DANIEL, 1700-cir. 1776.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Gloucester, 1772;
Member of the first Provincial Congress, 1775.
- WOODS, HENRY, 1733—
Lieutenant, Groton, 1759; in service at Ticonderoga.
- WOODS, ISAAC, 1699/1700-1775.
Lieutenant, Groton.
- WOODS, JOHN, 1698-1782.
Lieutenant, Groton, 1746.
- WRIGHT, BENJAMIN, 1660-1743.
Captain, Northfield.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 011 712 574 9

